

# An Anglo-Catholic Congress Clergy Directory (ACCCD) of 300 associated with the 1920 Anglo-Catholic Congress

---

Researched and compiled by Michael Blain and Christine Hickton  
December 2015

## Preface

On Tuesday 29 June 1920 twelve-hundred robed priests and twenty two bishops walked through Holborn in central London to witness to the opening of the first Anglo-Catholic Congress. The advanced clergy in London were inspired by what became known as the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement. From across Britain and beyond many junior clergy wanted to catch that spirit and advance with them. For a helpful general history see *Lift High the Cross, Anglo-Catholics and the Congress Movement* by John Gunstone (2010, Canterbury Press).

No similar church event had been seen in London or England before. Such was the impact on Anglo-Catholic priests and people that they defined themselves for decades by their attitudes to that first Anglo-Catholic Congress of 1920 (as well as to those that followed). The priests and churches most influential on my own priestly formation were part of the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement. I am now honouring my personal debt to them by studying those involved in that first Anglo-Catholic Congress in London in June 1920.

You may catch a little of the Congress spirit from the photographs in the souvenir booklet published in 1920.

See <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/>

You can see a brief movie news clip of the same opening procession through High Holborn London.

See <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DiotX86jyMM>

As we students at the College of the Resurrection Mirfield looked towards ordination in 1967, we discussed what sort of parish we would like to go to. Our debates followed this pattern: 'Two candles or six?', six altar candles being a marker from the Anglo-Catholic Congress era. 'Aumbry or tabernacle?' A tabernacle on the altar was the Anglo-Catholic Congress preference. 'Gin and Jaguar, or bingo and benediction?' Middle class, or working class; North or South.

So with our preferences settled, we were interviewed by the principal. He had a pile of letters from parish priests looking for a curate. He selected for each student a couple which he thought might best match. Each of us then would visit the priest and parish for a weekend for mutual interviews, to see whether the match would work for us and us for them. (One ordinand inspected and rejected six parishes. He was in tears when an irritated principal questioned whether he was called to the priesthood at all. The seventh choice was the perfect match.) My own choice was for Goldthorpe and its priest, all soundly Anglo-Papalist and specifically and obviously formed by the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement. A northern coal town with bingo, beer, and Benediction, tabernacle, six candles.

A couple of anecdotes. Goldthorpe church (and its daughter church S Michael Highgate) had never known the Anglican Book of Common Prayer (BCP). The mass was Western rite from the consecration day (18 May 1916) when Viscount Halifax the donor asked Burrows the bishop of Sheffield to consecrate the building, and Lang the archbishop of York preached. No BCP had ever been found in the church.

In the mid-1960s the Anglican liturgical reforms had made Anglican rites closer to the revised Roman rite. Goldthorpe was conscientiously working at compromises between the two, the contemporary RC liturgy and the contemporary Anglican liturgy - an approach familiar to all Anglo-Catholic parishes for generations but previously expressed in Tudor English, genuine in the Book of Common Prayer, faux in the English Missal.

However the congregation was not at ease with these changes. On Wednesday 22 August 1969 (Our Lady Queen of Heaven) twenty parishioners had gathered for the Mothers' Union monthly corporate communion. I introduced a surprise visiting priest and explained he would say the old mass: sighs and smiles of happiness. He said the Tridentine Roman rite straight but in latin. The bilingual commitment of priest (latin) and people (English) was tested. Afterwards the women

buttonholed me: 'We were glad to have the old mass again, though we did not expect latin. But he did not throw us off! The father got a bit confused though.' From the opening 'In nomine Patris..' they were instantly alert, and did not miss one word of the Tridentine rite – all in English, the priest all in latin.

At our daughter church S Michael Highgate I was preaching on the feast of SS Peter and Paul. An interruption: 'I don't care what you say, the Pope is not infallible, so don't try to say so.' I didn't and wasn't saying so. A previous curate had often said so, it seemed, and as an indication of his consistency in some regards he had baptised his own child there in the latin language – Fr Cyril Warland was a sound Anglo-Catholic Congress papalist.

I took holy communion (in one kind, in a pyx) to a coal miner's widow in her sick bed. Hoping to comfort her with prayers familiar to my own grandmothers in Christchurch New Zealand, I said the Prayer Book prayer of Humble Access, 'We do not presume...' Afterwards she politely said that was nice, but 'Next time please use a prayer we know ... the 'Hail Holy Queen' would be fine'. Her piety was of a piece with the long history of Goldthorpe parish, itself founded at the heart of the Anglo-Catholic Congress period.

I was interested to find out more about these Anglo-Catholic Congress people. Who were they, where did they come from, where did they go? What did the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement bring to their lives? In our hunt my colleague Christine Hickton and I used four anchor points for information and followed the leads to develop an 'Anglo-Catholic Congress Clerical Directory'.

We first collated nearly 100 clergy from names attached to the souvenir photographs, from newspapers, and from the official published report. Barely 8% of the 1 222.

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DiotX86jyMM>

<http://www.britishpathe.com/video/catholic-congress/query/ceremonial>

<https://archive.org/details/anglocatholic00anonuoft>

We worked secondly through the 1911 English census returns. From the names of priests in Anglo-Catholic clergy-houses and vicarages of London, we collected a potential pool of another hundred. We needed to check whether they were drawn into the Congress movement. Our third source was the 1923 issue of *Crockford's Clerical Dictionary*. We considered whether the hundred names from the 1911 census were still on-track for inclusion and then added further names from those same Anglo-Catholic parishes a decade on. Our fourth and final checklist held our now-familiar names and a cluster of further names from one more source: in 1929 twenty-one London Anglo-Catholic incumbents defied their bishop on ritual practices. So these priests were the most advanced of that era and for most an exotic scandal but a draw card for others. During the 1920s, like-minded curates had arrived to join them on the ramparts - they are in place here with the rebellious vicars. (See Michael Yelton's *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*.)

Thus we integrated a list of 300 names and formed this ***Anglo-Catholic Congress Clerical Directory (ACCCD)***. We do not say all these 300 were among those 1 222 in Holborn on the 29<sup>th</sup> June 1920. We can say we have worked from the known and brought together their associates to present a substantial number of priests for our research. For each we have built up a biographical study. Family background, education and ordinations, positions (or careers), and finally, where appropriate, I have added an informal comment particularly relevant to this central focus on that 1920 Anglo-Catholic Conference.

Most of the parish churches recurring in these biographies had been Ritualist for at least a generation. (As a reminder of continuities I have included W H H Jervois late vicar of S Mary Magdalene Munster Square.) These Anglo-Catholic Congress clergy 'advanced' that Catholic tradition further, particularly fostering Counter-Reformation theology, ritual, ceremonial, disciplines, and furnishings. In London during the previous thirty years many new churches had been built in poor areas. Anglo-Catholic priests buoyed by a sense of romance and devotion were encouraged to serve there. Once there they could do more or less what they liked for a few decades. Social changes were to end those high days, and church reforms drew priests on to other modes of ministry. Fr N P Sturt commented to me in 1976 that his generation had been trained for ministry in a world that had already disappeared. While anyone can say that and it is always true, the particular Anglo-Catholic Congress style certainly did not survive the reforms of the Second Vatican Council. In 1963 at Christchurch S Michael & All Angels New Zealand we were told that our Anglo-Catholic Congress era was now to be replaced by modern days. Those of us with a visceral loyalty to the wondrous drama of high mass now denigrated as grand opera were in our turn disparaging about this new kitchen-sink serial.

Yet we had reached the end of the line. Anglo-Catholics for 100 years had been pushing against the grain of the modern Anglican church to promote the Counter-Reformation aggressively. The Anglo-Catholic Congress people had derided Percy Dearmer and his associates as promoters of a 'British Museum' religion; after Vatican 2 the advanced Anglo-Catholic Congress style in its turn might be at home in the Victoria and Albert Museum. Now not the Council of Trent but the 2<sup>nd</sup> Vatican Council set the tone. Why should we irredentists lock ourselves back to the Counter-Reformation? The modern world is a bigger and wilder place.

A late indicator of continuities of style and of attitudes. In the spirit of the Anglo-Catholic Congress tradition, our vestry in 1979 removed the brass rods and posts of our English altar to be replaced with six gilded candlesticks. The chair of the

bishop's faculty committee was suspicious. 'What are these? Eighteenth century Austrian gilded candlesticks, you claim, but then you admit they are fibre-glass made in Wellington in 1979. This is fraudulent - only the genuine is acceptable in our churches. Faculty refused.' I pointed out that he was vicar of a wooden church with pointed windows pretending to be medieval gothic. Did he have a faculty for such fraudulence? His opposition lapsed but his prejudice was the familiar preference for the Sarum or English tradition with hostility to the baroque image of the Anglo-Catholic Congress.

So this directory is for me a salute to our past as well as an affirmation of succession, a quest to understand that world which has given me so much.

#### COMMENTS

Our research has produced a number of themes worth note.

Fr Benedict Green CR our vice-principal at Mirfield told us that by the 1960s the Anglo-Catholic parishes of the east end were no longer useful training ground for curates. (His own father had been a curate in such a one.) In London the Second World War knocked out a high proportion with bombs, fires, demolitions, and consequent closures and the uniting of adjacent parishes. However the traditional working class population had already migrated to the new Essex suburbs and way beyond. Church life was barely a shell of the fabled days and the new residents were from many cultures and religions. By looking at the lives of the Anglo-Catholic priests, this prosopographical study provides a view of change through a century, in society and in the Anglican church. (See <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prosopography> )

**Network and Closed Circuit:** an advantage of centring this selection of priests on London is that a high proportion of them are mentioned in *The Times* (available in digital form online) with family information and obituaries and church appointments. I have noted even such minor things as visiting preachers named in church advertisements – these invitations indicate the positive networking among the Anglo-Catholic parish priests, and remind of the closed-circuit world in which the advanced Anglo-Catholic churches functioned. The severe drawback of having only *The Times* is that most of the work of these clergy was obscured in the East End and provincial towns and rural parishes. These seldom attract the interest of *The Times* readership. This greatly skews the bias towards the well-known and influential.

**Family:** the range of occupational employment extended during the later nineteenth century. These societal changes are reflected in the family backgrounds of these priests. Many were from clerical families, those who did marry commonly married daughters from clerical families. About 68 are sons of clergy, 61 from commercial families (brewers, wine merchants, stock brokers, publishers, stockbrokers, industrialists), 60 tradesmen and labourers (fruiterers, pub keepers, clerks; plumbers, small builders, coal miners), 22 gentry, 15 armed forces, 10 farmers.

**Wealth:** from *Crockford's Clerical Directory* (1923 edition) I have recorded information on stipends, particularly of parish priests in London. From his stipend the parish priest had to manage his household and repair the house itself. These stipends vary yet none was large. We decided to note the wills (publicly available) which went to probate. I was surprised that so many priests in poor parishes had so much money at the end – they may have been personally generous but certainly (particularly if not married) a number left significant estates. Significant at least by comparison with priests here in contemporary New Zealand.

To calculate the value of 1923 stipends in modern currency see <http://www.measuringworth.com/ppoweruk/>

**Education:** by the later nineteenth century most ordination candidates had trained for one or two years in a theological college. Cuddesdon college was seen as classy and Catholic. The colleges run by the two religious orders (the Community of the Resurrection at Mirfield and the Society of the Sacred Mission at Kelham) were Catholic and particularly intended for students who lacked resources. However among the 300 Anglo-Catholic priests in this directory, the most popular was Ely theological college, with Cuddesdon not far behind. The third largest group had their training at King's College London (though it was not exactly a theological college) and the fourth was at St Stephen's House Oxford. I noticed that many Oxford graduates went across to Ely theological college even though Cambridgeshire was not where they wished to be. Ely theological college was the draw across several decades for advanced Anglo-Catholic ordinands.

A large proportion did not attend a theological college. This was probably because such formation was not considered essential by those bishops satisfied that their candidates had a degree. Nearly all our three hundred were university graduates. The greater proportion of them were Oxford graduates, followed by Cambridge graduates. A smaller group graduated from Trinity College Dublin (some non-resident), and from the beginning of the twentieth century increasingly important was Durham (many non-resident). Strongly academic graduates were accepted for ordination more readily without further theological education, and of these a high proportion later became bishops.

The missionary outreach of these Anglo-Catholic men was strong. A high proportion served at least part of their ministry in far places. Japan, Korea, India, Southern and Central Africa, West Africa, outback Australia, the West Indies. Many became bishops overseas – most notably in the provinces of Central Africa and of Southern Africa, a couple in Ghana, a large number in the church province of the West Indies, in Japan and Korea, and a few in Australia. A number of these bishops made it back to home-base to an appointment in England or Scotland, maybe a bishopric, maybe a parish living.

**Social service** was a call on all parish priests in an age when industrial exploitation of people and the environment had

hardly been faced by successive governments. For specific information on what these clergy did, I have relied on *The Times* to learn about women's shelters, programmes for unemployed men, relief for the starving, women's refuges, training initiatives, and the provision of holiday camps for east end families to get out to the hop fields of Kent, or for evacuation during World War 2. Advertisements ask readers to provide clothes for the homeless and to sustain community centres for poor relief and social life. I admire Archibald Raven for his initiatives on behalf of people through the 1930s depression – and then for dancing persistently on the melting ice-flows of East End Anglo-Catholic churches after the Second World War. A few clergy have a higher social profile, with their concern for systems and politics and the development of programmes beyond their parish bounds or routines. Or re-construction in northern Europe after the war, or campaigning for peace and disarmament before the war. With the development of government responsibility for social support after the World War 2, the role of the Church in ameliorating social distress diminished very rapidly.

**Connections** Many clergy (and not only those few with noble backgrounds) called relentlessly on their wealthier friends and the readers of *The Times* for help to build community centres, repair a tumbling church, develop new social programmes. The nobility and a few royalty make appearances in both rich and poor parishes. Charles Lindley Wood (2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount Halifax) appears everywhere, as participant and patron – almost a patron saint for Catholics. So though not a priest he has his own entry in this directory.

In that era *The Times* recorded the names of those attending grand funerals. Many of these were in West End churches like St Paul Knightsbridge. I have scanned these lists of attenders, for they reveal (as well as family alliances) the interests of the deceased. Notable are contacts into politics (usually Conservative) and the civil and colonial service, social services (Red Cross, St Pancras Housing Association, Albany Institute), medicine, commercial (Courtaulds), church groups (the English Church Union, Guild of All Souls, religious orders of women and of men) and the worlds of music and art. An era gone yet I find it of interest to note what has in fact now gone. Later generations see the class system as patronisingly *de haut en bas*. I wish to honour Christian people who did make choices to care for other people through their Church commitment. As a strong example, I found the story of George Lovelace intensely moving for a number of reasons, including the special visit from the duchess of Rutland. (Her husband the duke was a member of the Canterbury Association fifty years earlier.) Or on a different line, a cluster of connections (around Lovelace and found again with Gillett) takes us straight into the fictional world of Evelyn Waugh's *Brideshead Revisited* through the real world of a governor of NSW and his family.

**Conflicting understandings of the 'True Catholic'** show up throughout these biographies. Charles Gore is representative of a large number who followed him in valuing (for instance) modern biblical scholarship and engagement with contemporary social questions. Gore had been a leader in the earlier generation which produced (1889) the important *Lux Mundi* essays. This later generation of liberal Anglo-Catholic scholars produced (May 1926) *Essays Catholic and Critical*. Of these essayists W J KNOX, Fr Lionel THORNTON CR, Professor A E TAYLOR, and Will SPENS were members of the archbishops' important commission on Christian doctrine. Aggressive resentment broke out against their liberal Catholic tradition at the centenary of the Oxford Movement. On 12 November 1932 *The Times* gave details of a protest manifesto criticising Anglo-Catholic leaders as betrayers of the cause. The organiser of the protest William Robert Corbould is representative in this roll-call of the aggressively conservative Anglo-Catholic priests of that period. They sharply challenged the achievements of the previous decade when the Anglo-Catholic movement had grown in confidence across the Anglican communion. A cost of success had been the emergence of familiar divergences into open conflicts. This time the familiar division between Sarum rite and Roman rite was overtaken by something sharper. They drew a line in the sand to set them defiantly apart from betrayers (so they believed) of the true Catholic faith. The protesters were extremely clear: 'We utterly reject modernism and reprobate all theories and accommodations of a modernistic character which impugn or innovate upon that Faith'. They thrust the challenge forward: do Anglo-Catholics allow new knowledge and scholarship to form our traditions, or are we to restrain our curiosity and repeat the familiar inheritance - and so ignore or discount our changing experience. The stronger Anglican way is to recognise and accept constant reformation. But steadily across the century clergy who could not live with the pluralist nature of the Anglican church became Roman Catholics - a number of RC converts are mentioned in this directory.

This **ACCCD** illustrates the changes over a hundred years in the Anglican church and certainly bears witness to the secularisation of the Christian tradition. For generations now Christians have questioned how this evaporation of the Western tradition of faith has occurred. I hope this directory provides material for reflection as to what features of the Anglo-Catholic Congress tradition withstood the decline, or inhibited the decline, or even contributed to it across the Anglican church. Those (as am I) most grateful to the movement may enjoy reflecting what has sustained us in faith.

#### Sources

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DiotX86jyMM>

<http://www.britishpathe.com/video/catholic-congress/query/ceremonial>

<https://archive.org/details/anglocatholic00anonuoft>

[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com) My colleague Christine Hickton worked with a detective's skill through this vast repertoire of family information.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia> offers much on so many people and causes. I did use it but checked against other sources where possible. An internet search more often than not brought up relevant information.

<http://anglicanhistory.org/ssc/roll1877.html> A number of our 300 were members of SSC (Society of the Holy Cross);

detailed lists of members after 1877 are not available.

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html> Remonstrators against the Purchas Judgement remind of Catholic loyalties of previous generations.

<http://www.guildofallsouls.org.uk/InMemoriam.html> All three hundred have been checked against the chantry roll of the Guild of All Souls, and membership noted.

[http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain\\_directory/bibliography.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_directory/bibliography.pdf) gives the sources used in the *Blain Biographical Directory*. One additional source is (424), Wayne Kempton the historiographer/archivist for the diocese of New York in the Episcopal Church.

The Project Canterbury website has a number of relevant and related documents; links to these are provided at individual entries.

<http://anglicanhistory.org/>

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/>

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/>

<http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/cci/> The *Cable Clergy Index* of priests in Australia includes several in this directory

Also, <http://www.walsinghamanglicanarchives.org.uk/> is an excellent hold-all of those associated with the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham, as many were.

Also specifically helpful were these:

*An Anglo-Catholic Scrapbook produced to mark the tenth anniversary of the foundation of the Anglo-Catholic History Society* edited and annotated by Michael YELTON 2010 Anglo-Catholic History Society

*Charles Lindley Viscount Halifax* by J G LOCKHART (2 parts) 1935/1936 Glasgow

*Lift High the Cross, Anglo-Catholics and the Congress Movement* by John GUNSTONE 2010 Canterbury Press

*Martin Travers 1886-1948 An Appreciation* by Rodney WARRENER and Michael YELTON 2013 Unicorn Press London

*More Empty Tabernacles: Another Twelve Lost Churches of London* by Michael YELTON 2014 Anglo-Catholic History Society

*Report of the First Anglo-Catholic Congress 1920*, 1920 SPCK London

*The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929* Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

## Thanks

to my colleague Christine Hickton, persistent in finding the background of the priests and working over and over to fill out the biographies. We share responsibility for researching, compiling and editing this *Anglo-Catholic Congress Clerical Directory (ACCCD)*.

In Christchurch Johnnann, Hugh, and Peter Williams helped me get a grip of the topic.

Thanks at a distance to Martin Davies (Sydney) for discussion around the themes of the directory, to Terry Brown (Canada, late of the Solomons) for background on several Canadians, Wayne Kempton (USA) with Episcopal clergy, and David Hilliard (Australia) with encouragement and the loan of background books. Thank you to Richard Mammana the founder and director of Project Canterbury.

Our colleague Alan Jamieson has begun a parallel study of the churches in these biographies. As he will provide links across into the ACCCD, his church directory will add a great deal of further interest. We expect his work will take us closer to the signs of growth, confidence, change, loss, and survival embodied in the lives of these priests and the people they served.

Michael Blain  
in Wellington, New Zealand  
December 2015

## ABELL, Richard Birket

born Jun ¼ 1887 Worcester died 05 Apr 1957 of the vicarage Bussage nr Stroud

[left £2 015 probate to Enid Mary HADLOW spinster]

son among thirteen children of George Edmund ABELL a magistrate

born Mar ¼ 1839 Ashton-under-Hill Gloucestershire died 31 Jul 1901 Worcestershire

[left £32 090 probate to Martin ABELL farmer]

married 10 Jun 1868 Christ Church Gloucester

and Emma Christina FOSTER

born Mar ¼ 1848 Evesham co Gloucestershire

died 01 Nov 1936 Gloucestershire

[left £534 probate to George Foster ABELL banker]

## Education

Rossall school

Lincoln college Oxford

1909 BA Oxford

1912 MA Oxford

1909 Ely theological college

02 Oct 1910 deacon London (411)

1911 priest London (8)

**Positions**

02 Oct 1910-1920 assistant (to EA MORGAN) curate S Andrew Willesden Green diocese London



– a leading Anglo-Catholic centre  
 Mar 1911 clergyman residing with curate the Revd Philip Sidney SIDNEY Willesden Green  
 1917-1919 temporary chaplain to armed forces World War 1  
 1920-1922 curate S Alban Holborn – a leading Anglo-Catholic centre  
 1922-1924 vicar S Thomas Bethnal Green Baroness Road London E2  
 1923 stipend £425 gross £325 net + house, population 6 000  
 residing clergy house Hassard Street EC2  
 1924-1941 *vice* William Maynard RAYMOND vicar SS Peter & Paul Teddington – well-known Anglo-Catholic centre  
 22 Feb 1927 correspondent: as a ‘member of the extreme Left Wing – namely the Romanizing section of the Anglo-Catholic party in the Church of England’ – he as a Romanizer attacked the New Prayer-book then before parliament  
*The Times*  
 Good Friday 1935 preacher Three Hours’ Devotion S Augustine Queen’s Gate  
 Note: SS Peter & Paul at Bychurch End, Richmond-upon-Thames, united with parish SS Michael & George Fulwell.  
 1941 curate-in-charge Whiteshill co and diocese Gloucester  
 1944-1957 priest-in-charge Bussage S Michael & All Angels – (1844) new church opened, funded by 20 Oxford graduates supportive of the Tractarian movement, Thomas KEBLE brother to John KEBLE was the parish priest  
**Comment**  
 1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*  
 Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society  
 a collector of herbs  
 ABELL is explicit in declaring his Romanizing intentions, and yet this defiance is visible in the lives of many in this directory.

#### **ACHESON, William Gordon**

born 05 Feb 1890 Gilford co Down Ireland  
 died 12 Jan 1966 Rostrevor co Down  
**Education**  
 privately  
 Trinity College Dublin  
 1918 BA Dublin  
 1921 Div Test 1<sup>st</sup> cl  
 25 Sep 1921 deacon Ossory  
 04 Jun 1922 priest Ossory (111)  
**Positions**  
 25 Sep 1921-1923 curate Stradbally, Ballintubber, Corclone diocese Leighlin  
 15 Jun 1924-1926 assistant (to GEA WHITWORTH) curate S Andrew Bethnal Green diocese London  
 Jul 1925 arrived Australia  
 10 Jul 1925 took oaths diocese Sydney  
 assisting S James city and diocese Sydney  
 1925-1926 member Brotherhood of Our Saviour Copmanhurst diocese Grafton NSW  
 1927 priest sailed Wellington New Zealand tourist to San Francisco  
 05 Mar 1928-1934 assistant (to Daniel Lewellin RHYS; (1929-) to Henry Christian Thorn HOSE) curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square St Pancras diocese London – an early important Ritualist church which became more Anglo-Catholic  
 26 Sep 1934-1960 vicar S Stephen Lewisham south London diocese Southwark – strongly Anglo-Catholic, patron Keble college Oxford  
 1963 address C/- Northern bank Holywood Belfast Northern Ireland (111)  
**Comment**  
 member Guild of All Souls

#### **ADDERLEY, James Granville (the Honourable)**

born 01 Jul 1861 London baptised 06 Aug 1861 Lea Marston Warwickshire  
 died 01 Jun 1942 Bedford [left £8 910]  
 brother to Charles Leigh ADDERLEY 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron NORTON born 1846 died 1926  
 brother to Isabel ADDERLEY born 1852 married (1876) Vauncey Harpur CREWE of Calke abbey, later 10<sup>th</sup> baronet  
 brother to the Revd Reginald Edmund ADDERLEY an Anglo-Catholic priest born 1857 died 1934  
 fifth son of Charles Bowyer ADDERLEY 1<sup>st</sup> Baron NORTON of Norton-on-the-Moors  
 (27 Mar 1848) member management committee Canterbury Association  
 born 02 Aug 1814 died 28 Mar 1905  
 son of Charles Clement ADDERLEY died 1818;  
 married 28 Jul 1842  
 and the Honourable Julia LEIGH  
 born c1820 died 1887  
 eldest daughter of Chandos LEIGH 1<sup>st</sup> Baron LEIGH

#### **Education**

Eton, under the Revd T DALTON and C H EVERARD was his tutor

Christ Church Oxford

1883 BA Oxford

1884 MA Oxford

26 Feb 1888 deacon London

17 Mar 1889 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

1885-1886 head of Oxford House Bethnal Green

Sep 1884 opened in east London an Anglo-Catholic counterpart to the evangelical Toynbee Hall

1889 Arthur WINNINGTON-INGRAM Head of the House (later bishop of Stepney, bishop of London)

26 Feb 1888 curate S John Bethnal Green diocese London

26 Feb 1888-1893 curate S Frideswide Bromley-by-Bow in-charge Christ Church Oxford mission Poplar

1889 with Cardinal Henry Edward MANNING (1808-1892) and Ben TILLET (1860-1943) trade unionist

championed the dock workers in their strike

1893-1894 curate All Hallows Barking

1894-1897 curate S Andrew Plaistow co Essex diocese Chelmsford

Jan 1894 founder with H HARDY (Fr Andrew SDC) and Henry CHAPPEL (died 1915) Society of the Divine

Compassion, he left in 1897

a founder of the Society of the Divine Compassion, a forerunner of the Society of S Francis

1897-1900 incumbent Berkeley chapel Mayfair diocese London

this proprietary chapel became S Mary Bourdon Street chapel-of-ease to S George Hanover Square

1901-1904 vicar S Mark Marylebone Road

1904-1911 vicar Saltley city and diocese Birmingham

1911-1918 vicar S Gabriel Birmingham

1913-1918 honorary canon of Birmingham

1917-1919 Select preacher Oxford, 1917 Select preacher Cambridge

1918-1923 rector S Paul Covent Garden London (patron duke of Bedford) diocese London

1919 promoting League of Arts for National and Civic ceremony; others with him are Granville BANTOCK [(1868-

1946) classical composer including works male voice choirs popular in South Yorkshire coal fields in the 1960s], (Sir) Frank BENSON

[(1858-1939) actor-manager, producer of Shakespeare], Laurence BINYON [(1869-1943) poet dramatist art scholar], GK CHESTERTON

[(1874-1936) journalist Christian apologist; secretary for the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress and then became RC], the Revd Percy

DEARMER [(1867-1936) priest and Sarum liturgist, socialist], John DRINKWATER [(1882-1937) poet and dramatist], (Sir) Edward

ELGAR [(1857-1934) significant English composer, RC], (Sir) John LAVERY [(1856-1941) Irish painter and portrait artist, wartime

paintings], (Sir) Henry NEWBOLT [(1862-1938) poet novelist historian], Johnston FORBES-ROBERTSON [(1853-1937) actor and

theatre manager], (Sir) Charles Villiers STANFORD [(1852-1924) Irish composer including of fine Anglican church music, and conductor]

1923 gross income £700 net income £500 + house population 3 005

1923-1929 vicar S Anne Brookfield Highgate Rise

1929-1937 rector S Edmund the King with S Nicholas Acons City and diocese London

1935 prebendary of Hoxton in cathedral S Paul London

04 Jun 1942 obituary *The Times* (411)

#### **Comment**

an advocate of Christian Socialism; an author, notably *Francis of Assisi*, *In Slums and Society*, *Old Seed on New Ground* (411)

ADDERLEY is of great interest for his radical life as a committed and active Christian Socialist and (for several years) a Franciscan religious in the East End of London. He is not confined within the style of the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement; however members of his family were active in the high-church movement in the nineteenth century, both the 6<sup>th</sup> Baron NORTON (an Anglo-Papalist) and also his son the 7<sup>th</sup> Baron NORTON were Guardians of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham.

04 Mar 1961 a high mass of requiem was celebrated for the late 7<sup>th</sup> Baron NORTON in the presence of the Bishop of London (Henry Montgomery CAMPBELL) at S John Baptist Holland Road

#### **ADDERLEY, Reginald Edmund (the Honourable)**

born 10 Sep 1857 baptised 21 Oct 1857

died 01 Aug 1934 rectory Compton Abbas near Shaftesbury funeral 04 Aug 1934 Compton Abbas

[left £550 probate to the Honourable Henry Arden ADDERLEY no occupation]

brother to Charles Leigh ADDERLEY 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron NORTON born 1846 died 1926

brother to Isabel ADDERLEY born 1852 married (1876) Sir Vauncey Harpur CREWE 10<sup>th</sup> and final baronet

brother to the Revd James Granville ADDERLEY an Anglo-Catholic priest and Christian Socialist

brother to the Honourable Henry Arden ADDERLEY (1911) barrister born c1855 Lea Marston

third son of Charles Bowyer ADDERLEY 1<sup>st</sup> Baron NORTON

(27 Mar 1848) member management committee Canterbury Association

born 02 Aug 1814 died 28 Mar 1905

son of Charles Clement ADDERLEY died 1818;



married 28 Jul 1842  
and the Honourable Julia LEIGH  
born c1820 died 08 May 1887

#### Education

1871 Eton in the house of the Revd Thomas Dalton  
Christ Church Oxford  
1880 BA Oxford  
1883 MA Oxford  
1881 Leeds clergy school  
1882 deacon Lichfield  
1883 priest Lichfield (411;8)

#### Positions

1882-1884 curate Stoke-on-Trent diocese Lichfield  
1884-1886 curate All Hallows Barking diocese London  
1886-1888 curate S Frideswide Bromley-by-Bow Poplar  
member Christ Church Oxford mission  
1888-1893 vicar Chesterfield Derby diocese Southwell  
1893-1894 Six Preacher in Canterbury cathedral and Tait missionary diocese Canterbury  
1894-1897 rector S John Horselydown diocese Southwark  
1897-1899 vicar Skirwith co Cumberland diocese Carlisle  
1899-1905 vicar S Augustine Victoria Park South Hackney diocese London  
1905-1906 licensed priest diocese Birmingham  
1905-1910 chaplain to the Society of Sisters of the Incarnation  
1906-1909 diocesan missionary Birmingham  
1909-1910 honorary canon Birmingham  
1910-1933 vicar S Peter Parkstone diocese Salisbury  
1923 net income £370 population 5 583 (8)  
1933-death collated by the Bishop of Salisbury, rector Compton Abbas nr Shaftesbury co Dorset  
03 Aug 1934 obituary *The Times* (411)

#### Comment

hymn writer; author  
(1891) *At the Holy Communion: a simple Manual*  
n d *Forgiveness: a short tract*  
(1907) *Toward thy Holy Temple: a book of private devotions*

#### AGLIONBY, Wilfred Henry

born 16 Apr 1890 registered S George Hanover Square London  
died 29 Jul 1958 of Christ the Saviour clergy house Ealing  
[left £9 019 probate to Rosa Frances AGLIONBY sister, the Revd Charles Henry STARTUP, John MALPAS insurance official]  
brother to the Revd John Orfeur AGLIONBY M.C  
vicar Venerable Bede Monkwearmouth  
(1924-1951) *vice* O'RORKE, bishop of Accra  
devout Anglo-Catholic and thus not easy in conversations with Methodist and Presbyterian churches in Ghana  
on arrival in Accra: seven priests (2 white, 5 African), on resignation: about 40 priests (nearly all African)  
born Jun ¼ 1884 Pimlico registered St George Hanover Square died 15 May 1963 age 79 Orpington co Kent  
brother to Arthur H AGLIONBY born c1886 Pimlico London  
son among nine children of the Revd Francis Keyes AGLIONBY canon of Coventry  
vicar Christ Church Victoria Street Westminster SW, and of Mount Pleasant West Virginia  
born 22 Nov 1848 Virginia USA  
died 06 Nov 1937 registered Tonbridge co Kent [left £18 637 probate to Francis Basil AGLIONBY solicitor  
Rosa Frances AGLIONBY, spinster, Charles Edward AGLIONBY retired commander Royal navy]  
married 09 Aug 1876 Christ Church Hampstead  
and Amy Keyes BICKERSTETH  
born Jun ¼ 1856 Hampstead died 30 Oct 1943 Tonbridge co Kent  
[left £1 750 probate to Francis Basil AGLIONBY and Rosa Frances AGLIONBY]  
daughter of the Revd Edward Henry BICKERSTETH  
(1871) vicar Christ Church Hampstead  
(1885-1900) bishop of Exeter  
born c1825 Islington died 16 May 1906 Exeter  
[left £17 161, probate to Ellen Susanna and the Revd Samuel BICKERSTETH DD]  
married Mar ¼ 1876 Hastings,  
and Ellen BICKERSTETH  
born c1830 Liverpool co Lancashire died 22 Oct 1917

[left £5 066 probate to Robert and to Edith BICKERSTETH]

### Education

-1901- boarder Tyttenhanger Lodge Shenley Hertfordshire

Corpus Christi college Oxford

1912 BA Oxford

1915 MA Oxford

Wells theological college

21 Dec 1913 deacon London

20 Dec 1914 priest London (411)

### Positions

21 Dec 1913-1920 assistant curate S Mary-of-Eton Hackney Wick diocese London – Anglo-Catholic but not ‘advanced’

1916-1919 temporary chaplain to armed forces World War 1 (1918 MC Military Cross)

1920-1923 assistant (to FG CROOM) curate S Michael Shoreditch EC2

residing clergy house

1923-1937 vicar S Frideswide Poplar E14

1924- commissary for bishop of Accra (1924-1951) J O AGLIONBY his brother

23 Mar 1930 preacher S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town

1937-1951 *vice* AC BUCKELL vicar (perpetual curate) S Saviour Ealing (bombed World War 2)

Good Friday 1940 preacher Three Hours’ Devotion S Peter Eaton Square

1948- prebendary of Portpool in cathedral S Paul London

1951-1958 vicar of the united parish, now Christ the Saviour Ealing

1955 residing Christ the Saviour clergy house The Grove Ealing (8)

### Comment

1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels when at S Frideswide; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

S Saviour Ealing was of the same advanced tradition as S Frideswide

member Guild of All Souls

### ALDERSON, Cecil William

born 11 Mar 1900 Ilford died 12 Feb 1968 Johannesburg South Africa

son of William James ALDERSON (1911) head master elementary school

born Mar ¼ 1871 Coseley registered Dudley co Staffordshire died 07 Jun 1931 Ilford

[left £1 892 probate to Elizabeth Constance]

married 02 Aug 1898 Aylesbury

and Elizabeth Constance MILLBURN

born Sep ¼ 1871 Aylesbury co Buckinghamshire died 19 Jun 1936 Ilford

[left £3 755 probate to Bowness John MILLBURN estate agent, George SPENCER ironmonger]

### Education

Merchant Taylors’

S John’s college Oxford

1923 BA Oxford

1926 MA Oxford

1924 Ely theological college (1876-1964 active)

07 Jun 1925 deacon London

24 Feb 1926 priest Ely

09 Oct 1949 bishop (in cathedral church Grahamstown) by Capetown (G CLAYTON), Natal (Leonard FISHER), Grahamstown (Archibald Howard CULLEN), Zululand (Eric TRAPP), St John Kaffraria (Theodore Sumner GIBSON), Pretoria (Wilfred PARKER), Johannesburg (*vice* GH CLAYTON, Ambrose REEVES), Mashonaland (Edward PAGET), Lebombo (John BOYS), George (Herbert Linford GWYER), Kimberley & Kuruman (John HUNTER), TW STANTON assistant bishop of Bloemfontein, EH ETHERIDGE ((1923-1943) bishop of St John’s Kaffraria [(2006) diocese named Mthatha])

### Positions

1918 assistant teacher

07 Jun 1925 curate (to DEAKIN) S Matthew Westminster diocese London – in this decade a leading Anglo-Catholic Congress church

1925-1930 vice-principal Ely theological college

1930-1933 curate Ascension Lavender Hill diocese Southwark – strongly Anglo-Catholic

20 Aug 1933 preacher at Southwark cathedral

1933-1935 UMCA missionary Likoma diocese Nyasaland

1935-1936 UMCA missionary Handa

1936-1938 permission to officiate diocese London

25 May 1936 appointed to the vacant bishopric of New Guinea (*vice* Henry NEWTON retired)

09 Sep 1936 withdrawn acceptance of New Guinea, breakdown health; PNW STRONG nominated *The Times*

<http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/png/>

1938-1943 warden S Paul's theological college Grahamstown South Africa  
 1942-1949 examining chaplain to bishop of George (Herbert Linford GWYER)  
 1943-1949 vice-provost and rector collegiate church S Mary the Virgin Port Elizabeth  
 1944-1949 archdeacon of Port Elizabeth  
 1949-1951 bishop of Damaraland  
 1951-1957 bishop of Bloemfontein (1957 successor BB BURNETT vicar Ladysmith, a South African by birth and training)  
 1957-1968 bishop of Mashonaland Southern Rhodesia [Zimbabwe]  
 1958- a founder of Bernard Mizeki college  
 1963 residing Bishop's Mount PO Box 7 Salisbury [Harare]  
 Nov 1965 in Harare publicly preached against the Unilateral Declaration of Independence by the illegal SMITH regime, and was consequentially advocating civil disobedience  
 14 Feb 1968 obituary *The Times*

#### **Comment**

UMCA (Universities' Mission to Central Africa) was the most Anglo-Catholic of the major Anglican missionary societies; the personality of leaders like Frank WESTON enhanced its reputation among Anglo-Catholics, as medical missionaries, nurses, teachers, priests, religious. They served across regions which are now Malawi, southern Tanzania, Zambia, Mozambique, and Zimbabwe. The Anglo-Catholic initiative was fruitful among the people but more compromised among the white settler class of the twentieth century, particularly in Southern Rhodesia. I could see almost two churches even as late as the 1980s in Zimbabwe.

ALDERSON's commitment to Africa must have been strong. After service in Malawi, he withdrew his acceptance of the see of Papua New Guinea after a breakdown in health – Central Africa has a climate on the whole easier for a European, though the contrasts are not very marked. So, never the bishop of Papua New Guinea, but subsequently the bishop of Damaraland, the bishop of Bloemfontein, the bishop of Mashonaland.

#### **ANDERS, Charles Guy**

born 05 Nov 1881 Duddington London  
 died 20 Mar 1962 S John's nursing home Hastings co Sussex  
 [left £609 probate to Clifford Stanley Herbert ANDERS insurance official (born 1906 Brentford Middlesex) ]  
 son of Henry ANDERS newspaper reporter  
     born Jun ¼ 1842 St Marylebone London died 18 Jan 1924 Middlesex  
     [left £7 063 probate to Herbert Alfred ANDERS journalist (born 1872 Hendon Middlesex), John Broughton KNIGHT civil servant]  
     married 13 Sep 1867  
 and Mary Ann Eliza CARTER  
     born Jun ¼ 1846 Marylebone died Jun ¼ 1893 Paddington co Middlesex

#### **Education**

1912 Lincoln theological college  
 18 May 1913 deacon Lincoln 'under a commission from the archbishop of Canterbury' (*The Times*)  
 1914 priest Pretoria

#### **Positions**

24 Aug 1896-1903 joined the railways, in chief engineer's office Paddington  
 Mar 1911 theology student, visiting Rockland St Mary and Holverstone co Norfolk  
     also a visitor theology student Arthur Henry Eustace JONES born c1882 Sheen Derbyshire – he served in Canada  
 1913-1914 curate S Peter Krugersdorp South Africa  
 1914-1917 curate Fordsburg  
 1917-1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1, and then honorary chaplain to the forces  
 1919-1920 curate S Saviour & S Peter Southwark - S Saviour is the cathedral parish including S Peter in its boundaries  
 1921-1923 assistant (to George LOVELACE) curate S Columb Notting Hill W11 – among the most advanced churches in this period and a remarkable parish priest  
 Jan 1923 appointed priest-in-charge All Saints Sunnyhill Road Streatham diocese Southwark  
 Jan 1926 appointed Missioner of the Clare College Cambridge mission at Rotherhithe  
 c1928-Sep 1935 vicar S Columb Notting Hill W diocese London (411)  
 03 Sep 1935-1943- on exchange of benefices with George FC BOND, vicar Bracknell co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
 -1953 rector East Hendred (successor Canon Harold PICKLES also Anglo-Catholic)

#### **Comment**

The Anglican church of South Africa was often Anglo-Catholic but not necessarily so and seldom extreme.

#### **ARCHER, Ernest Benjamin**

born 21 Aug 1893 baptised 17 Sep 1893 S Andrew Fulham  
 died Dec ¼ 1972 Lewes co Sussex  
 son of John ARCHER fishmonger  
     born Sep ¼ 1844 Little Dunmow co Essex  
     married 10 Sep 1866 North Fulham  
 and Agatha BRAME

born Dec ¼ 1848 Ashill registered Swaffham co Norfolk died 23 Sep 1908 Fulham

#### **Education**

16 Dec 1906 confirmed at S Alban the Martyr Holborn by Kensington  
and First Holy Communion on Christmas day

S Chad's theological college Durham

1923 BA Durham

1924 Diploma in Theology Durham

1936 MA Durham

1924 Ely theological college

05 Oct 1924 deacon London

04 Oct 1925 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

Mar 1911 indoor boy messenger

05 Oct 1924-1926 curate S Matthew Upper Clapton diocese London (1977) redundant, burnt out, demolished

1926-1929 permission to officiate at S Andrew Bethnal Green

1929-1931 assistant (to LTS BARRETT) curate S Andrew Bethnal Green - church long gone

1931-1933 permission to officiate, assistant (to LTS BARRETT) curate S Stephen Haggerston

1933-1941 missionary of All Saints Pentonville

– united back to the parish S Silas-with-S James Pentonville, still Anglo-Catholic

23 Dec 1934 preaching S Augustine Queen's Gate

1936-1941 vicar S Silas Pentonville

1936 income £379 gross £200 net + house, population 9 179

17 Sep 1941-1946 chaplain to the Royal army (emergency commission)

1947-1951 curate-in-charge S Philip the Apostle Stepney

(1951) united S Augustine Stepney, (1979) closed (1988) medical library Royal London hospital Whitechapel

1947-1960 vicar S Augustine Stepney

1951-1960 with S Philip Stepney Way E

09 Oct 1955 preaching S Mary Bourne Street

Jan 1960-1969 announced, rector Purleigh All Saints diocese Chelmsford (411)

1969- permission to officiate diocese Chelmsford

1970 residing Noss-Mayo, Church Road Stow Maries Chelmsford (8)

#### **Comment**

Constantly over generations London diocesan leadership provided more and more churches for the heavily populated East End. Most were Anglo-Catholic, few were ever well-attended, and they were too large to ever be filled. ARCHER served at a significant number of these.

#### **ARUNDELL, Edward Dudbridge**

born Sep ¼ 1871 Maidenhead registered Cookham co Berkshire

died 13 Apr 1961 Seaford co Sussex

[left £12 512 probate to the Revd Alan Gordon FAGG]

brother to Edith Mary ARUNDELL born Sep ¼ 1877 registered Cookham died Mar ¼ 1944 age 67 Chanctonbury co Sussex

married Mar ¼ 1901 registered Maidenhead, Frank Ernest FAGG

son of Edward Henry ARUNDELL plumber

born Sep ¼ 1846 Chipping Norton died 27 Aug 1899 Berkshire [left £9 341 probate to John ABSOLUM schoolteacher,

Sarah Ann ARUNDELL widow, Annie Leticia SMITH née ARUNDELL born c1871 Maidenhead]

married Dec ¼ 1869

and Sarah Ann GUNNELL

born Dec ¼ 1843 Skirmett registered Wycombe co Buckinghamshire

died 26 Mar 1915 co Berkshire

married Sep ¼ 1910 registered St George Hanover Square

Beatrice Sara GILMOUR

born 1870 NSW Australia

died 07 Jul 1949 of Seaford co Sussex

[left £1 735 probate to Edward, William Henry ARUNDELL retired engineer, Alan FAGG shipbroker ]

daughter of John Newall GILMOUR of Bathampton nr Bath England (111)

#### **Education**

1896 BA Trinity college Dublin

1906 MA Dublin

1944 FSA

25 Sep 1898 deacon York

07 Jun 1903 priest York (111)

#### **Positions**

25 Sep 1898-1903 curate Christ Church Doncaster co and diocese York (later Sheffield)

**Note:** this was the central Anglo-Catholic church for Doncaster and district but was weak by 1970, (1989) declared redundant and later bought for £5 and restored for £1 000 000 by another Christian group

07 Jun 1903 curate All Saints Falsgrave in district S Saviour Scarborough

1903-1904 chaplain of Mena hospital Cairo Egypt

12 Dec 1904-1911 assistant (to (1904) WHITWORTH, (1905) HOLDEN, (1908) MACKAY) curate All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone London

Mar 1911 residing with his wife, St George Hanover Square London – maybe marriage ended his Margaret Street curacy

25 Jun 1911-05 Apr 1926 vicar Holy Trinity Stroud Green N4 diocese London – markedly Anglo-Catholic church

17 Apr 1913 at All Saints Margaret Street he married Ernest Alfred M HAWKINS-JONES and Daisy SPARROW

1923 £510 gross £383 net, population 10 000

1925-1926 commissary for the bishop of Kobe Japan (Basil SIMPSON)

04 Jun 1926-1929 incumbent Albany diocese Bunbury Western Australia – often Anglo-Catholic clergy in Bunbury

26 Feb 1930-03 Jun 1936 vicar S Jude-on-the-Hill Hampstead Garden Suburb co Middlesex diocese London

1930-1954 commissary to the bishop of Bunbury ((1930-1937) Cecil WILSON, (1938-1950) Leslie KNIGHT, (1951-1957) Donald REDDING), and commissary for the bishop of North-West Australia (John FREWER who was Anglo-Catholic)

28 Jul 1936-1938 rector Hascombe Godalming co Surrey diocese Guildford

12 Oct 1938-1945 vicar Tintagel S Materiana (patron dean and chapter of Windsor) co Cornwall diocese Truro (111)

1944-1955 no appointments in *Crockford*

1955 residing 37 Southdown Road Seaford co Sussex

**Comment**

21 Apr 1961 *Church Times*

#### **ASHER, Alexander Forsythe**

born 16 Apr 1868 Guildford co Surrey

died 12 Oct 1946 of S Augustine's clergy house

[left £25 670 probate to Alfred Benjamin STREET no occupation Amelia McWhir Mure HARRISON widow his sister]

brother to Amelia McWhir Mure ASHER born c1871 Guildford married HARRISON

son of Alexander Forsythe ASHER

newspaper proprietor of Stoke nr Guildford

born c1840 Scotland died 25 Dec 1916

[left £6 679, probate to Alice Maud ASHER (ii) widow, AF ASHER, W HARRISON secretary, William H OAKLEY newspaper editor]

married (i) 11 Jun 1867 S Paul Greenwich south London

and Eliza MURE born c1841 Scotland died Mar ¼ 1900 Guildford co Surrey

[AF ASHER senior married (ii) Kensington, Alice Maud HOLMES born c1866 Winchester co Hampshire]

#### **Education**

1884 Selwyn College Cambridge

1887 BA Cambridge

1891 MA Cambridge

1890 Ely theological college

24 May 1891 deacon Canterbury

14 Jun 1892 priest Canterbury (411)

#### **Positions**

1891-1893 assistant curate S Saviour Croydon co Surrey diocese Canterbury

1893-1922 assistant (to Harry W WILSON, to Richard William WILSON) curate S Augustine Stepney diocese London

1911 residing clergy house, with priests Richard W WILSON, Reginald A KINGDON, and Alexander Johnson LEE

1922-death vicar S Augustine Stepney Settle Street Stepney E1 (4)

1923 £260 + house, population 7 500

29 Oct 1933 preacher at S Augustine Queen's Gate

27 Dec 1940 watched his church burn 'The Lord gave, the Lord has taken away, blessed the Name of the Lord'

prebendary of cathedral S Paul London

16 Oct 1946 appreciation notice from the Revd Reg KINGDON (411)

#### **Comment**

member SSC (Society of the Holy Cross) <http://www.societassanctaecrucis.org/>

member Guild of All Souls

1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

He spent his life in the East End in one of the well-known Anglo-Catholic churches. Like many in this Directory he did not marry and died the wealthier.

#### **ATKINSON, William Percy Theodore**

born 04 Jan 1882 Salford co Lancashire died Mar ¼ 1971 Cardiff Wales

son of the Revd Harry Percy ATKINSON MA Oxford

(1881) curate S John Pendlebury

born Jun ¼ 1850 Plymouth co Devon died 1915  
buried 23 Mar 1915 by the Revd PH LEARY S Mary Hendon  
married Dec ¼ 1878 Prestwich co Lancashire  
and Emily Fridiswid SLATER born Dec ¼ 1857 Salford Manchester

#### **Education**

Keble college Oxford  
1905 BA Oxford  
1930 MA Oxford  
1906 Ely theological college  
1908 deacon Kensington for London  
1908 priest London (ordination details not found in 411) (8)

#### **Positions**

1907-1923 assistant (to PH LEARY) curate S Augustine Kilburn NW6  
1911 residing with the Revd PH LEARY  
1923 residing 9 Randolph Gardens Kilburn NW6  
1923-1930 vicar S Stephen Lewisham diocese Southwark – strongly Anglo-Catholic  
06 Dec 1925 preacher Southwark cathedral  
1929-1931 proctor in convocation for Southwark  
08 Dec 1929 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Pimlico London  
21 Jul 1930 ATKINSON to leave in the autumn for Kilburn (411)  
1930-1954 vice Prebendary PH LEARY vicar S Augustine Kilburn diocese London – strongly Anglo-Catholic  
1931-1956 commissary for the bishop of Korea (Alfred Cecil COOPER)  
04 Nov 1934 preacher Westminster abbey  
31 Oct 1936 joining protest against eviction of working-class tenants of Portland Town St Johns Wood  
30 Oct 1937 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Pimlico  
Good Friday 1938 preacher Three Hours devotion S Paul Knightsbridge  
28 Apr 1940 preacher cathedral S Paul London (411)  
09 May 1951-1954 prebendary of cathedral S Paul London (411)  
1954-1955 curate Hambleden in-charge of Frieth diocese Oxford  
1955-1968 licence to officiate diocese Oxford  
1963 residing Spurgrove cottage Frieth Henley-on-Thames co Oxfordshire  
1970 residing 73 Hampton Crescent East Cyncoed Cardiff Wales (8)

#### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls

As with clergy of other traditions, older Anglo-Catholic priests were often willing to leave their posts in hard urban parishes for lighter rural village duties. As the church lacked clergy retirement homes, this was a compromise – assistance to the ageing priest who was available where otherwise the parish would have no priest

#### **ATLAY, Marcus Ethelbert**

born 15 Mar 1881 Hereford  
died 30 Jul 1934 age 53 on holiday Le Havre de Grace France  
'Of your charity pray for the repose of his soul. RIP'  
funeral service 04 Aug 1934 in Gloucester cathedral, interment at Prestbury nr Cheltenham  
Report in *The Times*: before the service the Honourable Mrs ATLAY spent a short time by the side of the coffin but was not present at the service... Among the robed clergy taking part, the bishop of Gloucester (A C HEADLAM), archdeacon of Cheltenham, archdeacon of Gloucester, the Vice-dean (F Homes DUDDEN), Bishop PALMER. Also clergy, Canon H Maynard SMITH, Canon the Honourable Charles SINCLAIR, Canon A H CHEESMAN, Canon E H BALL, Canon Francis Hanmer WEBB-PEPLOE [(1919-1937) vicar Christ Church Cheltenham; son of the strong Evangelical Hanmer William WEBB-PEPLOE of S Paul Onslow Square], Canon L WESTMACOTT, Canon CC MILLS, Canon H M BRAITHWAITE, Canon G E HITCHCOCK, the Precentor (Minor Canon E H MUNCEY), the Revd F R GILLESPIE (honorary minor canon), the Revd E H J NOOTT, the Revd K Wilbe JONES (minor canons) the Revd E C PRICHARD, the Revd Philip USHER. Among the named mourners: Miss ATLAY, Miss NIMMO, Lord MERRIVALE (father-in-law), Prebendary P A LUSHINGTON, the Honourable Edward DUKE [only son (1883-1951, brother to Mrs ATLAY, and (1951) 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron MERRIVALE], the Revd Mother of the Community of S Wilfred and two sisters from the Community, the Revd Mother Superior of the Community of the Holy Name and a sister from the Community, Sister Agnes Georgina (representing the Revd Mother of the Community of the Sisters of Charity [Knowle]. Sir William HANSELL KC with Lady HANSELL; the Dowager Lady GUISE, the Honourable Mrs Charles DUTTON, the Honourable Mrs SINCLAIR, the Revd E P GOUGH vicar of Tewkesbury (representing the Church Union) (411)  
[left £945 probate to his widow the Honourable Violet ATLAY]  
brother to the Revd George William ATLAY UMCA missionary in Likoma Nyasaland [Malawi]  
born 25 May 1868 Leeds Yorkshire  
killed 26 Aug 1895 'by Swangwara natives' Likoma island Nyasaland Central Africa  
brother to James Beresford ATLAY man of letters born c1860 Leeds died 1912  
son of the Revd James ATLAY



(1868-1894) bishop of Hereford  
 born 03 Jul 1817 Wakerley co Northamptonshire  
 died 24 Dec 1894 The Palace Hereford buried cathedral  
 [left £22 750 probate to Frances Turner ATLAY, James Beresford ATLAY lawyer]  
 son of the Revd Henry ATLAY rector Wakeley  
     married 04 Jan 1815 Cambridge  
 and Elizabeth Rayner HOVELL;  
 married 15 Nov 1859 Milverton co Warwickshire  
 and Frances Turner MARTIN  
     born c1840 India died Sep ¼ 1911 The cathedral Precincts co Kent  
     [left £27 652 probate to James Beresford ATLAY attorney and Agnes Fitzherbert ATLAY spinster]  
     daughter of Major William MARTIN of the Bengal army India  
 married Sep ¼ 1922 registered Holborn co Middlesex  
 the Honourable Violet Stockham DAVIS née DUKE  
 born Mar ¼ 1878 registered Bath  
 died 08 May 1958 of S Peter's Anglican convent Plympton St Maurice co Devon, and late of Uphill Ivybridge Devon  
 funeral at Ivybridge parish church, and cremation  
 [left £2 215 probate to Reginald Unwin DAVIS barrister-at-law];  
 Violet married (i) Sep ¼ 1912 Exeter,  
     Major Frederick John Stockham DAVIS  
     he born Jun ¼ 1880 Plymouth died 04 Nov 1918 age 38 on active service World War 1 [left £1 036];  
 sister to Edward DUKE 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron Merrivale born 22 May 1883 died 08 Jun 1951  
 only daughter of Henry Edward DUKE parliamentary reporter, barrister, high court judge, Conservative politician  
     (1916-May 1918) Chief Secretary for Ireland - much criticised and resigned  
     (1925) 1<sup>st</sup> Baron Merrivale of Walkhampton co Devon  
     born 1855 died 23 May 1939 age 83 residence 4 Grays Inn Square co Middlesex  
     requiem for him (Ralph Shakespeare EVES officiating) at S Alban the Martyr Brook Street Holborn; present, the  
 Honourable Edward and Mrs DUKE, Mrs W H DUKE, Mr A Andrewes UTHWATT (treasurer of Gray's Inn), Sir Walter  
 SCHRÖDER, Mrs Douglas CATOR, the Revd S G CHANCE, and staff from Lord MERRIVALE's residence in Gray's Inn; (06 Jun) a  
 memorial service in the chapel of Gray's Inn, a long list (with his immediate children and family) of legal and military  
 notables attended (411)  
     [as MERRIVALE, left £94 510 probate to the Right Honourable Edward DUKE 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron MERRIVALE of Walkhampton,  
     and the Honourable Violet ATLAY widow (his daughter) ]  
     son of William Edward DUKE a granite merchant of Merrivale South Devon  
     married 1876  
 and Sarah SHORLAND died 1914 daughter of John SHORLAND of Shrewsbury co Shropshire (411)

#### **Education**

St Paul's school London  
 09 Oct 1899 S John's college Cambridge  
 1903 BA Cambridge  
 1908 MA Cambridge  
 1903 Ely theological college  
 02 Oct 1904 deacon London  
 01 Oct 1905 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

02 Oct 1904-1914 assistant (to W B TREVELYAN, and then Guy Wittenoom HOCKLEY) curate S Matthew Westminster  
 diocese London  
     1911 6 priests, a bank clerk boarder, four servants residing S Matthew clergy house Great Peter Street  
     [**Note:** (1911) resident in the clergy house: John Bonham CROFT; Christian CATOR; John Hildred ROBINSON;  
 George Henry MORRELL]  
 1914-1922 *vice* HOCKLEY, vicar S Matthew Westminster residing presbytery Great Peter Street Westminster  
     1922 Select preacher Cambridge  
     1922 proctor in convocation for London  
 03 Mar 1922 announced time has come to leave S Matthew as impossible to give to his work all he should when chair of  
 the Anglo-Catholic Congress committee, a seat in Convocation and the National assembly (411)  
 1923-1934 canon of Gloucester  
     21 Oct 1923 preacher Westminster abbey  
     06 Oct 1926 on prayer-book revision: deputation received by the Archbishop of Canterbury [Randall DAVIDSON]  
 representing more than 1 300 Anglo-Catholic clergy 'generally in favour of the Prayer-book Measure and the Deposited  
 Book'; their resolutions, 1 pledging themselves as Catholic to give loyal acceptance to the Deposited Book as put forward  
 by the Upper and Lower Houses of Convocation and passed by the three Houses of the Church Assembly, when it becomes  
 the law of the Church; 2<sup>nd</sup> asking the diocesan bishops to deal synodically as far as possible with any difficulties and  
 problems arising from the Deposited Book. The deputation 'were pressing that the Bishops should develop their synods as  
 consultative bodies because they considered that this would best facilitate the restoration of discipline'. Cosmo Gordon

LANG archbishop of York who 'hoped to have been able to receive the deputation jointly with the Archbishop of Canterbury' [DAVIDSON] was prevented from being present; [LANG took no practical steps to resolve issues around the prayer-book once he became archbishop of Canterbury in 1928]

among the signatories: Bishop Charles GORE, M E ATLAY, E J BICKNELL [Edward John, vice-principal Cuddesdon] , R J E BOGGIS [Robert James Edmund, education of clergy especially at College of S Augustine Canterbury, rector Norton], Francis BOYD, F H BRABANT [Frank Herbert, Wadham college Oxford], A H HOWE-BROWNE, the dean of Chester [Frank BENNETT], archdeacon of Chesterfield [Edmond CROSSE], the Revd Chancellor COOPER, Canon FL DONALDSON [Frederic Lewis, rector Paston], the Revd T G FULLERTON [Thomas George, vicar S Mary Magdalene Manningham Bradford], H B HAMER [Herbert Barningham, vicar S Luke Kingston-on-Thames], Eric HAMILTON, T Dilworth HARRISON [Chesterfield], Percy HARTILL [Lichfield theological college], John HOW OGS, H L HUBBARD [Harry Lovett, All Saints Westbrook Margate, author *Self-Training in Mysticism*], C E JARMAN [Cyril Edgard, S peter Wolverhampton], H A JONES, BM KITSON [Bernard Meredyth, S Michael Barnes], Canon T LACEY, E MILNER-WHITE D.S.O, S R P MOULSDALE [Stephen Richard Platt, principal S Chad Durham], Canon S L OLLARD [Sidney Leslie, Bainton Driffild], C E OSBORNE [Charles Edward, rector Wallsend-on-Tyne], H E SAWYER [Herbert Edward, vicar Ashby-de-la-Zouch], the Revd E Gordon SELWYN [rector Red Hill Havant, editor *Theology*], W H SHAWCROSS [William Henry, Stafford], Canon Alan H SIMPSON [Alan Haldane, canon missionary Coventry], Prebendary JIG STOCKLEY [Joseph John Gabbett, rector Wolverhampton], the Revd Alan SYMON [former curate Holy Cross Cromer Street, Potters Bar], Canon C C THICKNESSE [Cuthbert Carrol, rector Wigan], the Revd G P TREVELYAN [George Philip, vicar S Stephen Bournemouth], the Revd Francis UNDERHILL [S Alban Bordesley, author *The Catholic Faith in Practice*], H E WYNN [Harold Edward, Pembroke college Cambridge], and the principals of Chichester [Herman Leonard PASS], Cuddesdon [James SEATON], Dorchester, Ely [Charles John SMITH], Lichfield, Salisbury [Chancellor Charles Tunnacliff DIMONT], Warminster theological colleges, and Canon A Linwood WRIGHT (secretary) [vicar S Mark Leicester] canon residentiary and treasurer of Gloucester cathedral

03 Aug 1934 obituary *The Times* -

#### Comment

1920-1922 executive chairman of the 1920 Anglo-Catholic Congress, who stood down after his marriage

29 Jun 1920 Tuesday preacher at crowded mass S Matthew Westminster, chairman at the Albert hall later

02 Jul 1920 Friday evening, a service for close of Congress in S Matthew's Westminster, and in Southwark cathedral.

Jul 1921 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Priests' convention at Oxford, on the general subject: priestly efficiency. ATLAY was chair of the executive committee; B J KIDD the warden of Keble was chair of the Oxford committee; the Right Revd E D SHAW DD archdeacon of Oxford presided at the daily Convention eucharist; 1 199 priests were present all wearing a small ticket; H M BURGE the bishop of Oxford preached the opening sermon, the worship highlight was the 'pontifical high mass of the Holy Ghost' at S Barnabas Oxford, sung by Vibert JACKSON the 'assistant bishop of British Honduras'; the sessions of the Convention were all in the Oxford town hall. Francis UNDERHILL and Charles Scott GILLET were editors of the *Report of the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic priests' Convention on the General Subject: Priestly Efficiency, Oxford July 1929*, published by the Society of SS Peter & Paul in an eighteenth century French style with beautiful title page and many attractive colophons. I see that W M R QUICK had engraved the title page. [William Michael Roberts QUICK born 1838 died 28 Jan 1927 London]

ATLAY's background connections would make smooth his appointment to a desirable residentiary canonry at Gloucester. The published report gives this list of speakers at the meetings: the Revd M ATLAY, the Revd AH BAVERSTOCK, the Revd B I BELL of S Stephen's college Annandale New York USA, Fr H P BULL Superior general SSJE Cowley, the Revd VS Stuckey COLES diocesan chaplain Oxford; the Revd A E CORNIBEE vicar S John Newcastle-on-Tyne; the Revd H DRAKE rector Ufford Suffolk; the Right Revd P H ELIOT bishop of Buckingham, the Revd H W GIBSON rector Inverary Argyll; the Revd Charles Scott GILLET chaplain Liddon House; the Revd G HEATON vicar Buckley Chester; Dr the Revd B J KIDD Warden of Keble, chairman of Convention; the Revd TA LACEY canon-residentiary Worcester; Revd Dr R L LANGFORD-JAMES rector Thruxton Hampshire; the Revd Edward LEACH vicar S PETER Handsworth; the Revd C Newell LONG warden Birmingham diocesan house Coleshill; Prebendary HFB MACKAY vicar All Saints; the Revd E A MORGAN vicar S Andrew Willesden Green NW; the Revd T MURRAY diocesan missionary Lichfield ; the Revd R T NEWCOMBE priest-in-charge S Michael Hull; the Revd Arnold PINCHARD secretary of the English Church Union; the Revd E R RUCK-KEENE rector Compford Essex; the Revd Frederic STANFORD rector S Peter Regina Saskatchewan Canada; the Revd J J G STOCKLEY rector Wolverhampton; the Revd H S TAGGAR vicar S Matthew Douglas Isle of Man; Canon Francis L UNDERHILL vicar S Alban Birmingham; Dr the Revd Father PN WAGGETT SSJE; the Revd G Napier WHITTINGHAM vicar S Silas Martyr Kentish town NW; the Revd H Williams vicar Teddington.

This 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic priests' convention was a direct outcome of the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic congress; Hubert Murray BURGE [born 09 Aug 1862 died 11 Jun 1925] bishop of Oxford was the president, the warden of Keble college Oxford B J KIDD chairman, the Revd H A WILSON secretary, Major-General G CARLETON JONES C.M.S treasurer.

For the full texts of the papers see the *Report of the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic priests's convention on the general subject: Priestly Efficiency, Oxford July 1921*, published by the Society of SS Peter & Paul, 32 George Street Hanover Square London W, MCMXXI [SSPP was earlier at 7 Barlow Mews Bruton Street Bond Street W1]

His funeral at Gloucester was not a high mass of requiem. Maybe S Matthew Westminster did provide appropriate ceremonies but *The Times* does not mention any other requiem mass. ATLAY's father-in-law Lord MERRIVALE at least got a low mass of requiem at S Alban Holborn. However ATLAY was a member of the Guild of All Souls and is remembered in perpetuity at the chantry chapel of the Guild at the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham

#### BAILEY, Edgar Frederick

born Jun ¼ 1886 Micheldever co Hampshire

baptised 23 Jun 1886 Micheldever  
died 02 Nov 1963 Bath [left £15 321 probate to John Charles Bingham MANT solicitor]  
son of Ernest Edwards BAILEY  
(1881) farmer 783 acres Micheldever  
born Jun ¼ 1853 Winchester died 10 Dec 1886 Bournemouth Hampshire  
[left £8 355 probate to his widow and Frederick Hinton BAILEY brother]  
brother to Herbert BAILEY of Whitechurch co Hampshire  
married Sep ¼ 1880  
and Mary Gertrude CANNING  
born Dec ¼ 1856 Wonston co Hampshire

#### **Education**

Keble college Oxford  
1908 BA Oxford  
1912 MA Oxford  
1908 Ely theological college  
03 Oct 1909 deacon London  
02 Oct 1910 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

03 Oct 1909-1916 assistant (to Francis BAVERSTOCK) curate Holy Cross St Pancras diocese London  
1911 residing with BAVERSTOCK and deacon Lawrence Theodore Salter BARRETT Euston Road  
1913 Alfred Hope PATTEN joined them as deacon  
1916-1924 assistant (to H RIDLEY) All Saints Notting Hill W11  
1918-1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1  
1923 residing clergy house Clydesdale Rd Notting Hill W11  
1924-1929 curate Hayes in-charge S Anselm  
Jul 1929-1945 1<sup>st</sup> vicar new parish S Anselm Hayes (patron bishop of London) – priests here lived in a presbytery  
1945-16 Nov 1955 vicar All Hallows Gospel Oak diocese London  
retired in ill-health (411)  
1955- permission to officiate diocese Bath & Wells  
1963 residing 12 Queen's Parade Bath co Somerset

#### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls  
All his work was in advanced Anglo-Catholic parishes. S Anselm Hayes continued that tradition into the outer suburbs of London.

### **BAKER, Wilfrid Erwood**

born Oct 1888 registered Steyning Sussex  
died 20 Apr 1934 Birmingham buried Lodge Hill cemetery [left £468]  
brother to Leonard BAKER plumber born Mar ¼ 1887 registered Westhampnett Sussex  
son of Charles BAKER photographers clerk  
born c1856 Bath co Somerset  
married Jun ¼ 1886 Bath  
and Emily Sophia ERWOOD  
born Mar ¼ 1867 Bath co Somerset  
not married

#### **Education**

1910 BSc London university  
1911 BA Trinity college Cambridge  
ca 1930 D Ph  
18 May 1913 deacon Durham  
07 Jun 1914 priest Durham (411)

#### **Positions**

18 May 1913-1916 assistant (to Edgar JACKSON) curate S John Sunderland diocese Durham  
1916-1919 assistant curate S Martin Town Road Lower Edmonton diocese London  
- (1977) closed as Anglican church became Greek Orthodox S Demetrios  
n d during World War 1 in France, in charge of a Church Army hut  
1919-1923 assistant (to CR DEAKIN) curate Christ Church South Hackney  
residing presbytery Vyner Street E2  
lastly assistant (to Ernest Thomas FINCH) curate All Hallows Copperfield Street Southwark

#### **Other**

c1923 resigned and became an RC  
c1925 resident tutor in mathematics Sheffield University training college  
c1934 mathematics master S Philip grammar school Edgbaston Birmingham - (1887) founded by two priests of the

Birmingham Oratory who took over an existing RC school  
strong devotion to Our Lady of Lourdes (28 Apr 1934 *The Tablet*)

**Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 20, he may be the priest at front left – the right age to be he; the archbishop of Cyprus is given these four deacons-of-honour)

Priests in presbyteries could be expected to be both firmly celibate and zealously Papalist; All Hallows Copperfield Street was the most Catholic of churches in the diocese of Southwark.

In working on this Directory I have looked for RC converts; though conscious that I may have missed more, I have found few. Although the differences between RC and AC in these days could be slight, some Anglo-Papalists got disheartened when the rest of the Church of England did not follow their lead. As a result Anglo-Papalists unhappy in the pluralist Anglican church were more inclined to become RC.

**BARRETT, Denys Hilary Salter**

baptised 02 Feb 1883 Parkstone co Dorset

died 09 Jul 1939 of clergy house S Margaret Liverpool co Lancashire

[left £5 009 probate to the Revd Harold S BARRETT, Robert Hugh WITTINGTON solicitor]

brother to the Revd Lawrence Theodore Salter BARRETT

brother to the Revd Harold Salter BARRETT

son of James Salter BARRETT of 9 Dunsford Place Bath member Guild of All Souls

born Dec ¼ 1849 Peckham registered Camberwell south London

died 31 Mar 1913 Hastings [left £1 300 probate to Mary Jane Miffelin, and the Revd Harold Salter BARRETT]

married (i) Dec ¼ 1873 registered Bath co Somerset

and Mary Jane Miffelin LAWRENCE baptised 19 Jun 1848 Bangalore Madras [Chennai] India

**Education**

Lichfield theological college

28 Feb 1915 deacon London

21 Dec 1916 priest London (411)

**Positions**

28 Feb 1915-1916 assistant (to FE BAVERSTOCK) curate Holy Cross St Pancras diocese London

1916-1923 assistant (to Howard Charles HUDSON MA Cambridge (1897) priest London) curate S Matthew City Road St Luke's EC1  
(1940) bombed out (1953) closed and united with parish S Barnabas King Square

1925-1926 permission to officiate at S Peter Acton Green

1927-1930 permission to officiate acting assistant (to LTS BARRETT his brother) curate S Andrew Bethnal Green

1930-death permission to officiate S Margaret Liverpool residing clergy house Princes Road Liverpool 8

**Comment**

All these churches were Anglo-Catholic, and S Margaret was the leading Anglo-Catholic church in the evangelical diocese of Liverpool

**BARRETT, Harold Salter**

born 17 Dec 1875 Parkstone co Dorset baptized 09 Jan 1876 Parkstone co Dorset

died 30 Jan 1955 S Luke's Hostel for the clergy Fitzroy Square co Middlesex

[left £10 816 probate to Philip Morton ROGERS solicitor George Joseph JONES retired hospital house governor]

brother to the Revd Denys Hilary Salter BARRETT

1915-1916 assistant (to Francis E BAVERSTOCK) curate Holy Cross Cromer Street St Pancras

1916-1923- assistant (to Howard Charles HUDSON) curate S Matthew City Road Islington London

- (1940) bombed out (1953) closed and united with parish S Barnabas King Square

1930-1939 priest S Margaret Liverpool residing clergy house Princes Road Liverpool 8

baptised 02 Feb 1883 Parkstone co Dorset died 09 Jul 1939

brother to the Revd Lawrence Theodore Salter BARRETT member of SSC

1916-1919 assistant (to LD RUTHERFORD) curate Holy Cross St Pancras

born Dec ¼ 1886 Bath died Jun ¼ 1959 Bournemouth

son of James Salter BARRETT of 9 Dunsford Place Bath, member Guild of All Souls

born Dec ¼ 1849 Peckham south London

died 31 Mar 1913 Hastings [left £1 300 probate to Mary Jane Miffelin, and the Revd Harold Salter BARRETT]

married (i) Dec ¼ 1873 registered Bath co Somerset

and Mary Jane Miffelin LAWRENCE baptised 19 Jun 1848 Bangalore Madras [Chennai] India

**Education**

Bath college under Mr Dunn

01 Oct 1895 Trinity college Cambridge

1898 BA Cambridge

1902 MA Cambridge

1899 Ely theological college

Sep 1900 deacon Lichfield

22 Dec 1901 priest Lichfield (411)

#### **Positions**

1900-1912 curate Christ Church Wolverhampton diocese Lichfield

1911 single boarder Wolverhampton – (1975) church redundant demolished

1913-1926 assistant (among four to the Revd Ernest Arundell MORGAN) curate S Andrew Willesden NW10  
residing 9 Churchill Rd Willesden Green diocese London – a strong Anglo-Catholic parish then

1936-c1951 vicar S Barnabas Ealing - strongly Anglo-Catholic

30 Jul 1939 residing the presbytery 51 Woodfield Road Ealing London W5 (8)

27 Dec 1951 residing Forest Road Horsham co Sussex (411)

#### **Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 14, on the right of the photograph holding open the cope of the bishop of Atlanta)

Presbyteries indicate celibate Papalist priests; his brother Denys Salter BARRETT was in such a Papalist church, S Margaret in Liverpool; their brother Lawrence Theodore Salter BARRETT was at Holy Cross St Pancras a church of similar tradition but he married and lived in vicarages.

#### **BARRETT, Lawrence Theodore Salter**

born Dec ¼ 1886 Bath co Somerset died 15 Apr 1959 Leven House Bournemouth

[left £10 922 probate to solicitors Philip Morton ROGERS, John Charles Bingham MANT]

brother to the Revd Harold Salter BARRETT

brother to the Revd Denys Hilary Salter BARRETT

son of James Salter BARRETT of 9 Dunsford Place Bath, member Guild of All Souls

born Dec ¼ 1849 Peckham registered Camberwell south London

died 31 Mar 1913 Hastings [left £1 300 probate to Mary Jane Mifflin, and the Revd Harold Salter BARRETT]

married (i) Dec ¼ 1873 registered Bath co Somerset

and Mary Jane Mifflin LAWRENCE baptised 19 Jun 1848 Bangalore Madras [Chennai] India

married Sep ¼ 1928 Kensington

Clarice Mary HOOD

born Dec ¼ 1889 registered St George Hanover Square London died Dec ¼ 1973 Cambridge

sister to Frances Madeline HOOD (1926) of Neville Street Brompton London died 09 May 1950

[left £15 030 probate to the Revd LTS BARRETT and others]

daughter of Donald William Charles HOOD physician of Mayfair London

born Sep ¼ 1847 Potterne registered Devizes co Wiltshire died 15 Mar 1924

[left £15 956 probate to Edward Henry Marland DENNY]

married Dec ¼ 1871 Croydon

and Alice FLOWER born Mar ¼ 1847 Croydon

#### **Education**

Christ's college Cambridge

1908 BA Cambridge

1910 Ely theological college

18 Dec 1910 deacon London

24 Dec 1911 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

18 Dec 1910-1916 assistant (to F BAVERSTOCK) curate Holy Cross Cromer St (briefly curate with AH PATTEN) St Pancras diocese London

1916-1919 temporary chaplain Royal navy World War 1

1926-1930 vicar S Andrew Bethnal Green London E2

1923 £400 gross + house, population 11 406

1930-1943 vicar Holy Trinity Lamorbey near Burnt Oak co Kent diocese Rochester

01 Oct 1934 at S Mark Staplefield, with the bishop of Lewes and the Revd W A DENGATE, officiated at the

marriage of Edward Charles COLVILLE [a major-general in Gordon Highlanders] second son of Admiral the Honourable Sir Stanley [GCB GCMG GCMG Royal Navy officer, born 1861 died 09 Apr 1939; son of the 10th Lord COLVILLE of Culross] and Lady Adelaide

COLVILLE [Adelaide Jane MEADE daughter of the 4<sup>th</sup> Earl of CLANWILLIAM], and Barbara Joan DENNY

1936- chaplain to the LCC [London County Council] Residential school Lamorbey

(1950) became The Hollies children's home (1998) closed

Oct 1943-1951 vicar S Giles Cambridge diocese Ely (411)

1951-1952 permission to officiate diocese Salisbury

1955 residing Hill Crest Moberley Road Salisbury co Wiltshire

#### **Comment**

Three siblings were Anglo-Catholic priests. Lawrence's wife was a fine worker of lace; she made for her husband an alb on whose hem she had worked (metre-deep) scenes in the life of S Vincent de Paul (saying mass, redeeming slaves, teaching attentive women, rural ministry). At her husband's death she gave it to their favourite curate N P STURT who in his later



years gave it to me. In my later years I have given it to the Revd Martin Paul DAVIES of S James King Street Sydney. (MWB Jul 2015)

### **BARTLETT, Philip Mandeville**

born 19 Oct 1884 Mile End Old Town (Bow) east London

baptised 05 Apr 1906 Christ Church Chelsea west London

died 16 Aug 1958 age 73 of S Saviour Poplar, at his home Old Tree Hoath co Kent

solemn requiem mass S Saviour Poplar, WL STEVENS, Donald SMITH, Charles BONNER, address bishop of Stepney

[left £6 531 probate to Evelyn Ronald Broderick GRAHAM solicitor and Ruby Hilda BARTLETT spinster; bequests for children's holidays]

brother to Herbert Evelyn BARTLETT born 27 Feb 1875 died 08 Aug 1917

[left (1917) £558 probate to Sir Herbert Henry BARTLETT 1<sup>st</sup> baronet; (1920) £558 probate to Barclays bank]

brother to Ada Nora BARTLETT born 04 Dec 1876 died 12 Mar 1962 [no probate will found]

brother to Hardington Arthur BARTLETT born c1879 London died 11 Jan 1920 at sea

[left £30 861 probate to Irene BARTLETT widow]

brother to Robert Dudley BARTLETT born 08 Oct 1880 died 18 Nov 1963 [left £5 603 probate to Yvonne Mignon BARTLETT widow]

brother to Ruby Hilda BARTLETT born Dec ¼ 1886 Mile End London died 24 May 1964 age 77 Kensington London

[left £19 079 probate to Norman Edwin BARTLETT no occupation Annie Louisa Winifred ALLEN spinster]

brother to youngest son Major Norman Edwin BARTLETT born Dec ¼ 1888 Mile End London married (20 Dec 1917 S Mary Wimbledon) by brother Phillip, to Mary Adelaide Leslie FOSTER whom he divorced 1928;

fifth son among nine children of Sir Herbert Henry BARTLETT builder and contractor,  
civil engineer for notable works around London, London Bridge, Waterloo station  
managing director Perry & co,  
(1900) residing Kensington (1913) 1<sup>st</sup> baronet (1917) of 54 Cornwall Gardens SW  
born 30 Apr 1842 Somerset died 23 Jun 1921

[left £48 680 probate to Barclays bank]

married 18 Apr 1874

and Ada Charlotte BARR

born Mar ¼ 1851 Kentish Town registered St Martin-in-the-Fields London

died 24 Dec 1933 [left £21 975 probate to Ruby Hilda BARTLETT spinster]

daughter of Joseph BARR

### **Education**

Westminster school

Christ Church Oxford

1908 BA Oxford

1911 MA

1910 Cuddesdon theological college

02 Oct 1910 deacon London (411)

1911 priest London

### **Positions**

02 Oct 1910-1914 assistant curate S Frideswide Follett Street Poplar

1911 with E D SEDDING, J M WILSON

1914-1919 curate Christ Church mission Faraday Road Notting Hill (Christ Church Oxford missionary) W10

1919-death *vice* Edmund Nathanael POWELL, vicar S Saviour Poplar E14

1923 £248 gross + house population 9 186

24 Apr 1927 preacher S Margaret Westminster

08 Jan, 15 Jan 1935 appeal for jumble, for 'Father DOLLING's old parish', vicarage Arcadia Street Poplar E14

1942 donor the *Daily Sketch* war relief fund

1942-1952 with S Gabriel South Bromley (bombed World War 2) and S Stephen East India Dock Rd

residing vicarage

18 Apr 1948 preacher cathedral S Paul London

Jun 1950-death prebendary of Holborn in cathedral S Paul

1951-death rural dean Poplar

1952-1958 vicar S Saviour Poplar

18 Aug 1958 obituary; he built up the church school, founded a holiday house for the children at Herne Bay, used to go hop-picking with parishioners in the autumn; he had adopted sons Bernard TIZZARD and Francis TIZZARD, obituary *The Times*

(1975 S Saviour church closed, leased by a Nigerian Pentecostalist church, 2007 burnt out)

### **Comment**

1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

E N POWELL his predecessor as parish priest of S Saviour Poplar was briefly and unhappily (1908-1910) bishop of Mashonaland [Zimbabwe]. Unhappy at least in part because he missed London's crowded slums in the high veldt of central Africa.



**BARTON, Oswald Charles (SSJE)**

born Dec ¼ 1870 Fundenhall registered Depwade Norfolk  
baptised 09 Oct 1870 Fundenhall co Norfolk  
died Sep ¼ 1936 Oxford (as Oswald C BARTON)  
brother to the Revd Bernard BARTON (1911) at Needham vicarage, born Dec ¼ 1862 Fundenhall Depwade  
brother to the Revd Conrad Henry BARTON  
(1908-1919) principal Queen's theological college St John's Newfoundland North America  
(1919-1934) vicar Ash-next-Sandwich co Kent  
born 28 Sep 1879 Freiburg Baden Germany married Mar ¼ 1908 registered Faversham co Kent  
son of the Revd Gerard BARTON  
born c1835 Stoughton co Sussex died 07 Oct 1889 Kirkley  
[left £561 probate to Elizabeth relict, the Revd Joseph BARTON brother, Thomas HAZARD, John W SEWELL]  
married Dec ¼ 1856 Depwade  
and Elizabeth HAZARD  
born c1832 Harleston co Norfolk

**Education**

1904 Dorchester missionary college  
23 Dec 1906 deacon Woolwich for Southwark (411)  
1907 priest Southwark

**Positions**

23 Dec 1906-1908 assistant curate S Alphege Southwark (411)  
1909-1911 licensed priest diocese Oxford  
testing his vocation at Cowley with SSJE Society of S John Evangelist, Marston Street Oxford  
1911-1934 missionary priest with SSJE in Bombay [Mumbai] (8)  
1912-1914 served cathedral church of the Holy Name, and at Holy Redeemer Dadar  
1921-1923- missionary city and diocese Bombay  
residing Mission House Mazagaon Bombay India (8)  
1935-death residing Mission House of SSJE Marston Street Oxford (8)

**Comment**

1874 two Cowley Fathers PAGE SSJE and BISCOE SSJE at the invitation of Bishop MILMAN and Bishop DOUGLAS began ministry in the diocese of Bombay [Mumbai], at Sonapur a slum area and soon to Mazagaon. From 1882 SSJE was with the mission at Panch Howds. In 1954 SSJE handed over their education institutions and in 1964 their churches to the Church of North India. The end of empire certainly but also the decline of SSJE and other religious orders.

<http://anglicanhistory.org/india/chatterton1924/14.html>

Lord HALIFAX was a supporter of the founders of SSJE and made his annual retreat with them at Cowley.

**BAVERSTOCK, Alban Henry**

born 03 Jul 1871 Stratford registered West Ham co Essex  
died 25 Apr 1950 26 Mansfield Road Reading [left £4 372] 'priest RIP' (*The Times*)  
brother to the Revd Francis Edwin BAVERSTOCK  
(1899-1905) assistant (to AH REEVES later vicar Walsingham) curate S Michael Bingfield Street Islington  
(1905-1909) assistant curate All Saints Notting Hill  
(1909-1915) vicar Holy Cross St Pancras – the Revd A Hope PATTEN curate to him  
(1918-death) vicar S Clement Notting Dale Ladbroke Grove  
(1950) honorary Guardian shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham  
born Mar ¼ c1873 Hatcham registered Greenwich co Kent  
died 22 Dec 1952 age 79 Kensington buried churchyard S Mary Walsingham  
first son of Edwin Henry BAVERSTOCK clerk in the National Debt office, member S Alban Holborn  
(1881) residing Folkestone co Kent  
born c1832 Wantage co Berkshire died 31 Jan 1897 Middlesex [left £1 045]  
married 18 Oct 1867 by 'bishop of Dunedin' [H JENNER SSC, who never was able to claim the see]  
and Alexander Heriot MACKONCHIE [SSC] at S Alban Holborn  
and Emilie Augusta Forster KIRBY born c1845 Datchet co Buckinghamshire

**Education**

Merchant Taylors school  
1890 Keble college Oxford  
1892 Honours 2<sup>nd</sup> Classical Mods Oxford  
22 Dec 1893 deacon Worcester (411)  
1896 priest Coventry

**Positions**

1897-1899 assistant curate S Michael Walthamstow  
1899-1930 rector S John Evangelist Hinton Martell co Dorset  
1911 rectory Hinton Martell, theological student visitor Walter George FROSTICK

03 Dec 1913 honorary secretary Catholic Literature Association, whose publication *S Swithin's Prayer Book* included material on confession which (said Sir Edward Clarke (1841-1931) barrister and politician) 'calculated to defile the minds of children'

22 May 1919 as from Hinton Martell advertisement for Home school for boys of backward development (411)

25 Mar 1920 from Brazil arrived England

09 Jul 1922 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Pimlico London

1923 from New York arrived England

04 Feb 1926 Anglo-Catholic Congress meeting in connexion with the Catholic Literature Association (CLA) speakers included Miss Sybil THORNDIKE [Dame Agnes Sybil, CH DBE, (1882-1976) actor especially in Shakespeare and Shaw, strong life-long Anglo-Catholic, Socialist], the Revd F H SCOTT, and BAVERSTOCK as founder, DL MURRAY, the Revd George D ROSENTHAL [famous priest in Birmingham, and leader in the north of the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement], Sheila KAYE-SMITH [Anglo-Catholic novelist, RC convert] (411)

**Note** The CLA published many pamphlets for the Anglo-Catholic Congress and the centenary of the Oxford Movement

1925 from Indonesia arrived England

correspondence in *The Times* about proposals for a new Prayer Book, he promoted the 'green book' proposal of the Church Union; see <http://justus.anglican.org/resources/bcp/CofE1928/ECU/index.htm>

1928 sailed to Jamaica

1930-1932 chaplain Lady Henry Somerset Homes Duxhurst

**Note:** Lady Henry SOMERSET social pioneer and deeply religious,

nearly a nun but later a Methodist until Canon Basil WILBERFORCE reconciled her to the Church again

née Isabel Caroline SOMERS COCKS (1851-1921) daughter of 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl SOMERS of Reigate priory, of Eastnor Castle nr Ledbury;

Her husband Lord Henry SOMERSET son of the duke of BEAUFORT was gay and after a court case withdrew to Italy

She established farm colony for inebriate women nr Reigate who (often celebrities) lived in the manor house; a place for

troubled children also was developed

1934-1938 curate Holy Trinity Reading diocese Oxford;

1938- licence to officiate diocese Oxford, residing 26 Mansfield Road Reading co Berkshire

10 May 1947 annual festival of the Society of Mary, at S Mary Magdalene Paddington, the lord abbot of Nashdom (Dom Martin COLLETT) preacher, with BAVERSTOCK honorary vice-president also preaching (411)

#### **Comment**

While a high proportion of the priests in this ACCCD were brought up in vicarages, they seldom replicated their parents' religious style, for nearly all these Anglo-Catholic Congress priests made their personal choice to advance to this position. BAVERSTOCK's parents are among the few in this directory who married in a prominent Anglo-Catholic church and so the advanced Catholic position was his family tradition

member SSC <http://anglicanhistory.org/ssc/embry/> and (1921) elected as Master of SSC

<http://www.societassanctaecrucis.org/>

member Guild of All Souls

1931 a founder Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham

He did work with children's homes, spoke Jul 1921 Anglo-Catholic priests' convention on the teaching of children; wrote *A Picture Book of the Holy Sacrifice for the Children of the Church* published by the Society of SS Peter & Paul;

The Society of SS Peter & Paul published large printed illustrations for the ceremonies of the mass engraved by Martin TRAVERS; these and other material of the Congress era were quietly valued for decades around the Anglican world; thus in a small rural parish in Hawkes Bay New Zealand, Canon Rupert Thomas HALL had in the Otane church in the 1950s the handbook for those attending the Oxford Movement high mass at the White City Stadium, an inspiration to the server the Revd Sir Desmond Britten SSC - HALL had left England before the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress but had been a curate in an important northern Anglo-Catholic parish; for HALL see [http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain\\_directory/](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_directory/)

#### **BAVERSTOCK, Francis Edwin**

born Mar ¼ 1873 Hatcham registered Greenwich died 22 Dec 1952 S Clement clergy house

[left £4 694 probate to Royal Bank of Scotland, Katherine Mary BAVERSTOCK spinster]

brother to the Revd Alban Henry BAVERSTOCK

son of Edwin Henry BAVERSTOCK clerk in the National Debt office, member S Alban Holborn

(1881) residing Folkestone co Kent

born c1832 Wantage co Berkshire died 31 Jan 1897 Middlesex [left £1 045]

married 18 Oct 1867 at S Alban Holborn by 'bishop of Dunedin' [H JENNER SSC]

and Alexander Heriot MACKONCHIE [SSC]

and Emilie Augusta Forster KIRBY born c1845 Datchet co Buckinghamshire

#### **Education**

1899 Associate King's College 1<sup>st</sup> class (AKC)

08 Oct 1899 deacon London

07 Oct 1900 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

08 Oct 1899-1905 assistant (to John Hervey BOUDIER, became RC died Rome 1929) curate S Michael Islington diocese London

1905-1909 assistant (to Philip Herbert LEARY; (1907-) to Herbert RIDLEY) curate All Saints Notting Hill

Dec 1908-1915 announced, vicar Holy Cross St Pancras (patron dean and chapter cathedral S Paul)

Feb 1911 a Lenten preacher Holy Trinity Sloane Street Pimlico (411)

23 Mar 1917 formerly vicar of Holy Cross, officiating at a wedding S Mary Caterham (411)

Mar 1918-1952 vicar S Clement Notting Hill Treadgold Street Kensington W11

1923 £375 gross, population 11 276

1925 advertised, taking Lenten services for children SPG chapel Westminster

20 Dec 1930 'I am responsible for the upkeep of two churches, our Mission Hall, our coffee tavern and soup kitchen, our institute, and large day schools where some 700 of our children attend.... Some 18 500 free meals given last year... we also have a holiday home to which we send some 500 children and adults each year, for a stay of not less than two... weeks each.' He asks for donations. (411)

#### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls

A strong example of an advanced Anglo-Catholic priest in a very poor parish where he worked to ensure the provision of social support before the days of significant social legislation. Minor parallels existed in New Zealand; in 1980 Alan Johnston the Dominion president of the Returned Services Association told me that in his view the Churches had never found a purpose after the 1930s for the end of the Great Depression also ended soup kitchens and ended the Churches' social usefulness. I asked, 'Do we really want another Depression?' He replied: 'No, but the churches have been unsure what they are about ever since' (MWB)

#### **BEWSHER, Robert**

born 26 Nov 1890 Fulham London

died 10 Mar 1974 registered Hammersmith London buried Margravine cemetery (Old Hammersmith)

brother to Marjorie Belle BEWSHER born Sep ¼ 1897 registered Ripon

brother to Phyllis Mary BEWSHER born Jun ¼ 1892 registered Fulham

brother to Paul BEWSHER with Beaverbrook newspapers died ca Feb 1966 memorial service S Bride Fleet Street London service taken by his brother the Revd Robert BEWSHER, assisted by the Revd Dewi MORGAN

son of James BEWSHER schoolmaster (1901) residing Fulham London

42 years headmaster of Colet Court preparatory school Hammersmith

born Jun ¼ 1861 Stretford registered Barton co Lancashire

died 17 Jun 1936 age 75 Fulham London

[left £6 000 probate to Paul BEWSHER journalist Phyllis Mary BEWSHER spinster]

brother to Samuel BEWSHER school master

second son of Robert BEWSHER;

married Mar ¼ 1889 Fulham

and Eliza Annie JOSCELYNE

born Sep ¼ 1858 Chelmsford co Essex

died 28 Jun 1908 Mundesley co Norfolk buried Margravine cemetery Hammersmith (information online)

[left £510 probate to James BEWSHER]

sister to the Revd Albert JOSCELYNE bishop-coadjutor of Jamaica, later archdeacon of Sherborne

sister to the Revd FH JOSCELYNE headmaster Kensington grammar school (411)

#### **Education**

Wadham college Oxford

1921 BA Oxford

1929 MA Oxford

1921 Ripon Hall Oxford

18 Dec 1921 deacon London

21 Dec 1922 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

1921-1923 assistant (to RE YOUNG) curate S Thomas Shepherd's Bush Hammersmith W12 diocese London residing 49 Gunterstone Rd W14

1923-1928 SPG missionary at Ranchi diocese Chota Nagpur

1929-1929 on furlough

1930-1933 priest at Jamshedpur

1933-1934 priest at Ranchi

Jun 1935-1965 vicar S Peter Hammersmith diocese London (patron bishop of London)

1937-1962 chaplain Royal Masonic hospital

1939 chaplain to 85<sup>th</sup> Field ambulance brigade (411)

1939 commissary for the bishop of Chota Nagpur (George Noel Lankester HALL (1936-1957))

1952 residing Hammersmith, with his sisters Marjorie and Phyllis BEWSHER

1970 residing 101 Fowlers Walk W5 (8)

#### **Comment**

A number of the missionary dioceses of the Indian sub-continent were of Anglo-Catholic foundation through the SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel I foreign parts), the Dublin University Mission, the Cambridge Mission to Delhi

(founder the Revd Edward BICKERSTETH) and Delhi Brotherhood. The Cowley Fathers served for nearly a century in Bombay. Chota Nagpur diocese now in the united Church of North India was influenced by that tradition.

#### **BICKERSTETH, Montagu Cyril CR**

born 26 Jun 1858 co Middlesex London  
died 19 Dec 1936 age 78 Priory of the Resurrection Paddington co Middlesex  
21 Dec 1936 requiem at S Michael Star Street Paddington, and funeral at Mirfield Yorkshire  
brother to Robert BICKERSTETH Liberal MP  
youngest son of the Revd Robert BICKERSTETH – an extreme Evangelical and anti-Tractarian (pre-Ritualist movement)  
(1857-1884) bishop of Ripon  
born 24 Aug 1816 Acton co Suffolk died 15 Apr 1884 buried cathedral Ripon  
son of the Revd John BICKERSTETH rector Sapcote;  
married 21 Jul 1846  
and Elizabeth GARDE  
daughter of Joseph GARDE of Cork Ireland

#### **Education**

Eton, under Arthur Coleridge James  
New college Oxford  
1881 BA Oxford  
1884 MA Oxford  
1881 Leeds clergy school theological college  
1882 deacon Ripon  
1883 priest RYAN for Ripon (Ripon ordinations not recorded in *The Times*)

#### **Positions**

1882-1884 curate All Saints Bradford diocese Ripon  
1884-1885 curate All Hallows Barking diocese London  
1885-1888 vicar S Paul Pudsey  
1888-1891 curate All Hallows Barking  
1889- constantly engaged in preaching missions  
1891 residing Pusey House Oxford and joined CR on its foundation by Bishop GORE, 'a notable departure from the evangelical tradition of his family' *The Times*  
1894-1896 examining chaplain to bishop of Bath & Wells (George KENNION previously Adelaide)  
1898- licenced priest diocese Wakefield while at the mother house of CR Mirfield  
1913-1919 commissary for the bishop of Lebombo (John Latimer FULLER)  
-1923-death residing Priory of the Resurrection 77 Westbourne Terrace W2 – the CR priory in Holland Park was closed in the later 1960s as the number of religious declined and other choices were made for appropriate contemporary sitings for ministry  
21 Dec 1936 obituary *The Times*, one of original members of the Community of the Resurrection CR Mirfield

#### **Comment**

significant theologian and author  
1886 *Life of Bishop Robert Bickersteth*  
1901 *Letters to a Godson*  
1902 *Christian Doctrine*  
1906 *Gospel of Incarnate Love*  
1912 *Ministry of Absolution*  
This ACCC *Directory* does not highlight literary works but I have noticed that the ministry of absolution (sacrament of Confession or Penance) is a topic recurring, and is expressive of the emphasis of Anglo-Catholics on spiritual discipline. Certainly it was a discipline that particularly annoyed most other Anglicans, and did not survive into more relaxed secularising cultures.

A high proportion of the Anglo-Catholic priests were sons of priests, several of an evangelical character very different from the path chosen as here by the BICKERSTETH son. See also **Wilfred KNOX** as another example.

#### **BISDEE, Alfred Gerald (BISDÉE)**

born Jan 1881 Clevedon registered Bedminster co Somerset  
died 19 Jan 1964 age 83 vicarage Stockcross Newbury co Surrey  
[left £13 669 probate to James Malcolm Bisdee GREEN surgeon]  
son of Alfred James BISDEE general medical practitioner  
born c1855 Tasmania Australia died 08 Nov 1930  
[left £11 219 probate to Emma BISDEE (ii) widow and the Revd Alfred Gerald BISDEE]  
brother to Elsie Guinevere BISDEE who married GREEN  
youngest son of Alfred Henry BISDEE JP  
(1821- ) one of five brothers to make a home in Tasmania;  
(1880) of The Court Hutton formerly of Sand Hill Jericho Tasmania

He married (ii) Sep ¼ 1890 East Ashford, Emma TURNER  
who died 14 Apr 1931 Hertfordshire and left £1 716;  
He married (i) 12 May 1880 Helston co Cornwall (announced in *The Mercury* Hobart Tasmania)  
and Emily Mary ROGERS  
born Dec ¼ 1853 Helston co Cornwall died Jun ¼ 1888 registered Axbridge  
sister to Henry Montague ROGERS born 1855  
eldest daughter of Henry ROGERS solicitor of Nansloe Helston born c1827 Helston  
and Mary S born c1825 Sithney Cornwall

#### Education

Keble college Oxford  
1903 BA Oxford  
1912 MA Oxford  
Cuddesdon theological college  
02 Oct 1904 deacon London  
01 Oct 1905 priest London (411)

#### Positions

02 Oct 1904-1908 curate All Hallows East India Docks diocese London  
1908-1917 assistant (to GW HOCKLEY) curate S Matthew Westminster  
1917-1947 vicar S Barnabas city and diocese Oxford  
1923 £359 net + house, population 2 410  
16 Apr 1918 played the organ at the requiem for Canon Henry SCOTT-HOLLAND at S Matthew Westminster  
1936- proctor in convocation for Oxford (411)  
May 1940-Sep 1940 honorary chaplain bishop of Oxford  
Sep 1940- vice Canon COOPER, honorary canon of Oxford  
1942 attended requiem for J B SIMPSON late bishop in Kobe Japan at Woodstock Oxfordshire (411)  
1947-1964 vicar Stockcross Newbury co Berkshire  
25 Jun 1947 funeral at S John Stockcross Newbury of General Sir William THWAITES [KCB KCMG (1927-1929)  
commander of the British army of the Rhine]; among named present was Major-General Sir Casimir Cartwright van  
STRAUBENZEE and lots of military people  
19 May 1948 at chapel Keble college Oxford, with Canon R C MORTIMER [Robert, later bishop of Exeter], Canon A G  
BISDEE a chaplain to the Bishop of Oxford [CARPENTER] sang the Holy Communion service for the late Canon Beresford  
James KIDD [Fellow and (1920-1939) Warden of Keble college Oxford]; Dr C M BOWRA warden of Wadham present. (411)  
16 Sep 1962 baptised at S John Stockcross Jane Margaret Amy ELLISON, a godmother was Princess Nusrat Ali  
MIRZA (Elizabeth MARC born 1882 Kent died 1964 Rylstone NSW, author *Two Men's Tale*) (411)

#### Comment

member Guild of All Souls  
1950-1952 member council of Keble college oxford  
S Matthew Westminster was a seminal influence on curates in this period, who took the spirit of the Congress to other  
centres, in this instance Oxford. S Barnabas was one of the better-known Anglo-Catholic churches of Oxford.

#### BLACK-HAWKINS, Cecil Decimus

born 03 Oct 1886 Speen co Berkshire baptised 12 Oct 1886 Newbury  
died 17 Jan 1976 Worthing co Sussex  
son of Edwin Black HAWKINS master brewer of Newbury Berkshire  
lieutenant 4<sup>th</sup> dragoon of guards London  
born c1845 Great Bedwin co Wiltshire  
died 25 Mar 1930 Worcestershire [left £51 410 probate to Eleanor Louisa widow, Evelyn Eleanor MOCKETT,  
Eva Marion Black HAWKINS, Lindsay Stephenson Gresley YOUNG]  
married Sep ¼ 1871 Brighton co Sussex  
and Eleanor Louisa YOUNG  
born c1849 Southwold co Sussex  
died 06 Apr 1941 Walton-on-Thames [left £23 521 probate to Evelyn Eleanor MOCKETT daughter,  
Eva Marion Black HAWKINS spinster, Robert Edward BURGESS solicitor] (111)

#### Education

1901-1901 Cheltenham  
1905 Keble college Oxford  
1908 BA Oxford  
1913 MA Oxford  
1908-1910 Wells theological college  
22 May 1910 deacon London  
11 Jun 1911 priest London (411)

#### Positions

22 May 1910-1915 assistant curate S Mary Abbots Kensington co Middlesex diocese London

01 Jul 1915 took oaths, rector Bourke NSW diocese Bathurst Australia  
 1915-1919 incumbent Brewarrina  
 23 Aug 1919-19 May 1921 principal Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd Dubbo NSW  
 04 Dec 1922-1925 assistant (to J Basil SIMPSON later bishop of Kobe) S Mary Magdalene Munster Square St Pancras NW1  
 1925-1926 commissary for the bishop of Bathurst (George LONG)  
 1926-1927 chaplain in dioceses of Gibraltar and London, diocese North & Central Europe  
 1927-1928 permission to officiate S Martin Scarborough diocese York  
 26 Oct 1929-1930 curate Great Malvern diocese Worcester  
 17 Jan 1931-1932 curate Prestbury diocese Gloucester  
 14 Nov 1932-1933 curate S Peter Eaton Square Pimlico in-charge S John Evangelist Wilton Road  
 1933-1934 chaplain Montana  
 20 May 1936-1938 chaplain Ellerslie girls school Great Malvern diocese Worcester  
 27 Jun 1938-01 Feb 1939 incumbent Winthorpe co and diocese Lincoln  
 24 Mar 1940 preacher S Paul Knightsbridge (411)  
 1941-1950 general licence Portsmouth  
 1941-1950 chaplain convent of S Anne Emsworth  
 18 Jul 1951-1964 general licence Salisbury  
 1964- general licence Chichester (111)

#### **Comment**

23 Jan 1976 death notice *Church Times*. BLACK-HAWKINS was one of many young Anglo-Catholic clergy in England who went out to be 'bush brothers' in the vast Australian outback dioceses whose bishops valued their willingness to endure deprivation and their intention to work together in a loosely or itinerantly 'monastic' celibate life.

#### **BLOXAM, John Francis**

born 17 Dec 1873 Wimbledon co Surrey died 06 Apr 1928 of Hazelbury House Painswick co Gloucester  
 [left £4 862 probate to William Richard BLOXAM solicitor and Margaret Sophia BLOXAM spinster]  
 brother to eldest son George Edward BLOXAM born c1859 died 26 Feb 1919 age 59 113 Newbridge Road Bath  
 brother to Margaret Sophia BLOXAM born 1860 died Dec ¼ 1949 age 89 registered Stroud co Gloucestershire  
 brother to William Richard BLOXAM lawyer born c1869  
 cousin to Francis Richard Turner BLOXAM son of Richard BLOXAM married 20 Apr 1881 Guildford,  
 Katherine Georgina BLOXAM daughter of Robert William BLOXAM  
 third son of Edward BLOXAM solicitor (1867) of Bloxam Hawkins and co, chief clerk in Court of Chancery  
 born c1815 Isle of Wight died 28 Jun 1893 Bath co Somerset  
 [left £26 558 probate to Ann Jane BLOXAM, Thomas Wigress MILLS civil servant, Francis Richard Turner BLOXAM solicitor]  
 brother to Richard BLOXAM (1869) of Eltham Court Eltham co Kent;  
 married Sep ¼ 1856 Lewisham  
 and Ann Jane MILLS  
 born c1830 Emlack co Kent died 23 Jan 1919 1 Grosvenor Hill Wimbledon co Surrey  
 [left £11 811 probate to William Richard BLOXAM solicitor]

#### **Education**

Winchester  
 18 Oct 1892 Exeter college Oxford  
 1895 BA Oxford  
 1901 MA Oxford  
 1896 Ely theological college  
 1897 deacon Southwark  
 18 Dec 1898 priest Rochester (411)

#### **Positions**

1897-1902 curate S Agnes Kennington Park south London diocese Southwark  
 1902-1904 curate S Andrew Worthing diocese Chichester  
 1904-1905 assistant (to E B OTTLEY; fellow curate W R PASCOE) curate S Cyprian Clarence Gate St Marylebone diocese London  
 1909-1922 assistant (to HOWELL; (1916-) O WHITBY) curate S Mary Graham Street (Bourne Street)  
 Mar 1911 residing single alone St George Hanover Square  
 1917-1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1  
 1922-1927 *vice* Ernest KILBURN, vicar S Saviour Hoxton N1 (instituted by WINNINGTON-INGRAM)  
 1923 £350 gross £275 net + house, population 9 000  
 1923 residing presbytery Northport Street  
 12 Sep 1922 vicar S Saviour Hoxton, took a funeral S Paul Knightsbridge, and mass was said by Dom Bernard CLEMENTS OSB [the 'Monk in Margaret Street', he was vicar of All Saints]  
 Jul 1928 the British Museum acknowledged bequest of nine Chinese pieces from his collection, chiefly of the Ming period, on loan in the Victoria & Albert museum  
 07 Nov 1928 advertisement, seeking information of the war medals of the late Revd JF BLOXAM MC, and an antique chalice



### Other

a Uranian author of one slight work, (1894) 'The Priest and the Acolyte' – he was known to Oscar WILDE who alludes to BLOXAM in act 2 *The Importance of Being Earnest*

In S Saviour BLOXAM continued to commission Martin TRAVERS to transform the church, to great effect and at extremely minimum cost.

### BOODLE, John Fleetwood

born 17 Apr 1895 baptised 26 May 1895 S Mark Surbiton Surrey

died Jun ¼ 1970 Sanford co Norfolk

son of Charles Wilford BOODLE tea taster grocer

born c1866 Attleborough co Northamptonshire

died 12 Nov 1944

[left £42 817 probate to the Revd John BOODLE Wilfred Andrew Carmichael BOODLE solicitor]

married Jun ¼ 1894 Kingston

and Dorothy Mary Alice DURHAM

born Jun ¼ 1869 registered St George Hanover Square London died 16 Aug 1935

### Education

Mar 1911 boarder Shrewsbury House Ditton Hill Surbiton co Surrey

Wadham college Oxford

1920 BA and MA Oxford

1920 Cuddeson theological college

1921 deacon Southwark

1922 priest Southwark (not found recorded in *The Times*)

### Positions

1921-1929 assistant (to AHH BROWNE) curate S John Divine Kennington

residing 86 Vassall Rd Kennington SW9 diocese Southwark

20 Jan 1924 preaching Southwark cathedral

04 May 1925, 20 Apr 1934 board of management Clergy Friendly Society

05 Dec 1926 preacher Putney (411)

1929-1939 vicar S John Evangelist East Dulwich

20 Apr 1934 member board Clergy Friendly Society

26 Apr 1936 preacher Southwark cathedral

1938 with the Revd Alfred Ernest SMART

02 Mar 1939-1943 appointed, vicar Lower Houghton with Brafield-on-the-Green (patrons Miss Smyth, Mrs Davidge) co Northampton diocese Peterborough

21 Jul 1940 at S John East Dulwich said a nuptial mass at the marriage of the Revd Alfred SMART to Ellen

RICHARDSON

1943-1947 perpetual curate S Michael Archangel city and diocese Wakefield

27 Oct 1945 married the Revd Frederick W BOWLER SCF to Patricia RICHARDSON of Scarborough

1947-1959 rector Brandon-Ferry with Wangford diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

1957-1959 with Santon, and Santon Downham

1952 sailed Madura to Southampton, going to the rectory Brandon Suffolk

08 May 1959-1963 appointed, vicar Broughton

1959-1963 rector King's Ripton (2001) population 168

19 Feb 1960 at Brandon Suffolk assisted the archdeacon of Sudbury at funeral Brigadier-General Henri Gustave

Joly De LOTBINIÈRE DSO

1963 residing Thurston, Bury St Edmunds co Suffolk

### Comment

From familiar (but not extreme) Anglo-Catholic parishes around London, he went on from the soundly Anglo-Catholic church S Michael Wakefield, to small rural places. Normally advanced Anglo-Catholic priests in their mature or later years were willing to minister quietly to all in smaller rural or town communities without wishing to annoy people by being dogmatically extreme. Their loyalties were not to a papal flag but their priestly calling.

### BOYD, Francis Leith

born 23 Mar 1853 Toronto Canada

died 13 Dec 1927 pneumonia Knightsbridge west London buried Teddington

16 Dec 1927 requiem at S Paul Knightsbridge bishop of London with priests B SCOTT, W[illiam] A[ubury] WALLER, A T KEANE;

among those named present I note: his widow, Miss Betty BOYD daughter, the Dowager Countess of GUILFORD [Georgiana CHETWYND married Dudley Francis NORTH 7<sup>th</sup> earl of GUILFORD died 1885], Sir Trustram and Lady EVE [an expert in real estate], the archdeacon of London [Ernest HOLMES], Sir Thomas COMYN-PLATT [born 1875 died 1961, father of David NIVEN an actor], Lord TEYNHAM [Henry John Philip Sidney ROPER-CURZON 18<sup>th</sup> Baron], the Honourable Mrs Borrás WHITESIDE [the Honourable Leonore Hamilton daughter of 9<sup>th</sup> Lord BELHAVEN & STENTON], the Honourable Alice DAWNAY [born 1855 died 08 Oct 1929], Lady (Philip)

GREGORY, the Honourable Alice HUBBARD [born 1841 died 1941 daughter of John Gellibrand HUBBARD 1<sup>st</sup> Baron ADDINGTON an Anglo-Catholic and founder S Alban Holborn], Lady SELFE, Lady Katherine LE-POER-TRENCH [born 1871 died 1953, daughter of Richard Somerset Le POER TRENCH 4<sup>th</sup> Earl of Clancarty], Baroness De KNOOP [married to Baron W de KNOOP of 31 Rutland Gate London], Sir George and Lady MARJORIBANKS [he a banker with Coutts bank], the Dowager Countess of SEAFIELD [at the death in Oamaru North Otago New Zealand of the 10<sup>th</sup> Earl of SEAFIELD James OGILVIE-GRANT Viscount REIDHAVEN age 11 became the 11<sup>th</sup> Earl of SEAFIELD, born 1876 New Zealand died 1915, married Mary Elizabeth Nina TOWNEND daughter of Dr Joseph Henry TOWNEND of Christchurch New Zealand]; the Revd E[dward] St.G SCHOMBERG [mayor of Westminster, (1917-1935) vicar S Andrew residing 30 Ashley Place Westminster SW1 (1946 closed, 1953 demolished) member Modern Churchmen's Union, (1937-death) Master of the Charterhouse (born 1882 died 1952) ], Mrs WINNINGTON-INGRAM [wife of a brother of the bishop of London but not determinable which brother], the Revd P[omfrett] WADDINGTON, the Honourable Arden ADDERLEY [(1944) 5<sup>th</sup> Baron NORTON, Anglo-Catholic], the Revd [Father] E E SEYZINGER [CR], the Revd [Father] M C BICKERSTETH [CR]

– his funeral attenders appear to be parishioners, with a few specifically recognisable Anglo-Catholic people -

and requiem S Alban Teddington

[left £1 952 probate to his widow Elizabeth]

brother to the Revd George Kynaston BOYD Anglo-Catholic, vicar S Andrew Worthing Sussex died 08 Jun 1922

eldest son of George John BOYD merchant of Toronto Canada

died 27 Jun 1884 York Ontario Canada

and Mary Shivers GAMBLE

born c1829 died 07 May 1914 Worthing co Sussex;

married 25 Jan 1905

Elizabeth Archdale Hastings HARRIS (1929) residing Cliveden Place, Eaton Square

born 19 Jun 1882 Ireland died Dec ¼ 1971 Oxford

only daughter of Thomas Hastings HARRIS wine merchant formerly of Ashfort co Armagh Ireland

and Jane

#### Education

Hellmuth college London Canada

1875 BA silver-medallist university college Toronto

1875 Gonville & Caius college Cambridge – lifelong friend of the Revd E S ROBERTS tutor and later Master

1879 BA Cambridge

1883 MA Cambridge

21 Dec 1879 deacon London (411)

1880 priest London

#### Positions

1879-1884 assistant curate S Peter Eaton Square diocese London

1885,1907 Select preacher at Cambridge

1884-1908 vicar Teddington co Middlesex, achieved building new church S Alban (diocese Winchester; later Southwark)

14 Dec 1904 wrote from Meran Tyrol, to counter claims that the London City Mission not sufficiently ready to co-operate with other religious bodies; he 'found that the London City Mission ready to meet me in every possible way, and that too although my teaching and methods of work are very different from those which are characteristic of the City Mission' (411)

1908-1909 vicar church of the Annunciation Bryanston Square St Marylebone diocese London

1909-death vicar S Paul Wilton Place Knightsbridge SW1

1923 £969 + house, population 4 520

Many society weddings, and also funerals reported in *The Times*

1911 residing vicarage S Paul in district St George Hanover Square London

1911,1917 Golden lecturer, Haberdashers' Company at S Margaret Lothbury city of London

1914-1927 prebendary of Ealdland in cathedral of S Paul London

09 Jun 1916 'solemn requiem for those who lost their lives in the naval engagement on May 31' – relatives

invited to send the names of those to be commemorated (411)

20 Sep 1917 appointed by the Court of the Haberdashers' company to deliver the Golden Lectures at S

Margaret Lothbury, 'The Revelation of S John the Divine'

31 Oct 1918 HH Princess MARIE LOUISE [(born 1872 died 1956) daughter of Duke Christian of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN and Princess Helena daughter of Queen VICTORIA] attended for part of the funeral of Sir Philip GREGORY, a requiem [Sir Philip Spencer GREGORY, churchwarden S Paul Knightsbridge; his widow and son and daughter-in-law, and others included the Dowager Countess of DROGHEDA [née Anne Tower MOIR] and Lady Beatrice KERR-CLARK [née Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby MOORE daughter of Anne Tower and Ponsonby William MOORE 9<sup>th</sup> Earl of DROGHEDA], Viscountess MELVILLE [Charles DUNDAS 6<sup>th</sup> Viscount MELVILLE a diplomat married (ii) 1891 Mary HAMILTON], Lady Grace BARING [Grace Elizabeth BOYLE daughter of 9<sup>th</sup> Earl of CORK married the Honourable Francis Henry BARING son of 1<sup>st</sup> Baron NORTHBROOK], Mr and Mrs Cyprian WEBB, Mrs Leigh BOYD, Sir John RIDDELL [barrister 11<sup>th</sup> baronet], Father John TALBOT of the Brompton Oratory, Mr and Mrs Geoffrey BIRKBECK, Mrs Ponsonby FANE [presumably wife of Richard Arthur Brabazon PONSONBY] and also (1916) FANE, career diplomat and academic to Hong Kong, Japan]

01 Jan 1922 preacher cathedral S Paul London

12 Sep 1922 funeral of Charles Woodbyrne PARISH at S Paul Knightsbridge; the Revd J F BLOXAM vicar S Saviour Hoxton, assisted by BOYD and the Revd T W CATHREY curate; a mass was said by Dom Bernard [CLEMENTS OSB] of the English Benedictine Community at Pershore abbey. The service was choral and a requiem was sung. The Mass and

Absolutions were said 'at the request of the family'. (411)

1924 Select preacher Oxford; n d Select preacher Cambridge

03 Feb 1927 marriage by special licence of Lord ASHLEY (1900-1947) eldest son of the Earl and Countess of SHAFTESBURY [Anthony ASHLEY-COOPER KP PC GCVO CBE Anglo-Catholic a patron of Goldthorpe (born 1869 died 1961) married (1899) Lady Constance Sibell GROSVENOR daughter of Victor Alexander GROSVENOR Earl GROSVENOR], and Miss Louise Sylvia HAWKES daughter of the late Arthur HAWKES and Mrs HAWKES of 16 West Halkin Street [she was a model and chorus line actress, divorced after she had an affair with Douglas FAIRBANKS sr; she married (ii) FAIRBANKS, then 3rdly Edward John STANLEY 6<sup>th</sup> Baron SHEFFIELD, then 4<sup>th</sup> Clark GABLE actor, and then 5<sup>th</sup> Prince Dimitri DJORDJADZE, but continued through the five marriages and four divorces to use the name 'Lady ASHLEY' until death]; BOYD officiated assisted by the Revd W[illiam] A[ubury] WALLER [chaplain Lambeth hospital]; register signed by the Earl of NORTHESK [David Ludovic George Hopetoun CARNEGIE 11<sup>th</sup> Earl] and the best man Archibald CAMPBELL (411)

15 Dec 1927 obituary *The Times*

22 Dec 1927 an appreciation, 'greatest preacher in the diocese' said WINNINGTON-INGRAM bishop of London (411)

29 Jan 1930 Princess Marie LOUISE [HH Princess Marie Louise (born 1872 died 1956) daughter of Duke Christian of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN and HRH Princess Helena daughter of Queen VICTORIA] sent the bride a sapphire brooch and was present at the marriage at S Barnabas Pimlico of Captain Cecil Robert Wray MAUNSELL of Lauragh Queen's County Ireland and Betty BOYD only daughter of the late Prebendary Leith BOYD; the bishop took the first part assisted by the Revd Cyril BICKERSTETH and the Revd Humphrey WHITBY, nuptial eucharist sung by the Revd Bernard SCOTT chaplain to the bishop of London (411)

1932 bronze relief memorial by Cecil THOMAS A.R.B.S, to him in S Alban Teddington unveiled by the bishop of London

#### **Comment**

author

1908 *Law and Love: A Study of Quomodo Dilexi (Psalm CXIX, 97-104)*

1915 *Facing Kikuyu*

1917 *Tasks and Visions: Next Steps in the National Mission (editor)*

29 Jun 1920 Tuesday an opening Anglo-Catholic Congress mass was celebrated at S Paul Knightsbridge, preacher the advanced Anglo-Catholic bishop of Milwaukee USA William Walter WEBB.

S Paul Wilton Place was in a district where resided important and wealthy people, and this is reflected in their appearance in the columns of *The Times*. I find fascinating the lists of mourners and attenders at big church funerals. Particularly where the Anglo-Catholic component is clear, I have tried to find out who some were.

#### **BOYD, Francis Walter**

born c1876 Edinburgh died 11 Feb 1960 dead in smoke-filled room his flat Rochester co Kent

[left £19 960 probate to Charles William HILL solicitor and Pamela Frances BOYD spinster]

son of James BOYD

born c1827 manse Auchinleck Ayrshire

and Cecelia Clifford CRAWFORD

born c1848 Edinburgh Midlothian died 18 Oct 1929 co Middlesex

[left £39 579 probate to Charles William HILL solicitor, Cecelia Theodosia BOYD spinster]

married 10 Sep 1900 S Matthias Earls Court London

Margaret BETHUNE

born c1874 St Andrews Fifeshire Scotland

daughter of Robert BETHUNE major 92<sup>nd</sup> Highlanders

born c1828 Kemback Fifeshire

and Mary Louisa born c1841 West Indies (8)

#### **Education**

Keble College Oxford

1900 BA Oxford

1904 MA

1900 deacon Rochester

06 Oct 1901 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

1900-1901 assistant (to Lord Victor SEYMOUR) curate Carshalton All Saints diocese Rochester

1901-1904 assistant (to Victor SEYMOUR) curate S Stephen Gloucester Road South Kensington diocese London

1904-1912 assistant (1911 to Maurice Page GILLSON) curate All Saints Clifton diocese Bristol

1912-1931 vicar S Saviour Pimlico (8)

28 Sep 1913 preacher cathedral S Paul London

14 Oct 1928 preacher S Mark North Audley Street Westminster

17 Feb 1929 preacher S Augustine Queen's Gate

1931-1955 rector Beckenham co Kent diocese Southwark

Jul 1933, May 1940 rural dean of Beckenham

1933-1941 honorary canon Rochester (1941- canon emeritus of Rochester)

10 Oct 1936 preacher S Paul Knightsbridge

06 May 1937 preacher S Saviour Walton Street Chelsea  
retired with wife in a group of flats maintained by the diocese of Rochester for elderly clergy  
12 Feb 1960, 15 Feb 1960 news item of his death – dead before fire broke out (411)

**Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 12, but not indicated which of the two attendant priests is he)

member Guild of All Souls

Celibate priests in this directory often spent quietly serviceable later years as convent chaplains living in small quarters attached to the convent. A married couple would not be able to do that and only gradually the Church made provision to assist them in retirement. This married couple found a place in diocesan flats for retired priests. Despite such long lives (and despite his marriage), he had an unusually big estate.

**BRISCOE, John Fetherstonhaugh**

born Dec ¼ 1877 Chippenham co Wiltshire died 09 Oct 1939 registered Taunton co Somerset

[left £11 875 probate to William Thomas BRISCOE jnr medical practitioner ORM CHANNER solicitor]

brother to William Thomas BRISCOE born Dec ¼ 1880 Chippenham

son of William Thomas BRISCOE

(1881) physician and surgeon university of Dublin

(1912) at The Grange, Kington Langley, Chippenham

born Dec ¼ 1855 Whitechapel London died 14 Sep 1926

[left £25 628 probate to Alice Angus, the Revd JF BRISCOE, James Rynd BRISCOE esq]

married Sep ¼ 1875 Chippenham

and Alice Angus SPENCER (1933) widow of The Grange Kington Langley Wiltshire

born Dec ¼ 1850 Chippenham co Wiltshire died 18 Oct 1933 age 83 Chippenham

[left £1 546 probate to the Revd J F BRISCOE]

**Education**

S Johns college Oxford

1899 BA Oxford

1902 MA Oxford

1900 Ely theological college

22 Sep 1901 deacon Ely (411)

1902 priest Ely (8)

**Positions**

22 Sep 1901-1904 assistant curate S Paul Bedford diocese Ely

1904-1939 rector West Bagborough (S Pancras) Taunton co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells (8)

10 Sep 1923 at the Church Congress, a leader in discussion 'The Country Church, worship and teaching'

29 Jun 1924 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Graham Street Pimlico (411)

(1923) church interior renovations by Sir Ninian COMPER

1932-death proctor in convocation for Bath & Wells (411)

prebendary of Wells cathedral

02 Apr 1935 the bishop of Bath & Wells consecrated the altar in the Memorial chapel at S Lucy's House Periton

Mead; BRISCOE among the clergy present (411)

**Comment**

1920 under the general theme Personal Religion, gave a paper 'Retreats' at the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress; he was an author particularly on Anglo-Catholic piety and the confessional

Jul 1921 presented a paper on 'Mission to the people of England' for the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic priests convention at Oxford

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jfbriscoe/>

**BRODIE, Hugh Malcolm**

born 31 Dec 1899 baptised 28 Mar 1900 Christ Church Coventry by his father

died Jun ¼ 1992 co Surrey

son of the Revd Frank Malcolm BRODIE

(1897-1916) perpetual curate Christ Church Coventry

(1916-1923) vicar Northwood co Middlesex

born 30 Oct 1859 Roulington co Warwickshire

died 11 Sep 1935 Hastings co Sussex

[left £9 762 probate to Alice Rebekah BRODIE Frank KIDNER managing director CJ BAND solicitor]

(Frank Malcolm BRODIE married (ii) Mar ¼ 1916, Alice Rebekah BRANSTON née ALLSOPP nurse]

and Jane Maria HASLUCK

born c1865 Adelaide South Australia died 31 Oct 1914

[left £3 661 probate to Frank]

daughter of Frederick HASLUCK gentleman of Rundle Street Adelaide;

married 16 Sep 1941 S Richard Haywards Heath Cuckfield co Sussex

Lettice Eva HAFFENDEN section officer WAAF (Women's Auxiliary Air Force)  
born 28 Sep 1915 died Mar ¼ 1997 Chichester  
only child of Edward Dalton HAFFENDEN engineer of Mockbridge Cottage Shermanbury Sussex  
born Jun ¼ 1883 Ealing died 26 Aug 1955 Sussex  
[left £13 018 probate to Lettice Eva BRODIE]  
married Dec ¼ 1914 Whitchurch  
and Sybil Vernon LEE born 05 Jun 1890 died Mar ¼ 1975 Chichester (411)

#### **Education**

Peterhouse Cambridge  
1927 BA Cambridge  
1931 MA Cambridge  
1927 S Stephen's House theological college Oxford  
03 Jun 1928 deacon London (411)  
1929 priest London

#### **Positions**

03 Jun 1928-1930 assistant (to Percy MARYON-WILSON) curate S Mary Somers Town  
and Magdalen College Oxford missionary St Marylebone diocese London  
1930-1940 chaplain and assistant master Radley college Abingdon  
1931-1940 licence to officiate diocese Oxford  
15 Nov 1939 at King's chapel of the Savoy, assisted the Revd Canon W H FERGUSON marriage Clement Yorke  
MORGAN sub-warden of Radley college and Sheila Anne DANBY of Nutfield Lodge Redhill  
1940-1945 chaplain Royal navy volunteer reserve  
07 Oct 1944 at Holy Trinity Brompton officiated marriage Lieutenant Michael Beauchamp St JOHN Royal Navy, of  
Craigveigh Aboyne Aberdeenshire and Pamela Patience GUINNESS daughter of Arthur R GUINNESS of Hawley Place  
Blackwater Hampshire  
13 Oct 1945 at S Mary Twyford Winchester, officiate marriage Commander Michael Gordon RIMINGTON DSO RN  
and Joan Marion SHAKESPEAR M.B.E 2<sup>nd</sup> officer WRNS daughter of Brigadier SHAKESPEAR of Twyford  
1946-1963 head master boys' preparatory school and permission to officiate diocese Dublin  
1961-1963 permission to officiate diocese Chichester  
1963-1972 vicar S Luke Milland Liphook co Hampshire diocese Chichester  
16 Apr 1966 officiated marriage David Humphrey WOOLLEY son of Sir Charles WOOLLEY Orchard Hill Liss  
Hampshire and Rosemary TIVY of Chelmsford Essex  
06 May 1972 officiated marriage Michael Frank KIDD of Fernhurst Sussex and Shelmerdene Rafael LANE of  
Peregrine House Rake Liss Hampshire (411)  
1972- permission to officiate diocese Chichester  
residing Fern Hill Hollist Lane Midhurst co Sussex (8)

#### **Comment**

As they often have done through English history, priests stepped sideways into secondary school, or into military  
chaplaincies. And then back into a parish at the last.

#### **BROWN, Philip Audley**

born Jun ¼ 1888 Verwood registered Wimborne co Dorset died Jun ¼ 1975 Exeter co Devon  
brother to Hubert BROWN  
brother to Mary Catherine BROWN  
son of the Revd Claud BROWN vicar of Verwood  
born c1851 Sydney NSW Australia died 02 Jul 1929 Salisbury  
[left £44 772 probate to William Harness SIMPSON no occupation, Hubert & Mary Catherine BROWN]  
son of John Wyld BROWN merchant;  
(he married (i) 04 Nov 1875 S Mary Bryanston Square London,  
Marion Janet WYLD died Jul 1879 childbirth  
daughter of George WYLD MD physician) ;  
married (ii) 26 Oct 1882 Salisbury  
and Georgina Florence Stephens HYDE  
born Jun ¼ 1855 Southampton  
died 18 Jun 1928 Salisbury [left £7 771 probate to Mary Catherine Joyce BROWN  
spinster Hubert Charles BROWN hotel proprietor Emma Cuthbert DARKE spinster]  
daughter of John Wyld BROWN

#### **Education**

Merton college Oxford  
1915 BA Oxford  
1922 MA Oxford  
1921 S Stephen's House theological college Oxford  
01 Oct 1922 deacon London

07 Oct 1923 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

01 Oct 1922-1926 assistant (to CP SHAW) curate S Mary Magdalene Delamere Tce Paddington W2  
residing 146 Clarendon Street W2

1926-1936 curate S Mary Bourne Street (Graham St) Pimlico SW1

latterly with Leonard Charles GABB, Charles Edwin REALF, EO WHITBY

25 Mar 1931 at S Peter Eaton Square officiated funeral service Colonel F W MUSSENDEN

01 Nov 1935 at S Mary Graham Street, with Humphrey WHITBY, the Revd E L G THOMPSON, the Revd Maurice CHILD (for the Church Union) officiated for unveiling by Archbishop of Canterbury (CG LANG) of memorial to late Lord HALIFAX; who was people's churchwarden at S Mary the Virgin Pimlico from 1909 to the day of his death Jan 1934 (411)  
1936-1950 rector North Perrott co Devon diocese Exeter

1963 address C/- Westminster bank Sidmouth co Devon (8)

#### **Comment**

24 Jan 1934 at the solemn requiem mass arranged by the Church Union for Viscount HALIFAX [Charles Lindley WOOD] at S Mary Graham Street (Bourne St) he was the deacon for the mass, presiding was EOH WHITBY, subdeacon E L G THOMPSON; subsequently

02 Nov 1935 he, the Revd E L G THOMPSON, and the Revd Maurice CHILD representing the Church Union assisted WHITBY at the unveiling of a memorial to Lord HALIFAX at S Mary the Virgin Pimlico [Bourne St] (411)

### **BROWNE, Arthur Henry Howe-**

born 16 Oct 1881 Brighton

died 08 Sep 1961 Rondebosch Cape Town South Africa

[left in England £12 250; his 'best vestment with the embroidered orphreys' to the Victoria & Albert museum, best white damask cope and mitre and stole and jewelled morse and £4 500 to S John Divine Kennington, and red cope mitre and stole to the diocese of Southwark, and other bequests of items or cash to S John East Dulwich, SPG, the Community of S Michael & All Angels Bloemfontein, S Michael's school Bloemfontein, and books S Peter's College Rosettenville and S Paul's College Grahamstown; and smaller sums to many named religious orders and people] (411)

son of the Honourable Richard Howe BROWNE captain 8<sup>th</sup> Hussars

(Mar 1881) residing Hove co Sussex

born 01 Oct 1811 Dublin

died 01 Apr 1888 [left £16 478 probate to grandson Ernest Cavendish Howe BROWNE

Henry Samuel Spiller WATKIN, George John BRAKENRIDGE]

(He married (i) May 1833, Elizabeth BROWNE daughter of the Honourable Colonel BROWNE)

fifth son of James Caulfield BROWNE 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron KILMAINE

and the Honourable Anne CAVENDISH daughter of Sir Henry CAVENDISH 2<sup>nd</sup> baronet;

married (ii) 14 Feb 1880 Cuckfield co Sussex

and Elise LITTLE née WATKIN

born c1849 India died 21 Jul 1939 Sussex

[left £10 710 probate to Ethel Maude LITTLE spinster]

daughter of Colonel H S WATKIN of the Bombay army;

(She married (i) 1871, Edgar Hutchinson LITTLE died 1874)

#### **Education**

Winchester

Balliol college Oxford

1904 BA Oxford

1907 MA Oxford

1905 Cuddesdon theological college

24 Dec 1905 deacon Oxford

23 Dec 1906 priest Oxford (411)

25 Jan 1935 bishop (in cathedral S George Capetown) by Capetown (Francis PHELPS), Winchester (Cyril GARBETT), George (Henry Bindley SIDWELL), Natal (Leonard FISHER), Mashonaland (Edward Francis PAGET), Johannesburg (Geoffrey CLAYTON), St John's Kaffraria [2006- Mthatha](Edward Harold ETHERIDGE), Pretoria (Wilfrid PARKER), Kimberley & Kuruman (Theodore Sumner GIBSON), Grahamstown (Archibald Howard CULLEN), VYVYAN (late of Zululand), Stanley John HAYNES (late assistant bishop of Bloemfontein), Sidney Warren LAVIS (late coadjutor bishop of Capetown) (8)

#### **Positions**

24 Dec 1905-1908 curate Witney diocese Oxford

1908-1909 assistant (to Arthur EGLINGTON) curate S John Evangelist East Dulwich diocese Southwark

1909-1916 vicar S John Evangelist East Dulwich

Mar 1911 with the Revd John Barnard HALDANE and servants vicarage

1916-1921 vicar S John Baptist Holland Road Kensington W14

1921-1934 vicar S John the Divine Kennington Brixton SW diocese Southwark

1923 £425 gross £275 net, population 14 566

rural dean Kennington and canon of Southwark, a proctor in convocation

1921-1934 chaplain S Gabriel college Camberwell



09 Oct 1934 notice of appointment by the elective assembly of the diocese of Bloemfontein to become bishop (*vice* Walter J CAREY resigned 1933)

1935-1951 bishop of Bloemfontein South Africa

1951 retired Rondebosch South Africa

undertook an important mission to the West Indies, and then associated with S George's grammar school Capetown, and honorary member of parish staff S Paul Rondebosch;

played important part in compilation of the South African Prayer Book, which had its origins in 1929 but was authorised as a new Prayer Book in 1954 (411)

09 Sep 1961 obituary *The Times*

#### **Comment**

BROWNE is the only one in this directory whose vestments were mentioned in *The Times*; others will certainly have had fine work but that did not reach the newspaper. Anglican needlework ('Opus Anglicanum') in the medieval period was a wonder; the religious sisters and embroidery guilds in the nineteenth century and most of the twentieth century again did wondrous fine work. In New Zealand Sister Annette CSN (a religious of the Community of Sacred Name) continued that tradition with other Sisters in the Community and with help from lay assistants.

The South African Prayer Book was similar to the so-called 'deposited' book, the revised Book of Common Prayer rejected by the British parliament in 1928; the mass rite from the South African book was used by the Community of the Resurrection at Mirfield. In doing so they were behaving illegally. They at least could argue they were using a book authorised by another province of the Anglican communion, one in which they had been working a long time.

However the Revd Gordon DUNSTAN CBE (professor of ethics King's College London) in his sermon at the Commemoration day mass at Mirfield in c1968, publicly rebuked CR for this as they were in effect encouraging lawlessness amongst students at the College – he had been one – as the liturgy needs to be that lawfully authorised by the Church of which one is a member. I thought his unexpected comment applied consistently across the board for the *English Missal* was exactly as legal as the South African prayer book in the Church of England: not at all.

[http://justus.anglican.org/resources/bcp/SA\\_Communion.htm](http://justus.anglican.org/resources/bcp/SA_Communion.htm)

#### **BULL, Henry Power SSJE**

baptised 05 Aug 1858 S John Baptist Hereford

died 19 Feb 1947 nursing home Capetown South Africa

son of Henry Graves BULL physician

born c1818 Pittsford co Northampton died 31 Oct 1885 Hereford [left £29 026]

married 09 Mar 1845 S George Bloomsbury

and Elizabeth REID born c1831 London

#### **Education**

Brasenose college Oxford

1879 BA Oxford

1884 MA

1881 Ely theological college

1882 deacon Peterborough

1883 priest Peterborough

#### **Positions**

1882-1888 curate S Sepulchre Northampton diocese Peterborough

1888-1891 vicar Stoke-by-Nayland co Suffolk

1892-1897 curate Downham and assistant missionary diocese Ely

1897-1901 member SSJE (Society of S John the Evangelist, men's religious order) at Cowley St John Oxford

1899 professed as a religious with SSJE 'Cowley Fathers'

1901-1904 priest-in-charge S Philip city and diocese Cape Town South Africa

1904-1910 priest-in-charge Native mission Capetown and chaplain of All Saints Home

1911-1916 served in the Episcopal church USA

25 Dec 1910-1914 *vice* Father FIELD,

Provincial-Superior of SSJE in USA, and rector S John Evangelist Bowdoin Street Boston

strong promoter of plainsong for the mass, working with Dr Everett TITCOMB

(29 Apr 1911) for the church sanctuary new altar and reredos (carved in Oberammergau Bavaria), blessed by

Edward Melville PARKER bishop-coadjutor of New Hampshire USA

(29 Jul 1914) special general chapter of the SSJE at Cowley Oxford, full autonomy granted to the American

province of SSJE, and (12 Oct 1914) Fr POWELL SSJE elected Provincial Superior, and thus also rector S John Boston

information from chapter VI, *The Shrine on Bowdoin Street from 1883-1958*, (1958) by Robert Cheney Smith

member Guild of All Souls

1916-1931 SSJE superior-general residing Marston Street Oxford, influence over generations of undergraduates

1931- returned as Superior to Capetown South Africa; in youth a fervent admirer of Joseph CHAMBERLAIN, interested in native questions and much love in the native communities with whom he worked (411)

21 Feb 1947 obituary *The Times*; and (424 Wayne Kempton)

#### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls

1920 under the general theme Personal Religion, Fr BULL presented a paper 'The Religious Life' at the Anglo-Catholic Congress

author a paper *Reservation* [of the Blessed Sacrament] *an Appeal for Liberty* – reminding bishops that Anglo-Catholics were serious in their commitment to the public Reservation of the Sacrament, about which bishops at this period were unhappy  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/reservation/reservation2.html>

1939 *The Religious Vocation*

SSJE was at its strongest during his years as Provincial-Superior of SSJE in USA and then Superior-General in Cowley Oxford.  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/ssje/>

### **BURNETT, George Hewitt**

born Mar ¼ 1879 Bedford co Bedfordshire

died *possibly* Mar ¼ 1961 age 82 Surrey South West [no will probate]

son of George Howard BURNETT (1911) billiard saloon manager

born c1855 Sunderland co Durham

married ¼ 1878 Sunderland

and Margaret Ann BERRIE

born Mar ¼ 1852 Leeds

*possibly* died Jun ¼ 1936 age 83 registered Birkenhead co Cheshire

married Sep ¼ 1934 registered Amersham co Buckinghamshire

Dorothy Russell BRIDGWATER

(1964) at son's marriage of Guildford

born Jun ¼ 1896 registered Kington co Herefordshire

died 25 Nov 1989 age 93 Basingstoke hospital cremated Aldershot (411)

#### **Education**

1905 S Boniface college Warminster

1905 deacon Likoma (Gerard TROWER)

1907 priest Trinidad (J F WELSH)

#### **Positions**

1891 son with family Walton-in-Gordano Bedminster co Somerset

31 Mar 1901 residing St Anns Tottenham co Middlesex

1905-1906 UMCA missionary at Lake Nyasa [Malawi] diocese Nyasaland (Gerard TROWER bishop)

1907-1909 curate S Stephen Princes Town diocese Trinidad & Tobago (John F WELSH bishop)

1909-1911 curate Port of Spain

1911-1913 curate Dudley diocese Worcester

1914-1925 assistant (to Arthur Tuke ROBINSON) curate S Augustine Haggerston diocese London

residing vicarage Yorkton Street Hackney Road

1925-1926 appeal secretary for Holy Family homes

1926-1928 for North and Midlands, and curate S Saviour Leeds diocese Ripon

1928-1929 curate S Giles Reading diocese Oxford

1929-1939 vicar S Alphege city and diocese Southwark

net income £466 + house, population 5 064

residing S Alphege House Pocock Street SE1

1939-1955- chaplain Ascot priory

1955 residing The North Hermitage Ascot priory co Berkshire(8)

#### **Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 16, he is probably the priest to the right of SMYTH in the photograph)

1950s the decline of Christian culture and the weariness of the remaining congregations and priests meant that few churches remained open in Haggerston, most being nearly empty but for 'lace and plastic lilies' (1980 pers comm Judith Delft, church social worker in Soho, resident of Haggerston). S Augustine also closed before the end of the twentieth century.

BURNETT married in full maturity, and they had several children including Anthony Colin BURNETT who married in 1964. More often than I had expected, the extreme Anglo-Catholic priests did marry.

### **BURROWS, Edward Starey**

born 03 Feb Mar ¼ 1858 registered Islington baptised 10 Mar 1858 S Mary Islington co Middlesex

died 12 Mar 1933 age 75 of 10 Gore Road Hackney London

[left £6 533 probate to Mabel BURROWS and the Revd Martin SPEARING]

brother to the Revd John Nelson BURROWS

(1901) with mother and Edward brother, vicarage S Augustine Shoreditch east end London

born Jun ¼ 1849 Islington died 28 Oct 1924

[left £4 686 probate to daughter a widow Hilda Nelson MORRIS]

son of John BURROWS corn merchant  
 born c1818 Limehouse  
 married Sep ¼ 1847 Brentford west London  
 and Fanny NELSON born c1825 Limehouse east end London  
 married Sep ¼ 1908 West Ham co Essex  
 Mabel SPEARING  
 born Dec ¼ 1878 registered Southampton co Hampshire  
 died 27 Feb 1947 age 68 registered Worthing co Sussex  
 [left £12 708 probate to the Revd Martin SPEARING]  
 sister to the Revd Martin SPEARING (1921) head of Charterhouse mission Southwark  
 born Dec ¼ 1873 Southampton died 1983 age 83 Worthing co Sussex  
 daughter of James SPEARING (1881) pharmaceutical chemist  
 born c1841 Southampton  
 died Mar ¼ 1885 registered St Pancras  
 married Jun ¼ 1871 St Giles London  
 and Catherine EDWARDS  
 born Dec ¼ 1840 Bloomsbury London  
 died 24 Jul 1935 age 94 registered Chipping Norton Gloucestershire  
 [left £753 probate to the Revd Martin SPEARING and Mabel BURROWS widow]

#### Education

1879 Salisbury theological college  
 1881 deacon Gloucester & Bristol  
 1882 priest Gloucester & Bristol

#### Positions

1881-1883 curate Micheldean diocese Gloucester & Bristol  
 1883-1893 assistant (to his brother John Nelson BURROWS) curate S Augustine Haggerston diocese London  
 1893-1894 curate Thorpe Malsor diocese Peterborough  
 1894-1896 assistant (to Lord Victor SEYMOUR) curate Carshalton  
 1896-1905 assistant (to his brother) curate S Augustine Haggerston diocese London  
 20 Jun 1905-1933 appointed by the bishop of London,  
 vicar S Stephen Haggerston Goldsmith's Row E2 residing 10 Gore Road Hackney  
 1923 £350 net with £75 for house and £120 for curate, population 5 462  
 1926 honorary chaplain to the Queen's hospital for children Hackney Road  
 (1953 parish of S Stephen united with S Augustine Yorkton Street Haggerston; 1954 church demolished)

#### Comment

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 11, on the left of the photograph)  
 13 Jul 1905 correspondence in *The Times*, the Revd W E BOWEN a retired evangelical priest attacked his appointment by the bishop to S Stephen Haggerston; the Revd E R FORD vicar Shoreditch and rural dean responded to the attack, he had been 19 years a diligent assistant curate in S Augustine Haggerston and 'knows the special difficulties' of the district; ruridecanal chapter clergy passed *nem con* a resolution of congratulations, though some members were priests of a 'very different type of Churchmanship'; the bishop of London had met with him and 'discussed the main points of difficulty'; FORD thinks it very important that in this and similar cases the whole truth should be known. (411) I see that the Honourable William Edward BOWEN (address C/- The Athenaeum) attacked other 'Romanizers', including W H H JERVOIS, who responded firmly in *The Times* – JERVOIS was never one to hesitate. (JERVOIS would have been great fun as dean of Dunedin New Zealand. It's disappointing that the congregation of S Matthew Dunedin and the local newspapers were united against this cheerfully extreme Anglo-Catholic.)  
 BURROWS is another example of an advanced Anglo-Catholic priest who did marry, albeit in full maturity aged 50.  
 member Guild of All Souls

#### BURTON, HENRY (HARRY) DARWIN

born 23 May 1858 Uppingham Rutland  
 died 17 Mar 1943 182 Tivoli Crescent Brighton Sussex buried Hatfield Rd cemetery St Albans  
 [left £6 306 probate at Llandudno Wales to Barclays bank] (366) [366;no death notice *The Times*]  
 brother to the Revd Frederick Martin BURTON BA LLD (Cambridge)  
 (1881) theological student with family SIMMONS a mine agent 21 Francis St Kenwyn Cornwall  
 (1890-1896) rector Cowden co Kent diocese Chichester,  
 (1900) senior grand chaplain of England Freemasons; Fellow Society of Antiquaries  
 domestic chaplain:  
 to (1894-1897) Philip SIDNEY 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron De L'ISLE and DUDLEY (of Penshurst Place Kent)  
 to (1900-1908) Charles Spencer CHURCHILL 9<sup>th</sup> duke of MARLBOROUGH  
 [born 1871 died 1934 late RC convert, at death intending to enter religious life; cousin to Winston S CHURCHILL]  
 to (1908-1914) Frederick Sleigh ROBERTS 1<sup>st</sup> Earl ROBERTS [born 1832 died 1914]  
 (1915-1924) rector Launton Assumption of S Mary Oxford [Thomas ALLIES Tractarian rector 1842-1850]

born Mar ¼ 1854 died 09 Oct 1926 age 72 4 St Vincent Rd Westcliff-on-sea Essex  
 [he left £9 244 probate to widow Rose]  
 brother to Ada Mary BURTON born Dec ¼ 1855 Uppingham  
 brother to Lucy Blanche BURTON  
     born Sep ¼ 1860 Gainsborough Lincoln  
     died 14 Mar 1902 nursing home Plaistow West Ham Essex [left £388]  
     married 1884 (i) the Revd George Bowyer VAUX – a staunch Ritualist  
     (1879-1884) assistant (to the Revd Charles BODINGTON SSC) curate S James Wednesbury - Anglo-Catholic  
     (1885-1889) vicar Christ Church Wolverhampton  
     (1889-1895) rector S Mary Chatham  
     (1895-1902) vicar Aylesford [successor the Revd Arthur THORNDIKE Anglo-Catholic, father of Dame Sibyl THORNDIKE]  
     (1902-1919) rector (*vice* Lord Victor SEYMOUR) Carshalton – markedly Anglo-Catholic  
         GEORGE BOWYER VAUX born Dec ¼ 1850 Great Yarmouth Norfolk died 1943 of Odiham Hampshire  
         son of the Revd Bowyer VAUX born c1811 Birmingham son of Bowyer VAUX  
             (1846-1881) perpetual curate S Peter Yarmouth (1964-) church S Spyridon Greek Orthodox]

brother to Alice Kate BURTON born Dec ¼ 1861 Gainsborough Lincoln  
 son of Frederick Merewether/Merryweather BURTON  
     (03 May 1842) admitted age 11 Rugby school  
     of Highfield Gainsborough Lincolnshire  
     (1851) articled lawyers clerk  
     (1853) solicitor of Uppingham  
     solicitor registrar of the county court  
     (1891) solicitor Highfield House Gainsborough Lincolnshire  
     (1901) age 71 solicitor Gainsborough  
     baptised 01 Jun 1829 S Margaret-in-the-Close Lincoln Lincoln  
     died 16 May 1912 age 83 Highfield Gainsborough  
     [left £22 909, probate to the Revd Frederick Martin BURTON son, the Revd George Bowyer VAUX son-in-law]  
     brother to Henry BURTON articled clerk born c1832 Lincoln  
     brother to Emma B BURTON born c1836 Lincoln  
     son of Frederick BURTON solicitor and landed proprietor  
         born c1798/1801 Lincoln Lincoln  
         son of John BURTON born c1769 Lincoln  
         married 11 Sep 1824 Lincoln Lincoln,  
     and Frances MERRYWEATHER  
         (1871) mother-in-law and mother, to Frances M GALBRAITH born c1834 Lincoln  
         residing with George L GALBRAITH insurance broker born 1837 Sydney NSW;  
         born c1801 Chesterfield Derbyshire died Jun ¼ 1874 age 73 Lincoln [no will probate];  
     married 03 May 1853 S Peter Eastgate Lincoln,

and (i) Kate CHAWNER,  
     baptised 14 Dec 1831 Newark-upon-Trent Nottinghamshire  
     died Mar ¼ 1867 age 34 Gainsborough [no will probate]  
     sister to Mary Charlotte CHAWNER baptised 05 Apr 1830 Newark who married the Revd Robert I HODGKINSON  
     sister to Darwin Frank CHAWNER baptised 24 Jul 1835 Newark-upon-Trent  
     second daughter of Darwin CHAWNER MD (Edinburgh) of 9 Minster Yard Lincoln  
         baptised 24 Jun 1808 Burton-upon-Trent Derbyshire  
         son of Rupert CHAWNER and Sarah;  
     and Mary Charlotte – born c1807 Beckingham Lincolnshire;  
     [FREDERICK MERRYWEATHER BURTON  
     married (ii) Dec ¼ 1886 Petworth co Sussex,  
     Emily Monica GARFORD  
     (1901) residing Gainsborough Lindsey  
     born Sep ¼ 1867 Devonshire St Portland Place Marylebone London NW  
     died Jun ¼ 1908 age 41 Kensington London [no will probate]  
         daughter of John GARFORD  
             (1871) seed crusher (1881) corn merchant  
             born c1837 Poplar London  
             married Jun ¼ 1865 Westminster,  
             and Emily Catherine MURRAY];

married (as Harry Darwin) (i) Sep ¼ 1885 Kensington London,  
 Helen Phillippa BAUMGARTNER  
 baptised 19 Oct 1861 Gwalior West Bengal India  
 died Ascension day 20 May 1909 St Albans England (leaving five daughters)  
 buried St Albans cemetery Hatfield Rd [no will probate]  
 sister to Charles Thomas Joscelyn BAUMGARTNER born Down Ireland

baptised 11 Dec 1868 Godmanchester  
 daughter of Robert Julian BAUMGARTNER C.B. a lieutenant-general 27<sup>th</sup> foot,  
 served Crimea, colonel Royal Sussex regiment  
 of Island Hall Godmanchester  
 S Mary the Virgin Godmanchester memorial windows, and memorial S Ann reredos by Martin TRAVERS  
 born 17 Mar 1814 Godmanchester co Huntingdon  
 died 29 Sep 1895 of Island hall Huntingdon [left £276]  
 second son of John Thomas BAUMGARTNER a doctor of physic  
     born 20 Mar 1778  
     died 12 Aug 1874 age 96 Godmanchester  
     [left £3 000 probate to sons Charles Astry Octavius, and Robert Julian BAUMGARTNER major-general]  
     married 11 Oct 1810  
 and Philippa KNIGHT  
     born c1802 Milton Cambridgeshire died Jun ¼ 1892 age 90 Huntingdonshire [no will probate]  
     third daughter of Samuel KNIGHT of Milton co Cambridge;  
 and (married 1859) Helen THOMPSON,  
     born c1834 Ireland  
     daughter of Ross THOMPSON of Greenwood Park co Down;  
 married (as Harry Darwin) (ii) 25 Jun 1910 S Michael St Albans 'very quietly'  
 Lilian TOULMIN  
 of St Albans Hertfordshire,  
 organist pupil of Healey WILLAN composer, worker for children's ministry at S Saviour St Albans  
 secretary fourteen years to Canon BURTON, involved in every aspect of church life  
 she had a strong devotion to the Sacred Heart and to S Thérèse de Lisieux (pers comm. 1968 Fr SIMMONDS master SSC)  
     (c1915-1918) given as his next-of-kin, residing Kingsbury Lodge St Albans Hertfordshire  
 born 08 Jul 1878 St Albans co Hertford died Mar ¼ 1946 age 68 registered Bucklow co Cheshire  
 sixth of ten daughters (and two sons) of Henry Joseph TOULMIN J.P. D.L mayor of St Albans  
     he was a leader at S Saviour church, his daughter leader of children's work  
     of The Pré co Hertford, previously of Childwickbury co Hertford  
     born 29 Mar 1837  
     died 16 Apr 1926 age 89 Kingsbury Lodge St Albans [left £2 181 + £500]  
     brother to the Revd Frederick Bransby TOULMIN born 1840 Upper Clapton co Middlesex died 1924  
         married the Honourable Katherine O'BRIEN born c1843 died 1912  
         sister to Lucius O'BRIEN born 1800 died 1872 the 13<sup>th</sup> Baron INCHQUIN  
         daughter of the Revd the Honourable Henry O'BRIEN and Henrietta GODLEY  
         – related to John Robert GODLEY founder of Canterbury settlement New Zealand  
 eldest son of Henry Heyman TOULMIN J.P. of Childwickbury Hertfordshire  
     (1866) high sheriff of Hertfordshire (1871) of Childwick Green S Michael Hertfordshire  
     [WROUGHTON and TOULMIN families were stock brokers]  
     born c1807 Hackney co Middlesex  
     baptised 27 Apr 1810 S John Hackney died 13 Jun 1871 Childwickbury Hertfordshire  
     [left £50 000 probate to brothers Frances Upper Clapton Middlesex, Calvert of Inverness Tce Kensington Gardens  
     and son Henry Joseph TOULMIN of the Pré St Albans],  
     brother to Augustus TOULMIN  
     son of Joseph TOULMIN and Maria;  
     married ?1836,  
 and Sarah Jemima Brodie HARPER  
     born 1810 London  
     died 27 Jan 1889 formerly of vicarage Hatfield Peveril, late of 15 Upper Maze hill S Leonards-on-Sea  
     [left £298 probate sons Henry Joseph of The Pré, the Revd Frederick Bransby TOULMIN Hatfield Peveril]  
     daughter of Alexander HARPER;  
 married 13 Jul 1861 registered Wantage,  
 and Emma Louisa WROUGHTON  
     born Jun ¼ 1843 registered Wycombe England  
     died 06 Oct 1919 age 76 Kingsbury Lodge St Albans [left £736 probate to Henry Wroughton TOULMIN]  
     eldest daughter of Philip WROUGHTON of Woolley Park co Berkshire  
         born 24 Dec 1805 of Ibstone House co Buckingham died 28 Dec 1862  
     and (ii) Blanche NORRIS, fifth daughter of John NORRIS of Hughenden House co Buckingham

(2;internet;352;366;56;249)

**Note on VAUX:** William Sandys Wright VAUX was a member of the Canterbury Association, and many years in the British Museum, a strong supporter of the Oxford movement, and son of a Hackney Phalanx associate. The Revd James Edward VAUX born c1828 son of Bowyer VAUX of Kempsey Worcester, was associated with the Revd RF LITTLEDALE in production of advanced Ritualist handbooks and served at S Mary Magdalene Munster Square, and Soho; *probably* James Edward VAUX was a cousin of Bowyer VAUX. (MWB)

#### Education

(03 Apr 1871) boarder Uppingham school (1584 founded) (under head the Revd Robert I HODGKINSON MA born c1827



Newark and (married Jun ¼ 1855 Lincoln) his wife Mary Charlotte CHAWNER born c1830 Newark)

**Note:** HODGKINSON family including the Revd Horace HODGKINSON important in Canterbury Association and Catholic revival

See [http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain\\_canterbury2007.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_canterbury2007.pdf)

01 Mar 1876 admitted pensioner Trinity Hall Cambridge

1879-1881 Lichfield theological college (founded 1857 closed 1976)

12 Jun 1881 deacon Lichfield

04 Jun 1882 priest Lichfield (2;26;397)

#### Positions

31 Mar 1881 theological student residing servant with George EMERY family, a farmer, Gaia Lane St Chad Lichfield (352)

1881-1883 assistant (to Charles BODINGTON SSC) curate S James Wednesbury diocese Lichfield

1883-1886 curate Chelmsford (*probably* diocese St Albans; now Chelmsford)

13 Sep 1885 intended marriage, Helen Phillipa BAUMGARTNER

Aug 1886-1888 assistant curate with also the Revd Louis Swiney BLENKINS at S James Enfield Highway, (411)

and chaplain Royal Small Arms factory co Middlesex diocese London

(18 May 1888 his successor was the Revd Herbert Edward COPINGER)

1880 active speaker in Church Congress in Manchester

1888-1892 assistant (to Lord Victor SEYMOUR) curate Carshalton diocese Winchester (now diocese Southwark)

06 Apr 1891 residing with wife Helen, and daughters Helen age 4 born Chelmsford Essex, Enid age 2 Chelmsford, Aileen age 1 Carshalton, Charles Thomas BAUMGARTNER boarder and clerk age 22 born Down Ireland, a cook, nurse, and nursemaid (352)

1892- Dec 1910 diocesan Missioner diocese St Albans – he organised 116 parochial missions, leader of 42

30 Dec 1909 the Revd George EDWARDES assistant, appointed Missioner in succession to BURTON (411)

10 Nov 1895, 1905 mission priest (assisted by B G DURRAND) S Saviour St Albans (26) - *at Sandridge from which parish this new parish district emerged, the church grew rapidly but he was attacked for his high church beliefs* (see Sandridge parish history by the Revd Edward GILES)

1900 attached 14<sup>th</sup> brigade, then acting chaplain King's Own Scottish Borderers in British South African war (141)

20 Nov 1900 arrived Southampton OROTAVA, met by wife and Mrs F ROBINSON, mayoral reception at St Albans

31 Mar 1901 residing with his wife and daughters St Albans (345)

1905-1910 perpetual curate (vicar) S Saviour (Sandpit Lane) city and diocese St Albans (2)

1905-1910 honorary chaplain Essex Imperial Yeomanry (26)

1907-1910 chaplain bishop of Colchester (Henry Frank JOHNSON; 1909 R H WHITCOMBE)

'early summer' (ie English) 1907 member of Mission of Help to South Africa

Sep 1907 ill for six months, off duty (26)

01 Nov 1908 dedication rood screen (at chancel) designed by Mr Frank PECK of 27 Old Queens St Westminster

29 Nov 1909 preacher cathedral S Paul London

1909 William Thomas GAUL retired bishop of Mashonaland Central Africa joined the church, and (01 Nov 1909) blessed incense on its first use in that church - sounded out [by GAUL?] for the bishopric of Mashonaland but declined to let his name go forward; incense was the problem on which BURTON resigned as (Edgar JACOB) the bishop of St Albans banned use; the conflict with the bishop was known in the parish but his own exhaustion was given as the formal reason

GAUL used the mitre, and (1912) returned Africa, with gifts of cloth-of-silver vestments and episcopal gloves

23 Dec 1909 by the bishop of Colchester dedication very expensive Lady chapel (a memorial to his 1<sup>st</sup> wife and others, designed by Frank PECK again) including a tabernacle and commemoration of the Assumption above the altar; the panels of the reredos were later designed by Martin TRAVERS – not clear to me exactly what TRAVERS did but the parish records are clear that the floor tiling, the tabernacle with super-altar was the work of Frank PECK (MWB)

**Note:** Frank PECK architect for a proposed Wellington cathedral in elaborate French Gothic, and for Nelson cathedral New Zealand a mute foreshortened building (MWB)

1909 New Zealand church delegated selection of new parish priest (*vice* AVERILL; who had been himself put forward by Canon WCE NEWBOLT and appointed) for S Michael & All Angels to WCE NEWBOLT (1890-1930) canon of S Paul's cathedral London and member of SSC [Societas Sanctae Crucis], and to the bishop of London Arthur WINNINGTON-INGRAM: however

Jan 1910 with strong commendations from the bishops of London (Arthur WINNINGTON-INGRAM) and of Colchester (Robert Henry WHITCOMBE) BURTON was nominated as their rector by the parish of S James King Street Sydney (*vice* CARR-SMITH); the Sydney diocesan nominators consulted Eugene STOCK also in London, the historian of CMS and specifically of the New Zealand Church Missionary Association, who advised them that he was an extreme Ritualist (= mass vestments and incense) – which brought unanimous rejection of him by the Sydney nominators. However it was public knowledge that the parish of Christchurch S Michael was then under offer to BURTON

(BURTON had raised £40 000 for S Saviour parish during his years as priest there;

*vice* BURTON the Revd Leonard Sedgwick WESTALL vicar of Thaxted Essex appointed vicar S Saviour; his brother Wilfrid

WESTALL was president of the Church Union and bishop of Crediton (411))

24 Apr 1910 preacher cathedral S Paul London

30 Jun 1910-Aug 1910 from England arrived New Zealand RUNIC (69; article *Evening Post* 22 Apr 1910)

04 Sep 1910-Dec 1915 vicar Christchurch S Michael diocese Christchurch New Zealand

24 Apr 1913-1919 honorary canon Christchurch cathedral (91)

1914 year's leave England (26)



Dec 1915-Jun 1916 chaplain hospital ship MARAMA  
 New Zealand Convalescent Hospital  
 1915-1918 senior (*vice* W BEAN) Anglican chaplain to New Zealand expeditionary forces World War 1: nominal roll volume 1, 18/20, lieutenant-colonel chaplains unit, Hospital Ship MARAMA, next of kin Mrs HD BURTON, of Kingsbury Lodge St Albans Hertfordshire England (354;141)  
 10 Jun 1918 Order of the British Empire (OBE) as principal chaplain New Zealand Expeditionary forces (141)  
 1919-1925 vicar S Martin Brighton diocese Chichester  
 Lady chapel (south of sanctuary) decorated in rococo style in his memory – his wife's taste who also had a strong devotion to S Thérèse of Lisieux (pers comm Fr Alfred H SIMMONDS Master of SSC, (born 11 Aug 1909 died Jun ¼ 1973) )  
 05 Apr 1925 from Barbados West Indies with wife Lillian arrived Bristol England CORONADO, going to S Martin vicarage Brighton  
 1925-1928 diocesan missionary diocese Barbados West Indies  
 12 May 1929 from Kingston Jamaica with wife Lillian arrived Bristol going to S John's Cottage St Albans  
 1929-1936 vicar S John Burgess Hill Sussex diocese Chichester (2)  
 1936-1943 retired, residing 182 Tivoli Crescent Brighton  
**Other**  
 advanced Anglo-Catholic of a swashbuckling enthusiasm  
 joint author with romantic novelist Helen F [Helena GULLIFER] HETHERINGTON:  
 1890 *Paul Nugent – materialist* (2 volumes)  
 1892 *No Compromise* (3 volumes)  
 1894 *Led On* (3 volumes) (2; 15;167)

### **CADMAN, Cuthbert William Montagu**

born 04 May 1889 Peckham baptised 12 Jun 1889 S Andrew Peckham south London  
 died 19 Oct 1954 of vicarage Everton co Bedfordshire  
 [left £14 056 probate to Dorothy Constance CADMAN and Hilda Laetitia CADMAN spinster]  
 brother to Dorothy Constance CADMAN born Jun ¼ 1888 Camberwell died Mar ¼ 1969 Maidstone Kent  
 brother to Hilda Laetitia CADMAN born Jun ¼ 1891 Camberwell  
 son of the Revd William Snape CADMAN  
 (1884-1896) vicar S Andrew Peckham co Middlesex  
 (1896-1907) vicar Boxley co Kent  
 born 04 Jan 1853 registered St George Southwark co Surrey died 02 Aug 1907 Eastbourne  
 [left £9 228 probate to Constance and the Revd John Montague CADMAN]  
 brother to the Revd John Montagu CADMAN MA Cambridge, (1904-1916) vicar Sedbergh Yorkshire  
 born 12 Mar 1856 London died 07 May 1916 Sedbergh  
 son of the Revd William CADMAN;  
 married 15 Jan 1885 Holy Trinity Marylebone Rd co Middlesex,  
 and Constance Maria PROCTOR  
 born c1852 Maida Vale London died 30 May 1935 Maidstone co Kent  
 [left £1 721 probate to Cuthbert WM CADMAN and Christopher John PROCTOR stockbroker]  
 daughter of Christopher PROCTOR lawyer;

### **Education**

1901 a boarder in a school Rugby Bilton Warwickshire  
 1903-1907 Harrow  
 Trinity college Cambridge  
 1910 BA Cambridge  
 1914 MA Cambridge  
 1911 Wells theological college  
 02 Jun 1912 deacon Thetford (the suffragan) for Norwich (the diocesan bishop)  
 18 May 1913 priest Norwich (411)

### **Positions**

1911 of Boxley End Sittingbourne Road Maidstone (Harrow school register)  
 02 Jun 1912-1914 curate S Margaret Lowestoft diocese Norwich  
 1914-1920 curate S Andrew Rowbarton Taunton diocese Bath & Wells  
 1920-1926 assistant (to AHH BROWNE) curate S John Divine Kennington  
 residing 86 Vassall Road SW9  
 1926-1935 Missioner Pembroke college Mission Walworth  
 1935-1950 vicar S Bartholomew Camberwell diocese Southwark – (1887) built, (1993,1994) redundant and demolished  
 18 May 1936 small contributor to Cambridge Preservation society to fund for preserving the Gog Magog Hills  
 Feb 1950-death vicar Everton with Tetworth co Bedfordshire (411)

### **Comment**

S John the Divine Kennington was an important Anglo-Catholic centre and curate-training parish; maybe the Anglo-Catholic

Congress spirit drew CADMAN from the west country to London  
member Guild of All Souls

**CALVERT, Thomas Calvert (before 1918, CALVERT-BROWN, Thomas Calvert)**

born c1872 Newcastle-upon-Tyne baptised 25 Feb 1872 as Thomas Calvert BROWN  
died 03 Jul 1938 of Bedford Park Chiswick west London

[left £737 probate to Ysobel Lucy Rosalind CALVERT widow]

son of Thomas BROWN brewers clerk

born c1842 Dinnington registered Newcastle-on-Tyne Northumberland

married Sep ¼ 1869 Newcastle-on-Tyne

and Mary CALVERT born c1842 Litcham co Norfolk;

married (i) Mar ¼ 1906 Cardiff Wales

May GILLARD

born c1882 Glamorgan south Wales;

married (as Thomas CALVERT) (ii) Dec ¼ 1918 Lewes co Sussex

Ysobel Lucy Rosalind SANCTUARY

baptised 25 Mar 1882 Pillack co Cornwall

died 30 Dec 1956 hospital Kingston-upon-Thames, funeral S John Richmond

[left £2 931 probate to Anthony Robin CALVERT captain HM army born 1928 Chelsea]

daughter of Thomas SANCTUARY general practitioner

baptised 25 Jan 1852 Powerstock co Dorset

son of Archdeacon Thomas SANCTUARY rector and vicar Powerstock

born 1823 Paston co Norfolk died Jun ¼ 1889 Beaminster

and Isabel born c1827 Oxford;

married Mar ¼ 1879 registered Beaminster

and Emelia Mary MacDERMOTT

born c1852 France died Dec ¼ 1926 Salisbury

**Education**

Mar 1891 boarder Cowbridge grammar school in Wales

1897 Associate King's College 1<sup>st</sup> cl (AKC) London

03 Oct 1897 deacon London (as Thomas Calvert BROWN)

08 Oct 1899 priest London (as Thomas Calvert BROWN) (411)

**Positions**

1897-1899 curate S Clement Danes Westminster diocese London

1899-1901 curate S Martin city and diocese Worcester

1901-1905 curate S Dyfrig Cardiff diocese Llandaff

1905-1908 curate South Kirkby All Saints West Riding diocese Wakefield

1908-1913 curate Clewer S Stephen co Berkshire

Mar 1911 residing S Stephen Windsor

1913-1917 chaplain Duxhurst Farm colony near Reigate Surrey

**Note** included The Nest for children from the London slums for a few weeks' break, all founded by Lady Henry SOMERSET née SOMERS-COCKS as an Anglo-Catholic charity for inebriate women of any station (See also **BAVERSTOCK, Alban**)

1917-1923 vicar S Michael Lewes (patron Society for the Maintenance of the Faith) diocese Chichester

02 Aug 1923-1938 appointed by bishop of London patron, vicar S Peter Acton Green Chiswick W4 diocese London

1923 £274 gross £227 net + house, population 834

**Comment**

1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

Again an advanced Anglo-Catholic priest who married in maturity

member Guild of All Souls

The bishop of London was patron of a high proportion of the appointments within the diocese of London, particularly in the east end where the churches did not have a long history nor private patrons. The fact that Bishop WINNINGTON-INGRAM as patron appointed advanced Anglo-Catholic priests again reminds that he both needed priests for the hugely expanding population of London, and that despite his discipline issues with advanced Anglo-Catholics he was generous in giving them livings. How far after their licensing as parish priests the priests complied with his requests for doctrinal and liturgical restraint is another question; this *ACCC Directory* constantly shows how right that they should be fond of 'Uncle Arthur' for he gave them jobs and did not sack them when they went too far.

**CATHREY, Thomas William Werner**

born c1877 Gateshead co Durham baptised 11 Mar 1892 S Paul Bedford (an Anglo-Catholic centre)

died 11 Oct 1955 of Hove co Sussex

[left £2 377 probate to Arthur LINTON bank clerk Eliza Jane SANDELL spinster]

son among at least seven children of Thomas McLean Knollman CATHREY (Tom) consulting engineer

(1881) Pendleton Salford co Lancashire  
born c1844 London co Middlesex died Dec ¼ 1910 Pontypridd  
married Jun ¼ 1865 London  
and Katherine CATTERMOLÉ (Kate)  
born c1845 Palgrave Norfolk died Dec ¼ 1892 age 47 Bedford

#### Education

Aug 1906 from Hooton Pagnell theological college, passed the July entrance examination for non-graduates (411)  
S Chad's Hall theological college Durham – S Chad Hooton Pagnell had moved and became the College of S Chad Durham  
1908 LTh Durham  
Dec 1908 deacon Thetford for Norwich (411)  
1909 priest Norwich (8)

#### Positions

Mar 1901 he and George EAGLING (born c1877 Danby Essex) licensed readers, boarders with the Revd Edward MANBY (born 1865 Morton) residing S Julian Norwich - that was an Anglo-Catholic centre, bombed World War 2, later developed as a shrine church for Dame Julian of Norwich the remarkable medieval mystic.  
Dec 1908-1910 curate S Barnabas Heigham diocese Norwich  
1910-1912 curate Verwood with West Moors co Dorset diocese Winchester  
Mar 1911 assistant curate living alone  
1913-1914 curate S John Baptist Holland Rd Kensington diocese London  
1914-1915 curate Hayes co Middlesex  
1916-1917 curate Clewer S Stephen  
1918-1926 assistant (to Prebendary F Leith BOYD) curate S Paul Wilton Place Knightsbridge SW1  
residing clergy house Wilton Place SW1 (411)  
1927-1929 permission to officiate at Hayes  
-1940-1955 residing 37 Westbourne Gardens Hove 3 co Sussex

#### Comment

1902 Frederick Samuel WILLOUGHBY vicar of Hooton Pagnell nr Doncaster opened a small hostel to prepare men of limited means to go on to an established college; Julia WARDE-ALDAM wife of the squire supported the initiative, and Douglas HORSFALL a wealthy businessman and church donor of Liverpool funded it. The vicar was involved in scandal and on his removal was illicitly consecrated (28 Oct 1914) by Arnold MATHEW an *episcopus vagans* (a 'Wandering Bishop' ie functioning without a responsible church authority) to be the 'bishop of St Pancras'. The hostel continued as a preliminary place of study for the LTh of Durham until 1916.

### CATOR, Christian

born Jun ¼ 1874 Beckenham co Kent  
died 03 Mar 1942 age 68 'suddenly, priest, of Brede Sussex' (411) registered Battle co Sussex  
06 Mar 1941 funeral service for the late Revd Christian CATOR (sometime vicar of the church of Our Most Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell) at S George church Brede Sussex, with requiem mass earlier that morning  
[left £5 699 probate to Ernest Arthur LONG poultry farmer]  
son of the Revd William CATOR  
(1881) widowed rector Beckenham co Kent  
born c1839 Ireland died 06 Jun 1902 Woodbastwick-hall Norfolk [left £315]  
brother to Charlotte CATOR (1891) unmarried, boarder Nurses Institute Christchurch Hampshire  
born c1838 Dublin died Mar ¼ 1885 Fulham London  
married 07 Aug 1873 Hopton co Suffolk registered Mutford  
and Isabel Anne ORDE  
born c1841 Scotland died 27 May 1874 *post partum* Beckenham Bromley co Kent  
daughter of Lieutenant General James ORDE

#### Education

1881 boarder with Charlotte CATOR Nurses' institute Christchurch Hampshire  
1891 pupil boarder in Ventnor co Hampshire  
1900-1901- Ely theological college  
25 May 1902 deacon London (411)  
1903 priest London

#### Positions

25 May 1902-1911 assistant (to (1908-) HOCKLEY) curate S Matthew Westminster diocese London  
1911 residing clergy house  
1911-1917 vicar Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell  
1923 at Furnham vicarage, Chard  
1926-1940- permission to officiate diocese Chichester  
-1940- residing Marley Brede Sussex  
nd a deputy lord lieutenant of Oxfordshire, of Marley, Brede, co Sussex (411)

#### Comment

08 Nov 1920 He as her cousin assisted at the marriage of Anne Christian SEYMOUR younger daughter of the Revd Lord

Victor SEYMOUR and Lady Victor SEYMOUR of 78 Cornwall Gardens, to Cajetan [Louis Victor] MARNO (he died 18 Jun 1930) 02 Feb 1928 as **Mr** Christian CATOR attended the wedding at S George Hanover Square, of the Honourable Michael Claud Hamilton BOWES-LYON son of the 14<sup>th</sup> Earl and Countess of STRATHMORE & KINGHORNE, and Miss Elizabeth Margaret CATOR (1899-1959) only daughter of John and Maud CATOR of Woodbastwick Hall Norfolk and 34 Eaton Place Westminster – BOWES-LYON was the only brother of HM Elizabeth the Queen Mother;

**Note:** (1911) son of Albemarle CATOR, John CATOR MP Huntingdon died 27 Apr 1944 left £23 942 and also in land £300 000 with probate granted to the Earl of LEVEN & Melville; Archibald Alexander LESLIE-MELVILLE 13<sup>th</sup> Earl] – I think John CATOR was patron of the living All Saints Carshalton co Surrey MWB

23 Jul 1937 as **the Revd** Christian CATOR assisted at a wedding S Matthew Westminster (411)

#### **CHANCE, Seymour Godwin**

born Jun ¼ 1889 Hereford died 11 Feb 1962 age 72 Malvern co Worcestershire

[left £2 649 probate to Cicely Jane widow, Mary Noel CHANCE spinster, Max Herbert HEILBUT solicitor]

son of Thomas Godwin CHANCE solicitor and newspaper proprietor (1891) residing Streatham London

born c1864 Birmingham probably died Dec ¼ 1935

brother to Cyril C CHANCE (1891) solicitors clerk born c1872 Herefordshire

married 25 Aug 1887

and Jessie Frances JOHNSON

born c1867 Carmarthenshire Wales died 08 Mar 1928 Cambridge

[left £740 probate to Thomas]

married 07 Jul 1925 Mamhead co Devon

Cicely Jane NOEL

born Dec ¼ 1884 registered Hendon co Middlesex baptised 25 Jan 1885 Presbyterian church Marylebone London

daughter of Eugene Frederick NOEL

born c1840 Walthamstow died 12 Apr 1918 London

[left £10 137 probate to Evan Baillie NOEL, Hilda Mary NOEL spinster, Charles HUBERT master]

son of Baptist Wriothesley NOEL a minister of the gospel

(after 1824) ordained a priest and a leader of the Evangelical party S John Bedford Row

baptised 07 Aug 1798 North Leith parish church [Presbyterian] died 1873

tenth son of Sir Gerard NOEL

and Diana Baroness BARHAM a devout Evangelical died 1824

married 17 Oct 1826

and Jane BAILLIE of Dochfour;

married 01 Aug 1865 S Mary Bryanston Square

and Ethel Maria CHAPMAN born c1847 London died 08 Mar 1904

[left £1 117 probate to Eugene, and Henry Mapleton CHAPMAN]

#### **Education**

1910 Lincoln theological college

Mar 1911 residing Selwyn hostel Lichfield, a theological student

1911 Meynell Ingram school

1912 LTh Durham

Lichfield theological college

1912 deacon Gloucester

18 May 1913 priest Gloucester (411)

#### **Positions**

1912 curate Dymock diocese Gloucester

1913-1914 curate Charlton Kings

1914-1921 curate All Souls Hastings diocese Chichester

1921-1925 assistant (to Cyril P HANKEY) curate S Matthew Westminster Great Peter Street SW1

1925-1929 rector Mamhead co Devon diocese Exeter

1929-31 Dec 1955 vicar All Saints city and diocese Hereford (patron dean & chapter Windsor)

by late twentieth century, a café with sung mass on Sunday

1951 proctor in convocation for Hereford

prebendary of Hereford

-1958 chaplain-general of the religious sisters of the Convent of the Holy Name Malvern Link

and then became honorary chaplain Home of the Good Shepherd Malvern Link

17 Nov 1955 attended memorial service for the Revd Charles Edward DOUGLAS at S Margaret Westminster; who (from 1903) had devoted himself to the Society of the Faith; (1905-1955) bursar of the Society, with Faith Press in Leighton Buzzard, and Faith Craft works at St Albans; Ivor BULMER-THOMAS was latterly the secretary (411)

#### **Comment**

CHANCE maintained his Anglo-Catholic Congress loyalties and connections, at the quondam Anglo-Catholic centre of All Saints Hereford in rural Herefordshire, and then in his ministry with the religious sisters at the Convent of the Holy Name member Guild of All Souls

### **CHANDLER, Arthur**

born 25 Mar 1859 Witley co Surrey  
died 05 Nov 1939 Petersfield co Hampshire [left £8 642]  
brother to Lisette CHANDLER baptised 07 Jun 1863 Witley co Surrey  
brother to Clara Magdalen CHANDLER (1886) married by JB CHANDLER,  
and AD MOZLEY rector Wigginton to Henry William MOZLEY Fellow of Kings College  
brother to the Revd JB CHANDLER (Jul 1882) vicar Witley  
fourth son of the Revd John CHANDLER vicar Witley  
born 1839 died 01 Jul 1877 [left £25 000 probate to Caroline Mary the widow and others]  
married 03 Jan 1844 S James Bath  
and Caroline Mary BROWNLOW  
born c1823 died 10 Jul 1895 age 72 Putney  
[left £11 241 probate to Edward Alfred CHANDLER solicitor, the Revd Arthur CHANDLER]  
daughter of the Revd John BROWNLOW

#### **Education**

Marlborough  
1879 University college Oxford  
1882 BA 1<sup>st</sup> cl Oxford  
1885 MA (Brasenose college) Oxford  
1901 DD Oxford *honoris causa*  
1883 deacon  
20 Sep 1885 priest Oxford  
02 Feb 1902 bishop (in cathedral Capetown) by Capetown (William West JONES), Pretoria (HH BOUSFIELD), Zululand (WM CARTER), Grahamstown (CE CORNISH), Natal (FS BAINES), S John's Kaffraria [Mthatha] (JW WILLIAMS), and bishop-coadjutor of Capetown

#### **Positions**

1883 chaplain and Fellow Brasenose college Oxford  
chaplain to the bishop of Salisbury (John WORDSWORTH)  
1891-1901 rector All Saints Poplar diocese London  
1901 with sister Lisette residing rectory Poplar  
02 Jan 1902 appreciative address from the Poplar Labour League on his departure for South Africa  
(successor the Revd Robert DOLLING died 15 May 1902, <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/dolling/osborne/> )  
02 Feb 1902-1920 enthroned in Cape Town, bishop of Bloemfontein South Africa (see income £600)  
1921-1937 vicar S Mary Bentley Hampshire  
13 Jul 1929 correspondence in *The Times*, on Reservation of the Blessed Sacrament; he wanted the rubric wording that the Blessed Sacrament 'be reserved only for the Communion of the Sick and of such as are prevented from being able to receive at the time of the celebration' –which was a more extensive rubric than the proposed wording from the bishop of London that it 'shall be reserved only for the Communion of the Sick' (411)  
1936 retired to Petersfield  
01 Jun 1937 correspondence in *The Times*, opposed to the admission to Holy Communion of remarried divorced people (411)

#### **Comment**

1924-1933 President of the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement  
The second Anglo-Catholic Congress Jul 1923 London; this time the dean of S Paul's cathedral welcomed them for the opening service, and special days of intercession and prayers were held in churches involved in 1920, with S George Hanover Square stepping forward this time as well. Francis Norman THICKNESSE the vicar became (1930-1933) archdeacon of Middlesex but S George Hanover Square never became Anglo-Catholic  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/africa/chandler/>  
1927 author *Anglo-Catholic Principles*  
21 Mar 1928 letter to *The Times* on rejecting the Revised Prayer Book – he was a moderate rather than an advanced Anglo-Catholic, who on the failure of the revised Book of Common Prayer to get through the House of Commons promoted the use of the 'interim rite'. He considered this was a reasonable compromise between fully accepting the undue restrictions by the British government on liturgical reform and ignoring the government until the government would allow the Church of England authority over its own worship.  
For the moderate Anglo-Catholic, sometimes known as Prayer Book Catholic, the interim rite was an honourable decision. The advanced Anglo-Catholic was contemptuous of PBCs, and held more defiantly to the English Missal until the Vatican liturgical reforms of the 1960s made that missal obsolete.  
'Interim' is latin for 'in the meantime'; in my youth (1950s) the 'interim rite' from the 1920s was still being used by those shy of going for the English Missal and other such flag-waving liturgical books. 'Interim rite' because they did not expect to be holding out so long for the time when the Church might have the legal right to devise its own Eucharistic liturgies.

### **CHEETHAM, Eric Samuel**

born 13 Mar 1892 Smallbridge registered Rochdale co Lancashire

died 07 Feb 1957 of South Kensington, but died The Grand Hotel Calcutta [Kolkata]  
[left £19 644 probate to Winifred BUCK and Hilda RUSSELL spinsters]  
son of James Samuel CHEETHAM boot and shoe maker (1901) residing Wardle co Lancashire  
born c1864 Smallbridge possibly died 28 May 1948 of Birch Hill Wardle  
[left £3 098 probate to Ernest ROTHWELL retired electrical engineer]  
married Dec ¼ 1884

and Jane GARFAT born c1860 Smallbridge Rochdale

#### **Education**

S Chad's theological college Durham  
1915 BA Durham  
18 Jun 1916 deacon London  
1917 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

1911 municipal clerk  
18 Jun 1916-1917 assistant (to Bamlet Neptune SWITZER) curate S Luke Mile End Burdett Road Old Town E3 diocese London  
1917-1929 assistant (to SEYMOUR) curate S Stephen Gloucester Rd South Kensington SW7  
residing 1a Victoria Grove W8

1929-1957 vice Victor SEYMOUR retired, vicar S Stephen Gloucester Road SW7

19 Jan 1934 HH Princess Marie LOUISE attended funeral for Lady (Philip) GREGORY S Stephen Gloucester Road

**Note:** Sir Philip GREGORY a leading conveyancing barrister died 28 Oct 1918 at home in Lowndes Square funeral S Paul Knightsbridge, married (1876) Edith Anne daughter of the Revd Edward JAMES rector Hindringham Norfolk; HH Princess Marie Louise (born 1872 died 1956) daughter of Duke Christian of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN and Princess Helena daughter of Queen VICTORIA, she was (18 Sep 1872) god-daughter of the Emperor Franz Joseph of Austria and Queen Marie of Hanover; her husband Prince Aribert of Anhalt was gay and they lived apart but remained married; she was a frequent pilgrim to the Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham and claimed to be 'the first of our family to visit Walsingham since King HENRY VIII' (see <http://www.walsinghamanglicanarchives.org.uk/>); the godparents, Princess Marie of SAXE-ALTEMBURG was queen consort of George V of Hanover, grandson of King George III of Britain, she died 1907; Franz Joseph was emperor of Austria, king of Hungary, and Croatia and king of Bohemia, died 1916.

10 Aug 1935 sung requiem for Lord the Revd Victor Alexander SEYMOUR, presiding priest Eric CHEETHAM, assistant the Revd W CORBOULD [as liturgical deacon], and the Revd FRL LANGFORD-JAMES [as liturgical subdeacon]; among the many named present are the Revd C[hristian] CATOR, the Revd AE CORNIBEER and Canon HEDGES (representing the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament CBS), H MATHER (Society Retreat Conductors), Fr Frank BIGGART CR, the Revd Frank HALL, the Revd H L[eslie] DREW, Bishop [Edward Francis] and Mrs PAGET, CWG BODDY (chief clerk Church Lads Brigade), the Revd Henry DALE, Mr A J WINSTANLEY (for the Church Union), Father Gerald FitzGERALD and Father D HEPPENSTALL (representing Father C R DEAKIN), the Revd G A C WHATTON [later Master of SSC and valuable devotional writer], Dom Benedict LEY OSB (representing the abbot of Nashdom), Mr C B GABB (representing UMCA), Sisters from S Saviour's priory Haggerston [Sisters of the Society S Margaret, founded by John Mason NEALE], and Sisters from the Convent Ecclestone Square

11 Aug 1936 from Buffalo Niagara Falls crossed from Canada to Rochester New York state USA

13 Jul 1945 requiem for Miss Elsie FOGERTY – who was involved in drama and dance (411)

#### **Comment**

S Stephen Gloucester Road was consistently Anglo-Catholic and at times Papalist; (1950s) TS ELIOT was churchwarden here the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament (CBS) a devotional society dedicated to the honouring of the Real Presence of Christ in the Blessed Sacrament of the altar, founded 1862.

<http://www.confraternity.org.uk/>

<http://anglicanhistory.org/cbs/singapore1899.html>

member Guild of All Souls

#### **CHILD, Maurice (Charles Francis Hugh Dominic)**

born Sep 1884 registered Alresford baptised 14 Sep 1884 Alresford Hampshire

died 26 Jan 1950 age 65 Charing Cross hospital London

(01 Feb 1950) verdict of accidental death, fatally injured when he fell downstairs at a friend's flat in Pall Mall SW; 'hardening of the arteries supplying the brain and this would give rise to giddiness' (411)

[left £13 164; bequest of £500 to the Fidelity Trust Ltd]

son of Edward CHILD

born c1846

died 14 Sep 1886 age 40 Westgate-on-Sea registered Thanet co Kent [left £7 985]

fourth son of the Revd Thomas CHILD rector Upper Clatford;

married 17 May 1881 by the Revd Alfred CHILD vicar Ratley-on-Edgehill at S Peter Goodworth Clatford

and Minna Mary PAIN

born Jun ¼ 1857 Westover Wherwell registered Andover co Hampshire

died 25 Jul 1938 buried S Dunstan Cranford - her son was parish priest

[left £1 190 probate to Edward Courtney CHILD commander Royal navy, and the Revd Maurice CHILD]

#### **Education**



Sherbourne  
S John's college Oxford  
1908 BA Oxford  
1910 MA Oxford  
FRGS (Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society)  
1908 Cuddesdon theological college  
06 Jun 1909 deacon London  
22 May 1910 priest London (411)

#### Positions

06 Jun 1909-1912 curate S Andrew Haverstock Hill, and assistant missionary S Silas Kentish Town diocese London  
1912 took part in Yale expedition to Peru  
with friend W G Corbet Vincent BAKER [priest of the Brompton Oratory born c1876 died 25 Ap 1947]  
1912-1914 curate S Michael West Hoe Plymouth  
in-charge (with Vincent BAKER) S James the Less diocese Exeter  
1914-1917 curate Holy Trinity Upper Chelsea diocese London  
1917-1922 assistant (to OH WHITBY) curate S Mary Bourne Street London  
1921 member of committee Incorporated Church Building Society  
1922 to India and Burma  
1922- a Librarian Pusey House Oxford  
1923 address C/- Bath club 34 Dover Street W1  
22 Apr 1924 note, the Anglo-Catholic pilgrimage to leave for Holy Land under the direction of [Roscow SHEDDEN] bishop of Nassau assisted by the Revd G Napier WHITTINGHAM and the Revd Maurice CHILD; 'It has been decided to present a silver repoussé panel of S George slaying the Dragon to the church of the Holy Sepulchre' Jerusalem  
30 Apr 1924 the party included the bishop of Nassau, the American bishop of Nebraska [Ernest Vincent SHAYLER (born 1868 Oxford died 1947) 4<sup>th</sup> bishop of Nebraska], the Revd Maurice CHILD general secretary of the Anglo-Catholic Congress evangelistic campaign and the Revd G Napier WHITTINGHAM, consisted of 45 priests and 230 laity (411)  
1925- general secretary Anglo-Catholic Congress  
18 Jun 1928 anniversary high mass for the English Church Union, S Matthew Westminster; Lord SHAFTESBURY [Anthony ASHLEY-COOPER 9<sup>th</sup> earl of Shaftesbury, Anglo-Catholic; married Lady Constance Sibell GROSVENOR daughter of Victor Alexander GROSVENOR] president, CHILD among the speakers at the annual meeting  
20 Aug 1928 took a wedding S John Alassio Italy  
19 Jun 1930 general secretary of the Anglo-Catholic Congress, lecture S Edmund Lombard Street, 'What is the Anglo-Catholic Congress?'  
11 Dec 1931 elected a proctor in Convocation for diocese London  
29 Nov 1933 joint committee of the English Church Union and the Anglo-Catholic Congress appointed by Lord HALIFAX and Dr [Arthur] CHANDLER: chair Lord Justice SLESSER [Sir Henry Herman SLESSER born SCHLOESSER changed in 1914, (born 1883-died 1979) Labour party politician], for ECU the Revd Dr Darwell STONE vice-president, Mr [Edward] WELBY-EVERARD [baronets, military family] chair education committee, the Revd E D MERRITT chair London diocesan committee, the Revd E P GOUGH chair Gloucester diocesan committee; and for the ACC, the Revd C R DEAKIN chair Executive committee, the Revd George D ROSENTHAL secretary of the Midland area, the Revd Maurice CHILD general secretary, Mr J G LOCKHART [biographer of Viscount HALIFAX] chair Housing committee, JKR DAVIES bursar, secretary the Revd C E RUSSELL – powers to form a united society  
24 Jan 1934 S Wilfrid Hickleton attended requiem and funeral Charles Lindley WOOD 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX  
29 May 1934 entertained at dinner Carlton Club Annex by friends on his fiftieth birthday, Sidney DARK [journalist, novelist, editor *Church Times*, (born 1874 London died 1947) ] chair; among those present, Lord Justice [Henry] Slessor, Sir William Hansell QC [leading lawyer for Anglo-Catholic interests], Sir Eric Maclagan [(1879-1951) museum director, art historian, Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham], Mr Stephen GASELEE [(born 1882 died 1943) diplomat, writer, Classicist, librarian, married at All Saints Margaret Street], Mr Will SPENS (Master of Corpus Christi college Cambridge), the Revd A[lan Campbell] Don [later, dean of Westminster], Canon NP Williams, Prebendary Austin THOMPSON [vicar S Peter Eaton Square Westminster], Captain Geary HILL RN [brother-in-law to CHILD], Mr Grant MORRIS, Mr Kenneth INGRAM, the Revd F G Croom, Bishop WHITBY [sic], the Revd A J M Macdonald, the Revd C G T Colson [vicar of Warminster], the Revd C E Tomkinson, Prebendary RICH, the Revd George D ROSENTHAL, Mr J G LOCKHART [Major 'Jack' John Gilbert LOCKHART died Jan 1960 funeral 11 Jan 1960 S Matthew Westminster, the Revd Ronald ROYLE officiated], Mr Samuel GURNEY [secretary of the Medici society, sponsor SS Peter & Paul Society], Mr C BEX, the Revd A Frederic HOOD, the Revd Herbert MATHER, the Rev Cyril P HANKEY, the Revd G Percy M MARYON-WILSON (411)  
1934- joint secretary Church Union  
09 Apr 1935-death appointment announced, formerly general secretary to the Anglo-Catholic Congress and since clerical secretary to the Church Union, presented to the rectory of Cranford, patron Lord BERKELEY; rector S Dunstan Cranford co Middlesex  
Dec 1937 elected a proctor in Convocation for London (on death of Canon Dick SHEPPARD)  
1939 'a librarian' with another man from Cranford, sailed to Cameroon West Africa  
22 May 1939 public visit S Dunstan Cranford, 951<sup>st</sup> anniversary of the patron saint; more than 100 attended a luncheon at the Berkeley Arms Cranford, at which Lord SANKEY [John 1<sup>st</sup> and last Viscount SANKEY GBE KStJ PC KC (born 1866 died

1948) lawyer Labour politician, Lord Chancellor] presided, supported by the rector the Revd Maurice CHILD, Canon DEANE [Anthony Charles DEANE (1870-1946) canon of Windsor, author popular Christian books], and Mr Martin TRAVERS 'architect for the church restoration'. Lord SANKEY considered the parish badly treated by being deprived of the rectory in the extension of Heston airport – the rector petitioned not against the extension of the airport but he wanted a suitable site and area for a new rectory

19 Nov 1944 preacher S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens London (411)

#### **Comment**

member SSC (Society of the Holy Cross, *Societas Sanctae Crucis*)

a founder of the Society of SS Peter & Paul <http://anglicanhistory.org/sspp/> Mr Samuel GURNEY (1885-1968) a director of the Medici Society, was the wealthy funder of the enterprise. Niall CAMPBELL [10<sup>th</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> duke of Argyle (1872-1949)] also was active in its formation. The Society was wound up in 1929.

<http://anglicanhistory.org/levity/levity2.html>

The English Church Union (1934) Church Union <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/ecu/> ;

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/ecu/lambeth1930.html>

in his autobiography, Sidney DARK (an editor *Church Times*) described CHILD 'an able man, a charming host, a delightful companion....' whose flippancy had made his life a failure. 'I always feel about Maurice that at heart he is very sad and is always trying to laugh it off'. (Bernard Palmer in *Church Times* )

For an effective analysis of dynamics (as well as unspoken stress) in the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement, see Dr David Hilliard's seminal article [http://anglicanhistory.org/academic/hilliard\\_unenglish.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/academic/hilliard_unenglish.pdf)

#### **CLARK, Dudley**

born Sep ¼ 1885 registered Cookham co Berkshire

died 31 Mar 1955 age 69 St Leonards-on-Sea registered Battle co Sussex

[left £17 676 probate to Westminster bank]

son of John Badger CLARK sugar merchant (1891) in Folkestone co Kent

born c1852 St Margarets Westminster London died 26 Mar 1917

[left £18 599 probate to John CLARK and Percy George CLARK merchants]

married 14 Jan 1874 S Giles Camberwell south London

and Anne NICHOLS born c1852 Camden co Berkshire

#### **Education**

Magdalen college Oxford

1907 BA Oxford

1911 MA Oxford

1907 Ely theological college

1908 deacon London

03 Oct 1909 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

lay worker with the Christ Church Oxford mission S Frideswide Bromley-by-Bow Poplar

1908-1912 assistant (to Edward HARTLEY, also curate E H GALLOP) curate Christ Church Isle of Dogs London

Mar 1911 with Edward HARTLEY, Charles Davey WEEKES vicarage (1917-1923-) vicar S Paul Dock Street Whitechapel

1912-1918 assistant curate Christ Church St Leonards-on-Sea diocese Chichester

Mar 1918-1923 announced, vicar S Frideswide Follett St Poplar E14

1923 £414 gross + house, population 7 500

1923-1953 vice Francis UNDERHILL, vicar S Alban the Martyr Bordesley diocese Birmingham

16 Aug 1942 preacher Westminster abbey

(1953-1961 vice CLARK, Lawrence Goodrich HARDING vicar; the Revd Brian SECKER as a youth assisted at mass S

Alban and spoke with respect of Canon HARDING)

#### **Comment**

1938 in his honour a silver tabernacle was installed on the altar S Alban the Martyr Birmingham. The advanced Anglo-Catholic would aim to have a tabernacle (not an aumbry) set on the altar (not set in the wall to the side). The reforms of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Vatican Council discouraged the retention of the tabernacle on the high altar. Perpetual Reservation was now to be in what looked like an aumbry but was called a tabernacle, and set in a side-wall. At S Barnabas Roseneath we had a tabernacle but (1975) set it on a shelf in the south wall of the sanctuary. It was not an aumbry.

member Guild of All Souls

#### **CLAXTON, Alban Edmond**

born Sep ¼ 1874 Frampton Cotterell registered Chipping Sodbury co Gloucester

died 12 Nov 1942 age 68 Bristol registered Sodbury [left £1 820 probate to James MASON solicitor]

son of the Revd Donald Maclean CLAXTON (1881) curate S Mary Redcliffe Bristol

born c1842 Westbury-on-Trym died 13 Aug 1887 Somerset

[left £2 033 probate to Arthur BAKER miller William BARGE accountant ]

married Mar ¼ 1872 Clifton Bristol

and Frances BRUTTON

born c1841 Cornwall died 18 Jul 1926 [left £3 130 probate to Alban]

#### **Education**

Keble college Oxford

1895 BA Oxford

1901 MA Oxford

1896 Cuddesdon theological college

19 Dec 1897 deacon Bath & Wells

18 Dec 1898 priest Bath & Wells (411)

#### **Positions**

19 Dec 1897-1909 curate Holy Trinity Taunton diocese Bath & Wells

1909-1924 assistant (to E A MORGAN) curate S Andrew Willesden Green NW10 diocese London

Mar 1911 with sister single clergyman residing Willesden

1924-1935 vicar S Andrew Willesden Green

30 Jun 1934 attended with a great named number the funeral service for Bishop PERRIN S Stephen Hampstead

1935-1937 licence to officiate diocese Oxford

02 Oct 1935 of St Helen's school Abingdon, license to officiate diocese Oxford

Jun 1937-death ('lately vicar S Andrew Willesden, to be') rector Denbury nr Newton Abbot co Devon diocese Exeter (patron Society for the Maintenance of the Faith) (411)

#### **Comment**

a school teacher as well as a priest

the Society for the Maintenance of the Faith a group set up to hold advowsons for parishes vested in them particularly for Anglo-Catholics; by 2010 the Society held the right of presentation to over eighty livings. Now there are not enough

Catholic priests to staff all the traditionally Anglo-Catholic parishes; furthermore as many smaller livings are united with as many as four or five other parishes, everyone is expected to accommodate the preferences of everyone. Catholic loyalties and faith commitments are of secondary concern in this context.

member Guild of All Souls

### **CLAYTON, Geoffrey Hare**

born 12 Dec 1884 Leicester died 07 Mar 1957 South Africa [left £12 603 probate]

son of the Revd Lewis CLAYTON

(1891) canon of Peterborough

(1911) suffragan-bishop of Leicester assistant bishop of Peterborough

born c1838 London died 25 Jun 1917 [left £8 102 probate to Katherine and Frances Hare CLAYTON]

married Mar ¼ 1872 Kingston

and Catherine HARE (1933) of Eccleston Square London

born Mar ¼ 1844 registered Holborn London died 10 Nov 1933 Middlesex

[left £4 674 probate to Francis Hare CLAYTON solicitor, Harold CLAYTON India civil servant, the Revd RE ROBERTS];

#### **Education**

Rugby

Pembroke college Cambridge

1906 BA Cambridge

1910 MA Cambridge

1908 Cuddesdon theological college

1908 deacon Ely

19 Dec 1909 priest Ely

01 May 1934 bishop (in S Paul London) by Capetown (Francis PHELPS), London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM), Winchester (Cyril GARBETET), Salisbury (St Clair DONALDSON), St Albans (FURSE), Exeter (Lord William CECIL), Ripon (Edward BURROUGHS), Southwark (Richard PARSONS), Peterborough (Claude BLAGDEN), Portsmouth (Neville LOVETT), Derby (Edmund PEARCE), Lincoln (Nugent HICKS), Bradford (Alfred BLUNT), Aberdeen & Orkney (Frederic DEANE), Adelaide (Nutter THOMAS), Central Tanganyika (G A CHAMBERS), Grahamstown (A H CULLEN); bishops-suffragan of Southampton (Arthur KARNEY), Malmesbury (Ronald RAMSAY), Sherborne (Gerald ALLEN), Crediton (William SURTEES); and [Henry Luke] PAGET (late of Chester) , [Horace M E] PRICE (late of Fukien),[FH] BEAVEN (late of Mashonaland), [Edward] BIDWELL (late of Ontario), Charles ABRAHAM (late suffragan of Derby), and [Edward Domett] SHAW (late of Buckingham) (411)

#### **Positions**

1908-1914 chaplain Peterhouse Cambridge

29 Oct 1908-1924 Fellow Peterhouse Cambridge (411)

1910-1914 dean Peterhouse Cambridge

1914-1919 chaplain British Expeditionary forces World War I

mentioned in dispatches

1918-1924 vicar S Mary-the-Less Cambridge diocese Ely

1919-1920 dean Peterhouse

1924-1934 vicar Chesterfield

1925-1928 rural dean Chesterfield

1927-1934 examining chaplain to the bishop of Derby  
1928-1934 archdeacon of Chesterfield, honorary canon of Derby  
06 Dec 1933 elective assembly of the diocese of Johannesburg elected him and he accepted the bishopric  
1934-1948 bishop of Johannesburg South Africa  
17 Nov 1948-1957 archbishop of Cape Town (411)  
08 Mar 1957 obituary *The Times*

#### **Comment**

1920 gave address on the theme of Christian Unity 'Other Christian Bodies' at the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress  
1957 Ash Wednesday signed on behalf of the bishops of the church of the Province of South Africa a letter to the prime minister of South Africa refusing to obey or counsel obedience to the Native Laws Amendment act which sought to enforce apartheid in Christian congregations

### **COLEY, Norman Clarence Herbert**

born 06 Aug 1892 registered Aston Birmingham  
died Mar ¼ 1972 registered Portsmouth  
son of Herbert Edward COLEY lithographic artist  
born c1864 Stourbridge died 27 Apr 1950 Sussex [left £419 probate to Eliza widow]  
married 27 Feb 1890  
and Eliza HUMPHRIES  
born c1866 Brixham co Devon died 05 Jan 1955 of Winchester college mission  
[left £3 842 probate to Norman CH COLEY]

#### **Education**

1911 College of the Resurrection Mirfield  
1915 BA university of Leeds  
03 Jun 1917 deacon Southwark  
26 May 1918 priest Southwark (411)

#### **Positions**

Mar 1911 motor draftsman in Balsall Birmingham  
03 Jun 1917-1921 curate S Margaret Plumstead diocese Southwark (411)  
1921-1924 assistant (to Ernest Thomas FINCH) curate All Hallows Southwark  
residing presbytery Orange Street SE1  
1924-1930 head of Cranleigh school mission, curate Holy Trinity Woolwich in-charge S Saviour diocese Southwark  
1929 with Ronald Clifford MARTIN residing Woolwich  
1930-1931 curate Northwood in-charge S Matthew Birches Head co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
1931-1935 curate-in-charge S Matthew Birches Head conventional district Northwood  
Jun 1935-31 Aug 1959 vicar S John Baptist (Winchester college mission) Rudmore Portsea diocese Portsmouth  
1942-1944 officiating curate-in-charge All Saints Portsea  
1944-1959 also vicar S Saviour Portsea  
1956-1959 with S John Baptist  
25 Sep 1957 at Winchester college chapel among robed clergy funeral Canon J D'E E FIRTH Master of the Temple  
1958-Jan 1971 canon of Portsmouth cathedral (1971 canon emeritus)  
1960-1963 curate Holy Spirit Southsea Portsea diocese Portsmouth  
1963 residing 219 Fawcett Road Southsea co Hampshire (411)

#### **Comment**

The College of the Resurrection Mirfield was particularly concerned to assist ordinands otherwise lacking adequate financial or family support.

### **COLLINS, Montague d'Arcy**

born 24 Nov 1889 Brough registered Beverley East Riding Yorkshire  
baptised 16 Feb 1890 Tolleshunt D'Arcy co Essex  
died 09 Jul 1959 Dubbo NSW cremated Orange  
[left £440 in England, probate to A H SILVERTOWN solicitor and attorney for Wilfred Hubert HEMINGWAY]  
son of Monti Mayer COLLINS later of Hull Yorkshire corn merchant  
born c1853 London died 12 Jul 1936 Australia [left Nil]  
and Mary SEABROOK  
born c1863 Tolleshunt Darcy co Essex

#### **Education**

1903-1908 Uppingham school  
1914 Associate of King's College London (AKC)  
03 Oct 1914 deacon London  
30 Sep 1915 priest London  
11 Jun 1951 bishop (in cathedral church S Andrew Sydney NSW) by Sydney (MOWLL), Bathurst (AL WYLDE), Newcastle (F deW BATTY), Canberra & Goulburn (EH BURGMANN), Riverina (CH MURRAY), PILCHER, HILLIARD (111)

**Positions**

04 Oct 1914-1916 curate S Mary Britannia Street Hoxton (bombed out World War 2) diocese London  
1916-1918 assistant (to C P SHAW) curate SS John Evangelist & Mary Magdalene Goldthorpe diocese Sheffield  
1918-1919 with Royal Army medical corps  
16 Mar 1920-1921 curate Wyke Regis co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
04 Dec 1922-1927 assistant (to CP SHAW) curate S Mary Magdalene Delamere Tce Paddington W2  
1927 to Australia  
1933-1939 rector Holy Trinity and  
28 Mar 1933-1939 archdeacon Mackay diocese North Queensland  
1939-1943 sub-dean cathedral church S James Townsville  
1940-1943 archdeacon North Queensland  
01 Sep 1943-31 Aug 1948 rector cathedral All Saints city and diocese Bathurst  
05 Sep 1943-1951 canon in cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
21 Feb 1944- , (04 Feb 1959 relicensed) examining chaplain  
24 Nov 1948-31 May 1959 rector parish Dubbo  
26 Sep 1949-05 Jun 1951 canon S Patrick in cathedral church All Saints Bathurst  
13 Jun 1951 liturgical reception as bishop-coadjutor of Bathurst  
10 Nov 1952 commissary for bishop of Carpentaria  
28 Jul 1953 member finance committee Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd  
04 Feb 1959 re-appointed bishop coadjutor diocese Bathurst (111)

**Comment**

memorial painting of the Last Supper at All Saints cathedral Bathurst, memorial candlesticks Holy Trinity Dubbo, memorial chalice and paten Marsden school later entrusted to Holy Trinity Dubbo (111)

**COLLINSON, George Alfred**

born 31 May 1881 Newdigate baptised 28 Aug 1881 S Peter Newdigate co Surrey  
died 18 Dec 1952 Surrey [left £1 856 probate to his brother Archibald COLLINSON retired grocer]  
son of Edwin COLLINSON (1881) labourer (1892) drayman  
born Sep ¼ 1843 Chapel registered Dorking co Surrey  
married 04 May 1864 S Peter Newdigate  
died 29 Nov 1892 [left £71 probate to Henry HACKWOOD schoolmaster]  
and Ellen CHARMAN born Mar ¼ 1846 Holmwood registered Dorking co Surrey;

**Education**

1912 Associate Kings College London (AKC)  
1915 LTh university Durham  
29 Sep 1912 deacon Southwark (411)  
1913 priest Southwark (8)

**Positions**

1901 photographic goods salesman  
29 Sep 1912-1915 curate All Saints Rotherhithe diocese Southwark  
1916-1917 assistant curate S Mary Somers Town diocese London  
1919-1926 assistant (to Robert Caledon ROSS) curate S Benet & All Saints Kentish Town NW5  
residing 35 Ospringe Road Kentish Town NW5 (8)  
1928-1931 curate S Alban Brooke Street Holborn  
02 Aug 1930 officiated funeral Sir Francis CHAMPNEYS [born 1848; obstetrician] at S Alban Brooke Street Holborn, Hampstead cemetery [the Bishop of Riverina Reginald Charles HALSE attended]  
1931-1942 vicar S James Hampstead Road W  
1942-1949 curate-in-charge S James Hampstead Road W  
1950 residing 11 Amphil Square NW1

**Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920> (image 15, not clear which attendant priest is he).

**COLTHURST, Patrick Beadon**

born 11 Mar 1898 registered Barton Regis co Gloucestershire baptised 24 Apr 1898 Westbury-on-Trym  
died Jul 1989 Hastings co Sussex  
son of Arthur Beadon COLTHURST (1911) farmer Nailsea co Somerset  
born c1870 Clifton co Gloucestershire died 25 Oct 1916 in France killed in action  
[left £19 407 probate to Charles Edward BARRY solicitor]  
and Maria Teresa  
born c1871 Argentina South America died 25 Feb 1949 Hampshire  
[left £1 596 probate to Patrick, and Mona Lesley WORTH spinster]

**Education**

Selwyn college Cambridge  
1924 BA Cambridge  
1933 MA Cambridge  
1924 Ely theological college  
07 Jun 1925 deacon London  
30 May 1926 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

07 Jun 1925-1933 assistant (to ASHER) curate S Augustine Stepney diocese London  
1930 clergy house with Frederick Forsythe ASHER, Thomas Alfred GOOD, Clifford Ashleigh HARRIS  
18 Dec 1930 in Bath abbey officiated marriage T N MASTERMAN Royal Navy to Gwendolyne Jane Werden WILSON  
1933-1940 missionary of Clare College Cambridge mission Rotherhithe  
1940-1945 serving with the army World War 2  
1940-1945 permission to officiate dioceses Lichfield and St Asaph  
1945-1948 chaplain to armed forces  
1948-1951 chaplain S Matthew & S John Limehouse diocese London  
1951-1956 vicar S Michael & All Angels Bromley-by-Bow  
1956-1957 curate-in-charge All Saints Andros diocese Nassau & the Bahamas (Spence BURTON SSJE bishop)  
1957-1963 priest-in-charge Long Island  
1963-1965 priest-in-charge New Providence  
1963-1964 chaplain Princess Margaret hospital island and diocese Nassau  
1963 residing rectory S James New Providence Nassau West Indies (Bernard MARKHAM bishop)  
1965-1966 priest-in-charge Inagua  
1966-1970 chaplain Community of S Mary the Virgin Spelthorne nr Staines co Surrey  
1970 residing Shepherd's collage, Thorpe Egham co Surrey  
1970 permission to officiate diocese Rochester  
residing 22 Fromandez Drive Horsmonden co Kent

#### **Comment**

1931 Bishop Roscow SHEDDEN resigned from the see of Nassau, but the Anglo-Catholic Congress style continued with subsequent bishops viz an American, Spence BURTON SSJE, and Bernard MARKHAM who had been parish priest S Benedict Ardwick Manchester; MARKHAM was an anti-colonialist who prepared the Church and people for independence (Oct 2015, diocesan website)

### **CORBOULD, William Robert**

born Mar ¼ 1881 Tiverton co Devon  
died 01 Sep 1957 Hotel Berchielli Perugia on holiday in Italy  
[left £11 960 probate to Henry Pearce CORBOULD retired captain HM army, Arthur Leonard FOSTER art dealer]  
son of William Henry CORBOULD brewer of beer  
born Dec ¼ 1855 Bath died Dec ¼ 1902 age 47 Bath (no will probate)  
married Mar ¼ 1880 Devizes co Wiltshire  
and Frances Mary HUSSEY  
born c1858 Tilshead co Wiltshire died 30 Jan 1928 at the rectory Carshalton  
[left £212 probate to William Robert]

#### **Education**

1902 Lichfield theological college  
1904 deacon Bristol  
24 Dec 1905 priest Bristol (411)

#### **Positions**

1904-1906 curate All Saints with All Hallows city and diocese Bristol  
1906 curate S Michael Basingstoke  
1906-1919 curate S John Baptist Bathwick Bath  
1919-death *vice* George Bowyer VAUX retired, rector All Saints Carshalton co Surrey diocese Southwark  
1923 £820 gross, £496 net + house, population 11 400 (1919) patron Mr J CATOR  
12 Nov 1932 protest manifesto from 50 clergy critical of Anglo-Catholic leaders for compromises on the eve of the centenary of the Oxford Movement; too many 'stress Anglo and are casual about Catholic'; 'We utterly reject modernism and reprobate all theories and accommodations of a modernistic character which impugn or innovate upon that Faith'; WR **CORBOULD** (Carshalton), H J FYNES-CLINTON (S Magnus the Martyr), S Herbert SCOTT (Oddington Oxford), Silas M HARRIS (Egmont Notts), A H BAVERSTOCK, J E WATSON (S Alban Fulham), W DOLMAN (Cromwell Notts), R E YOUNG (S Thomas Shepherds Bush), Spencer JONES [author of a book promoting the papal claims]; A Wilmot PHILLIPS (Plaxtol co Kent), T Henry DALE (S Andrew Plaistow) H W G KENRICK (Holy Trinity Hoxton), J G Horton HOWARD (Wetwang York), Lord Victor SEYMOUR, A St Leger WESTALL [olim S Michael Walthamstow; an RC for a few years before reception by the bishop of Chichester], Donald HOLE (S Jame's Home Fulham; he wrote a little book about Walsingham), P J SHAW (All Saints York), A W WELLS (Whitworth Rochdale), H K PIERCE (New York USA), H C BUTLER (Kettlebaston Ipswich), H J F ARNOLD (Gate Burton Gainsborough), A M BAINES (S Osmund Parkstone), George P CROOKENDEN (Markham Clinton Notts), A M CAZALET (S



Olave and S John Southwark), T[homas] WHITTON (Langenhoe Colchester), William B MONAHAN (S Swithun Worcester), E[dward] S[ecker] MALTBY [retired, from Anglo-Catholic curacies], W G Hargrave THOMAS (Needham Market), C[harles] E[dward] ROE (S Mary Buxted), Ernest B CLARABUT (Blisland Bodmin), James Plowden WARDLAW (S Clement Cambridge), W G ROACH (Elkesley Retford), C Willoughby GABB (Carleton Pontefract), A[ndrew] N[orman] ACHESON, H Hubert HEAP (Ampton Bury St Edmund), Alec C DURHAM (S Michael Swanmore Ryde), C B WOOLLEY (Church Lench Evesham), C W COLES (S Agatha Portsmouth), W H PICKBURN (S Peter Folkestone), H[erbert] S[torrs] G[erald] WALKER (Christ Church Belper), J R Francis FRAZER (Christ Church Doncaster, (1903- appointed), T C CALVERT (S Peter Acton), A Hope PATTEN (Walsingham), Bernard WALKER (S Hilary Marazion Cornwall) W S BRINDLEY (Leake Boston), Alfred J LINSELL (West Retford), F L HILLIER (S Silas Kentish Town), Martin COLLETT [OSB], Anselm HUGHES [OSB], R V EDEN (Sibsey Boston).

**NOTE:** As many of the priests in this Directory signed the manifesto I have put the full list here.

*The Liberal Catholic tradition (of such as Charles GORE CR) was on the other side of this line drawn in the sand. MWB*

10 Aug 1935 CORBOULD was liturgical deacon for the solemn requiem mass at S Stephen Gloucester Rd for the late the Revd Lord Victor Alexander SEYMOUR (411)

#### **Comment**

CORBOULD was a confident promoter of reunion with the RC church; he did much to improve ornaments and style of the church-interior at Carshalton. J CATOR was the head of the family of the Revd Christian CATOR.  
member Guild of All Souls

### **CORNIBEER, Albert Edward**

born Mar ¼ 1873 Parkstone registered Poole co Dorset

baptised 19 Mar 1873 Parkstone

died 15 Dec 1950 age 77 of Great Peter Street Westminster

[probate £481 to William Henry Victor TETHER civil servant]

brother to Jemima CORNIBEERE born c1863 Queenstown Ireland

son of James CORNIBEERE (1871) coast command, boatman

(1881) Royal navy pensioner of Lilliput Parkstone Poole

born c1835 Taunton co Somerset died Mar ¼ 1882 age 46 registered Poole

married 26 Jun 1861 Clonmel co Cork Ireland

and Elizabeth Cosnett MUGFORD

born c1836 Topsham co Devon died Mar ¼ 1913 age 76 registered Salford co Lancashire

#### **Education**

1902 Associate of King's College London 1<sup>st</sup> cl (AKC)

1902 1<sup>st</sup> cl Preliminary Theological Education

1902 deacon Manchester

07 Jun 1903 priest Manchester (411)

#### **Positions**

in domestic service

while studying for AKC, he was a Sunday school teacher at S Saviour Poplar [under the Revd Robert DOLLING died 14 May 1902 age 51 Philbeach Gardens; 1884 at Burdett Road, then to S Agatha Portsea, 1898-death to Poplar]

1902-1905 curate Sacred Trinity Salford diocese Manchester

1905-1906 curate S Matthew city and diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne

1906-1910 curate Seghill with S Stephen Seaton Delaval

1910-1911 curate S Paul Covent Garden diocese London

Mar 1911 single, with one servant

1911-1918 rector Sacred Trinity Salford diocese Manchester

– in the Sarum (English) use tradition which was not favoured by the Anglo-Catholic Congress enthusiasts who wanted the later Counter-Reformation RC style and so ignore the Protestant Reformation

1918-1925 vicar S John Summerhill Terrace city and diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne

1918 warden Newcastle diocesan Deaconess's Institute

29 Jan 1919 'conducted a memorial service at S Paul Covent Garden' for the Revd E H MOSSE killed in an air raid a year previous, and for the local men fallen in the war (411)

1925-1933 vicar S Matthew Westminster SW1

– the liturgy became Roman rite in his time, a preference much favoured by the Anglo-Catholic Congress people

1931 Superior-general Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament

1933-1939 vicar Wendover co Buckinghamshire

1939-1949 vicar Mark Beech co Kent

#### **Comment**

1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*

Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

1926-1930 commissioned furnishings from Martin TRAVERS for S Matthew Westminster, which by Nov 1965 looked passé.

Nearly all (1977) destroyed in a fire. The partial rebuild of the church is effective.

## **COURATIN, Arthur Hubert**

born 21 Jun 1902 Camberwell south London died 09 Jul 1988 Durham  
funeral service 12 Jul 1988 Durham cathedral and cremation  
memorial service 23 Jul 1988 crypt chapel cathedral S Paul London, with the bishop of Chichester [Eric W KEMP doyen of Anglo-Catholic diocesan bishops], dean of cathedral S Paul London (Alan WEBSTER), the Revd Professor Roy PORTER [Anglo-Catholic, theology professor at Exeter], the Revd Ernest CHOWN  
[left £333 090, personal bequests £27 000, residue between S Stephens House and Durham cathedral]  
brother to Marian Louise COURATIN born 12 Jun 1892 Camberwell died 09 Dec 1982 age 90 7 Pimlico Durham City  
son of Arthur Louis COURATIN with siblings 22 Eccleston Street west London  
    born Sep ¼ 1865 registered St George Hanover Square London died 02 Sep 1951 age 86 Oxford  
    [left £7 510 probate to Marian Louise COURATIN and the Revd Arthur Hubert COURATIN]  
    brother to Paul Evelyn COURATIN government clerk, of 27 Uffington Road West Norwood SE27 London,  
        supporter of diocesan industrial school Antigua  
        born Mar ¼ 1868 registered St George Hanover Square London died 08 Jan 1940 age 72 Salisbury  
        [left £2 600 probate to Agnes Leonie COURATIN spinster]  
    brother to Flora COURATIN born c1872 London died 01 May 1958 age 87 Bromley co Kent  
    [left £9 662 probate to Barclays bank]  
    brother to Elizabeth Marie COURATIN born Mar ¼ 1876 registered St George Hanover Square married 1900  
    brother to Agnes Leonie COURATIN born Mar ¼ 1879 St George Hanover Square died 10 Jan 1958 Camberwell  
    [left £5 262 probate to Barclays bank]  
    son of Paul Francois COURATIN  
        born c1825 France died 16 Sep 1909 age 74 Camberwell  
        [left £5 930 probate to Arthur Lewis COURATIN and Paul Evelyn COURATIN]  
        married Jun ¼ 1864 Kensington  
    and Elizabeth HAMMOND born c1832 died Mar ¼ 1885 age 53 Camberwell [no will probate];  
    married 1890 Camberwell London  
and Marian CARPENTER  
    born c1866 died 24 Apr 1940 age 74 110 Thornlaw Rd West Norwood requiem at S Peter Streatham  
    [left £2 826 probate to Arthur Lewis COURATIN] (411)

### **Education**

Alleyne school  
Dulwich college  
Corpus Christi College Oxford  
1928 MA Oxford  
S Stephen's House Oxford  
1926 deacon Llandaff  
18 Dec 1927 priest Llandaff (411)

### **Positions**

vice-principal Queens college Birmingham  
vice-principal S Stephen's House Oxford  
Oct 1936-1962 *vice* MICHELL principal S Stephen's House Oxford  
    28 Jun 1931, often in 1934 preacher S Mary Graham Street (Bourne Street)  
    -1938- under-chaplain Merton college Oxford  
    01 Jan 1950, 02 Oct 1955 preacher All Saints Margaret Street  
    07 Apr 1953 best-man for Eric Waldram KEMP (1915-2009) at his marriage to Leslie P KIRK at Christ Church cathedral Oxford  
    16 Dec 1957 appeal for £10 000 to buy freehold of buildings and an adjacent site @ S Stephen's House; signed by bishop of Oxford (Harry CARPENTER), bishop of Exeter (Robert MORTIMER), Dr F Leslie CROSS [1900-1968 professor divinity Oxford, editor *Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church*], Dr V A DEMANT, Dr Leonard HODGSON [(1889-1969) historian of early Church, Regius professor Divinity Oxford], Dr J N D KELLY [ (1909-1997) principal S Edmund Hall Oxford, major academic, writer on early Church], Dr John LOWE, Professor E C RATCLIFFE [Anglo-Catholic leading scholar on liturgy; prepared the liturgy for the Coronation of HM Queen Elizabeth II]  
    Aug 1961 honorary canon of Christ Church cathedral  
    Nov 1961 Sixth canonry of Durham cathedral  
Jan 1962 appointed residentiary canon of Durham cathedral  
    1950s- member, Jul 1962 reappointed member of the Liturgical Commission of the church of England  
    Nov 1972 canon and library of Durham cathedral, now canon emeritus of Durham  
26 Jul 1988 obituary *The Times* (411)

### **Comment**

under his leadership the most 'advanced' Anglo-Catholic theological college S Stephen's House Oxford maintained a disciplined regimen; it was regarded as flamboyantly extreme by others. His estate was huge, leaving a question as to how he accumulated so much money. Perhaps from investments?

## **COURTAULD, Maitland Savill**

born 11 Mar 1877 Gosfield Hall co Essex

died 13 Dec 1955 Bournemouth co Hampshire (not noted in probate documents as 'the Revd')

[left £38 528 probate to Westminster bank]

**Note** Gosfield Hall (1807-1809) home of King LOUIS XVIII and Queen Marie-Josephine-Louise of SAVOY

(1854-1881) home of Samuel COURTAULD; went to ruin but now (2015) wedding venue

brother to Samuel Augustine COURTAULD DL [Deputy Lieutenant] JP,

born Mar ¼ 1865 registered Braintree co Essex died 28 Jan 1953 age 87 registered Halstead co Essex

[left £517 069 probate Augustine COURTAULD no occupation, Walter Pierre COURTAULD company director, Ralph RAYNOR MP]

brother to Marion Ruth COURTAULD born Sep ¼ 1866 registered Halstead

brother to Elizabeth COURTAULD born Mar ¼ 1868 registered Halstead co Essex

brother to John René COURTAULD born Sep ¼ 1872 registered Halstead co Essex died 08 Dec 1950 age 78 Colchester Essex

[left £117 721 probate George COURTAULD company director Ebba Hildegard Camilla CONWAY widow Alfred Ernest JONES solicitor]

son among very many children of George COURTAULD JP manager silk factory crepe manufacturer

partner in Samuel Courtauld & Co

(1878-1885) Liberal MP

born 11 Aug 1830 Bocking baptised 08 Aug 1831 Bocking co Essex

died 29 Feb 1920 age 89 Cut Hedge Gosfield Halstead co Essex

[left £2 146 695 probate to Katherine Mina COURTAULD spinster, Samuel Augustine COURTAULD]

brother to Sydney COURTAULD crepe and silk manufacturer

born 1840 died 1899 Gosfield co Essex

married 1865 Unitarian chapel Islington, Sarah Lucy SHARPE

parents of Samuel COURTAULD chairman Courtaulds Ltd died 1947, established Courtauld Institute of Art

parents of John Sewell COURTAULD MC (1924-1938) MP Chichester, racehorse owner, Burton Park

born 26 Aug 1880 died 20 Apr 1942 married Henrietta Barbara HOLLAND daughter of Sir Arthur HOLLAND

funeral at Sub-Deanery Church Chichester, the Revd Godfrey WELLS officiated, burial Bishop of Chichester

son of George COURTAULD ardent Unitarian who campaigned against church rates paid to the Anglican church

born 1802 died 17 Apr 1861 Christchurch co Hampshire

[left £120 000 probate to family members Susanna relict, son George, Louis son, Samuel brother]

brother to Samuel COURTAULD head of large textile business born 1793 died 1881

and Susanna Elizabeth SEWELL born c1803 Bocking co Essex died 1888;

married (i) 1855 Mina BROMLEY daughter of Walter BROMLEY of Clapton;

married (ii) 02 Feb 1864 London

and Susanna Elizabeth SAVILL

born 16 Oct 1838 co Essex baptised 27 Oct 1858 S John Evangelist Notting Hill London

died Jun ¼ 1879 age 40 registered Halstead co Essex

daughter of S W SAVILL of Bocking

[George senior married (iii) Serena Elizabeth SPARROW

born c1853 Gosfield died 04 Jul 1920 Cut Hedge funeral at Gosfield church

[left £127 948 probate to Richard SPARROW colonel]

third daughter of Basil SPARROW magistrate

born c1821 Clifton Bristol

and Julia born c1826 Prittlewell Essex] (411)

## **Education**

Trinity college Cambridge

1901 BA Cambridge

1904 MA Cambridge

1901 Leeds clergy school theological college

21 Sep 1902 deacon Manchester (411)

1904 priest Manchester

## **Positions**

21 Sep 1902 curate S Mary Lancaster diocese Manchester

1905-1908 curate S Etheldreda Hatfield co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans

1910 chaplain at Jerez de la Frontera Spain (411)

31 Mar 1910 at Jerez de la Frontera married Bertram Forster BUCK son of the British vice-consul to Lois Mary daughter of Captain C E FOOT Royal navy (411)

1911-1913 assistant (to WAINWRIGHT vicar from 1884) curate S Peter London Docks diocese London

boarder 'philanthropist' in the clergy house, with WAINWRIGHT vicar, and Cyril Clinton Allen WHITWORTH

1916-1946 assistant (initially to FC POND) curate S Peter London Docks

1916-1941- residing S Gabriel's House Old Gravel Lane

21 Jun 1931 among many family members attended the marriage S Andrew Halstead of Captain Ralph RAYNER Royal Signals Aldershot and Edith Elizabeth COURTAULD daughter of Samuel Augustine COURTAULD of The Howe Halstead and 8 Palace Green Kensington

30 Oct 1934 at Gosfield church Essex baptised the son of Mr Augustine and Mrs Molly COURTAULD [Augustine born 1904 died 1959 yachtsman, Arctic explorer, cousin to industrialist Samuel COURTAULD founder of the Courtauld Institute; his widow Mollie married

(ii) the Home Secretary Richard Austin (Rab) BUTLER, who himself was the widower of another cousin Sydney Renée COURTAULD; as Lady BUTLER Milly died 18 Feb 2009 age 101], godparents Stephen COURTAULD [Sir Stephen Lewis COURTAULD MC (born 1883 died 1967 Penhalonga nr Mutare Zimbabwe) son of Sydney COURTAULD and Sarah Lucy SHARPE; financial director Ealing Studios, trustee Royal Opera House, financial support Fitzwilliam museum Cambridge], the Honourable Francis RODD [2<sup>nd</sup> Baron RENNELL KBE CB JP born 1895 died 1978], Miss Pamela MONTGOMERIE, Miss Margy GRAHAM

10 Jun 1935 as the Revd Savill COURTAULD attended funeral of Katherine Mina COURTAULD spinster at S Andrew Colne Engaine Halstead, service taken by Prebendary A CHILDON (411)  
1950 residing 46 Shirley Gervis Road Bournemouth

#### **Comment**

The commercial success of the COURTAULD business interests enabled later family members to be patrons of the arts and philanthropists, including providing the Courtauld Institute of Art London. Maitland Seville COURTAULD stated (1911 census) that he was a philanthropist, but we have not found out anything else about that. Was he perhaps funding the life of S Peter London Docks and its social welfare programmes?

### **CRANE, HUBERT**

born 17 Oct 1902 St Helens registered Prescot co Lancashire  
died Jul 1986 Weymouth co Dorset  
brother to eldest daughter Gladys CRANE married Ernald Horace THOMAS  
son of the Revd Frederick Sydney Cooper CRANE  
born c1863 Uruguay died 19 Sep 1913 [left £436 probate to Florence widow]  
married 15 Jan 1889 Ryde co Hampshire  
and Florence Marion YOUNG  
born c1867 Dublin Ireland died 05 Dec 1944  
[left £749 probate to Gladys THOMAS wife of Ernald Horace THOMAS]

#### **Education**

1919 House of the Sacred Mission Kelham theological college  
1925 deacon London  
19 Dec 1926 priest Willesden for London (in the parish church S Saviour Hampstead) (411)

#### **Positions**

1911 residing Warrington co Cheshire  
1925-1931 assistant (to Daniel Lewellin RHYS, (1929-) Henry Christian Thorn HOSE) curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square St Pancras diocese London  
1931-1934 curate S Michael & All Angels Barnes  
1934-1945 curate S Michael & All Angels South Beddington  
02 May 1939-1945 chaplain class 4 to the forces (reserve of officers) (411)  
1945 permission to officiate S Michael Camberwell diocese Southwark  
1945-1946 at S Anselm Streatham  
1949-1953 priest-in-charge Livingstone (at Victoria Falls) diocese Northern Rhodesia [Zambia]  
1953-1956 priest Fiwala  
1956 sailed from Northern Rhodesia [Zambia] to England  
1956-1963 priest-in-charge Ascension Mossspark city and diocese Glasgow & Galloway Scotland  
residing 38 Bellahouston Drive Glasgow SW2  
1963-1971 rector S Aidan Clarkston Glasgow Lanarkshire G76  
1971 retired

#### **Comment**

The House of the Sacred Mission took teenage youths to develop their education beyond elementary level, so that with long training and a strict religious regime by their association with the religious of SSM the Society of the Sacred Mission they might qualify for a sound priestly ministry. Maybe CRANE was one such youth.

The UMCA (Universities Mission to Central Africa) was the most known Anglo-Catholic missionary organisation.

<http://anglicanhistory.org/africa/umca/>

### **CRENTSIL, Benjamin Peter**

born c1905 as Benjamin CRENTSIL  
24 Mar 1920 a 'servant' with MS O'RORKE bishop of Accra from (port, Essikadu) Secondee Gold Coast [Ghana] arrived Liverpool England  
29 Jun 1920 noted as 'train bearer' for the bishop of Accra in the street procession to S Alban Holborn for the high mass; however the bishop of Accra is vested in a cope and a cope does not in fact have a train.  
Sep 1920 a 'school boy' sailed with the bishop of Accra (O'RORKE) Liverpool to Secondee Gold Coast [Ghana]  
photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 11, he is to the right of the photograph, walking behind the bishop of Accra)  
The published history of the diocese does not have any reference to him or the CRENTSIL family-name

**CRESSWELL, Richard Henry**

born Jun ¼ 1846 Salcombe Regis Honiton co Devon

died 16 Mar 1925 Kensington London

[left £5 426 probate to daughter Clarice Mercedes CRESSWELL spinster]

only child of the Revd Richard CRESSWELL

(1851) without cure of souls West Teignmouth co Devon

born c1816 London possibly died 10 Apr 1882 West Teignmouth

[left £4 093 probate to relict Frances]

and Frances -

born c1822 India died 31 Jan 1904 Dawlish co Devonshire

[left £5 580 probate to the Revd Richard Henry]

married Sep ¼ 1873 Wandsworth Surrey

Margaret Rosina WOLF

baptised 10 Apr 1844 died 26 Jan 1923

[left £6 113 probate to daughter Clarice Mercedes CRESSWELL]

daughter of Frederick William WOLF gentleman (1841) clerk in Christchurch co Surrey died before 1851

and Margaret born c1809 London died Sep ¼ 1885 age76 registered Wandsworth south London

**Education**

St Mary Hall Oxford

1867 BA Oxford

1871 MA Oxford

1869 deacon Winchester

[18 Dec ?] 1870 priest Winchester (411)

**Positions**

1869-1880 curate Christ Church Clapham diocese Winchester

01 Sep 1886 assisted at marriage Christ Church Clapham of the Revd W Howard LEEDS rector S George-super-Ely

1892-1925 assistant (to JLB PINCHARD) curate S John Baptist Holland Rd W14

Mar 1911 married residing Kensington London

27 Sep 1900 publication of his work, *The Liturgy of the Eighth Book of The Apostolic Constitutions commonly called the Clementine Liturgy, translated into English with introduction and notes* by the Revd R H CRESSWELL (411)

**Comment**

CRESSWELL was always an assistant curate and never the parish priest himself. In that era the Church of England had more priests than parishes, and many priests were resigned to long curacies. His learned publication suggests he was employed or funded sufficiently to do research and write.

**CROFT, John Bonham**

born Dec ¼ 1856 Clevedon Somerset

died 06 May 1927 Old Lakenham Hall Norwich – (1971) Hall demolished

[left £1 027 probate to Frances Julia widow]

son of John McGrigor Augustus Thomas CROFT physician

born c1825 Walmer co Kent died 01 Jan 1886

[left £2 186 probate to Harry Smith STYAN solicitor and William Henry BISS esquire]

and Dora/Dorothy born c1825 Bristol died 01 Oct 1888 St Johns Wood London

[left £4 705 probate to son the Revd John Bonham CROFT];

married 09 Jul 1900 S Matthew Westminster

Frances Julia GURNEY a widow née MARTINEAU

born c1853 Weybridge co Surrey died 04 Jul 1931

[left £69 192 probate to Quinton E GURNEY banker Desmond Gurney BUXTON retired captain HM army, Charles MARTINEAU gentleman, Annie MOSELEY spinster]

daughter of John MARTINEAU of Old Lakenham Hall Norwich

She married (i) Mar ¼ 1879 the Revd Joseph John GURNEY died 12 Apr 1890 Norwich

[who left £55 179 probate to Francis John GURNEY brother, William Ernest RIPLEY the 'brother by the half-blood']

**Note** RIPLEY was born 1859 at Norwich, the son of William Nottidge RIPLEY and (ii) wife Laura Elizabeth PEARSE

**Education**

King's college Cambridge

1880 BA Cambridge

1884 MA Cambridge

1880-1881 at Ely theological college

1881 deacon Ely

1882 priest Ely (8)

**Positions**

1881 curate Euston S Genevieve co Suffolk diocese Ely [1914- diocese St Edmundsbury & Ipswich]

1887-1915 at S Matthew Westminster diocese London

Oct 1889-1911- licensed assistant curate S Matthew Westminster diocese London (411)

06 Feb 1901 requiem sung at S Matthew Westminster for the soul of the late Queen VICTORIA; *The Times* notes it was as far as possible same as that celebrated by Archbishop PARKER by order of Queen ELIZABETH 1 for the soul of the late King of France. The newspaper notes many things, including the 24 standard candlesticks with unbleached candles, and the music according to the Rouen use, arranged by CROFT a curate of the parish

03 Jul 1902 medical service of intercession in cathedral S Paul for the recovery of the health of King EDWARD VII; the music was rendered by combined choirs of S Matthias Earls' Court, S Matthew Westminster, S Mary Graham St and directed by CROFT (411)

Mar 1911 married (wife not resident) boarder clergy house

29 Jan 1919 organised by the English Church Union, a solemn requiem for those fallen in war, MA ATLAY officiating. The music the ancient plainsong of the Lyons and Rouen use in modern notation by the Revd JB CROFT; 'Collection to the Newport Market army training school' (411)

1922- licensed priest diocese Norwich, residing Old Lakenham Hall Norwich (8)

#### **Comment**

editor of plainsong for the liturgy; many Anglo-Catholics promoted the use of plainsong in the liturgy even though it was often not popular with congregations. The reports in *The Times* of requiems at S Matthew Westminster are detailed, suggesting that church's satisfaction on doing new things while employing ancient precedents - and a wish for the public to know all about it.

### **CROOM, Frederick Goldsworthy**

born Sep ¼ 1869 Deptford south London registered Greenwich

died 10 May 1936 S Cuthbert clergy house registered Cardiff Wales [left £5 506 probate to the Rev Frederick Edward

PALMER, Stephen LANGTON clerk, Mary Frances PALMER wife of Richard Arthur Field PALMER; among other bequests, £100 to principal S Edmund Hall Oxford for the Liddon Exhibition, £100 to Ely theological college for the bursary fund, £100 to the bishop of Zululand for native work in the diocese ]

son of Edmund Frederick Goldsworthy CROOM commercial traveller a founder of the Guild of All Souls

born c1842 Deptford died 02 Feb 1919

[left £1 900 probate to Frances Christine, and the Revd Frederick]

married Sep ¼ 1868 Hastings

and Frances Christine SHORTER

born c1847 Hastings died 15 Apr 1935 [left £322]

#### **Education**

St Edmund Hall Oxford

1896 BA Oxford

1899 MA Oxford

1896 Ely theological college

13 Jun 1897 deacon Rochester (411)

1898 priest Rochester

#### **Positions**

13 Jun 1897-1899 assistant curate S Saviour Southwark

1899-1907 assistant (to the Revd Dr George Edward JELF) missionary Charterhouse mission Southwark

1908 funeral of George Edward JELF former curates pall-bearers: Piers C CLAUGHTON, GD VAUX, G HARCOURT, C

CHILD, H G HOUSEMAN, F G CROOM

1907-1911 head missionary Charterhouse mission

14 Sep 1910 represented the bishop of Zululand [VYVYAN] at funeral of Canon POLLOCK Rochester cathedral

1911-1925 *vice* HG HOUSEMAN, vicar S Michael Shoreditch EC2 (appointed by bishop of London)

1911 single residing vicarage Mark Street Finsbury EC2

1923 £325 + house -

(1964) redundant, merged with S Leonard Shoreditch (1976-) church, presbytery, school house a commercial premises

1925-death vicar S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens Earls Court (appointed by trustees)

1926-1936 president of the Guild of All Souls

12 Oct 1929 funeral Lady READE

1931 elected (with WHJ PLATTS, RA KINGDON and others) proctor in convocation for London

Mar 1933 Church Assembly member committee to examine the question of the Care of the Destitute Poor (411)

11 Jul 1933 requiem for the heroes of the Catholic Revival at the Albert Hall, congregation of 5 000; Dr Roscow SHEDDEN formerly bishop of Nassau celebrant, assisted by FG CROOM president of the Guild of All Souls; Eric MILNER-WHITE preacher

16 Jul 1933 45 000 at White City for culminating mass for the Oxford movement centenary; CROOM was priest-assistant for the bishop of St Albans (FURSE) with deacons-of-honour the Revd H L HAYNES the Revd G D CARLETON

28 Oct 1934 preacher S Peter Eaton Square

10 Mar 1935 preacher S Matthew Earl's Court West Kensington

(28 May 1936 at his death, the trustees nominated the Revd CL GAGE-BROWN assistant priest All Saints Margaret Street to the vicarage of S Cuthbert Kensington (411) )

#### **Comment**



29 Jun 1920 Tuesday crowded congregation for an opening mass of the Congress at S Michael Shoreditch  
1926-1936 CROOM was president of the Guild of All Souls, a chantry society founded (15 Mar 1873) by Joseph PLIMPTON, Walter PLIMPTON, Edmund Frederick CROOM communicants of S James Hatcham, with their vicar the Revd Arthur TOOTH as first president See <http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/gas.html>

#### **DAVIS, Arthur Baldwin**

born Dec ¼ 1870 registered Camberwell south London baptised 06 Jan 1871  
died 24 Apr 1938 'Low Sunday' age 67 Regents Park St Pancras London  
[left £6 492 probate to Thomas George HENDERSON draper and Rachel Mary widow]  
son of Edward Charles DAVIS of Penrith House Peckham Rye south London brick manufacturer  
    born c1840 Camberwell died 12 Dec 1897  
    [left £14 881 probate to the Revd Arthur, Leopold Frederick DAVIS architect, John Thomas JOIST]  
    married 17 Mar 1864 S Margaret Plumstead  
and Elizabeth BALDWIN born c1846 Woolwich;  
married Dec ¼ 1899 Tonbridge co Kent  
Rachel Mary RIVERS-THOMPSON  
(1881) school boarder in Hastings co Sussex  
born c1869 Calcutta [Kolkata] India  
died 08 Sep 1945 age 76 Chapel nursing home Ealing co Middlesex  
[left £11 018 probate to Arthur Rivers BOSANQUET stockbroker]  
daughter of Augustus Rivers THOMPSON CSI CIE  
    (1850) educated the East India Company's college Haileybury  
    (28 Mar 1878) of the Bengal civil service, now member of the Council of the Governor-General of India  
    (1882-1887) Lieutenant-governor of Bengal  
    (06 Jan 1885) Knight Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India  
    born 1829 died 27 Nov 1890 Gibraltar  
    son of J Powney THOMPSON BCS  
    married 14 Apr 1849  
and Georgina CURRIE

#### **Education**

Camberwell grammar school  
1889 Trinity Hall Cambridge  
1892 BA Cambridge  
1896 MA Oxford  
1893 Ely theological college  
1894 deacon St Albans  
09 Jun 1895 priest St Albans (411)

#### **Positions**

1894-1899 curate Harrow Green co Essex diocese St Albans  
1899-1902 curate St Ives co Huntingdon  
1902-1905 curate S Alban Fulham diocese London  
1906-1912 assistant (to Henry Phipps DENISON) curate S Michael Ladbroke Grove North Kensington  
Feb 1916-Jun 1916 curate S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town  
1917-1927 permission to officiate diocese London  
1927-1938 assistant (to E D MERRITT) curate S Michael Camden Rd NW1  
    residing 7 Regent's Park Terrace Gloucester Gate NW1  
    1938 residing St Mark's Square Regent's Park

#### **Comment**

a speckled rather than a dazzling priestly life – his employment when not in parish life has not been found.

#### **DAVIS, Neville Brookes**

born Dec ¼ 1865 Plumstead registered Lewisham south London  
baptised 29 May 1866 Lavendon co Buckinghamshire  
died 30 May 1960 age 95 Hove co Sussex  
[left £12 382 probate to bank and Joan Harriette FORDHAM spinster]  
son of Frank Israel DAVIS brewer  
    (1911) head, married without wife with a daughter residing Bedford  
    born c1840 Woolwich died 09 Feb 1918 Bedford  
    [left £33 756 probate to Neville and Edward DAVIS accountant]  
    married Mar ¼ 1865 Kensington London  
and Marion BROOKES  
    (1911) head, married without husband with a daughter residing Bournemouth  
    born c1845 Lavendon;

married Mar ¼ 1894 Leicester  
Emilie CLIFF widow née ASPINALL  
born c1861 Bradford Yorkshire;  
she married (i) Jun ¼ 1874 Bradford, Arthur Foster CLIFF died 1893 Leicester

#### **Education**

1913 Lincoln theological college  
20 Dec 1914 deacon Peterborough (411)  
1915 priest Peterborough

#### **Positions**

1911 articulated to a firm of civil engineers, and surveyor residing Leicester  
20 Dec 1914-1916 curate S Luke Leicester diocese Peterborough  
1916-1920 curate Kettering  
1920-1921 permission to officiate diocese London  
1922-1925 assistant (to AW TUDBALL) curate S Peter Vauxhall Lambeth SE11 diocese Southwark  
1923 residing clergy house Vauxhall SE11  
1925-1928 curate Arundel with Tortington diocese Chichester  
1927-1937- curate S Peter Vauxhall diocese London  
1928-1929 permission to officiate diocese Chichester  
1930-1955- licence to officiate  
residing 8 Wolstonbury Road Hove Sussex

#### **Comment**

29 Jun 1920 Tuesday crowded congregation for an opening mass at S Peter Vauxhall Lambeth SE11 for the Congress member Guild of All Souls

#### **de JONGE, Frank Hermann**

born 1903 British Guiana [Guyana]  
died 1992 age 89 buried churchyard S Andrew South Stoke co Oxfordshire  
brother to Ilma Gertrude May De JONGE born 1901 Guiana buried 1999 age 99 South Stoke  
brother to Alexander Henry Robert De JONGE born c1902 Guiana  
son of Jacob Henry De JONGE (1901) a merchant  
(1884-) consul for HM the King of Sweden to reside in Georgetown Guiana  
born c1852 Georgetown Demerara British Guiana died 28 Jul 1906 Barbados West Indies  
[left £1 583 probate to Mary Dora widow]  
and Mary Dora -  
(1901) in Carlton Hotel Westminster  
(1911) widow in Kensington  
born c1876 India died Mar 1965 Eton co Buckinghamshire [no will probate]  
sister to Gertrude Florence married Richard Hall LYNDON-KERR born c1881 Mauritius

#### **Education**

Oriel college Oxford  
1924 BA Oxford  
1945 MA Oxford  
1949 D Theology *honoris causa* university of Kiel Germany; (1933) the university obeyed HITLER's *Gleichschaltung*, and many professors and students were removed; much damaged by Allied bombing in World War 2, and rebuilt at a different location – de JONGE presumably helped in the reconstruction after the war  
1925 Ely theological college  
1926 deacon Willesden for London 1927 priest London (not found recorded in *The Times*)

#### **Positions**

Mar 1911 with family members residing Kensington London  
1926-1929 curate S Saviour Poplar E1 diocese London  
1929-1931 licence to officiate diocese London  
1932-1937 curate S Alban Holborn  
1937-1939 chaplain of Community of S Mary's Abbey West Malling co Kent  
1937-1939 permission to officiate diocese Rochester  
1939-1950 assistant (to Ralph Huie Le MESSURIER; (1945- to NP STURT) curate Holy Cross St Pancras  
1939-1946 warden of Tonbridge school clubs  
1940-1947 chaplain Royal Air Force volunteer reserve  
1946-1950 field officer in Germany for Christian Reconstruction in Europe (later became Christian Aid)  
23 Dec 1949 announced: of Control Commission Germany, to be vicar S Mary Somers Town (411)  
1950-1956 vicar S Mary Somers Town St Marylebone diocese London  
1956-1962 licence to officiate diocese London  
1956-1957 Travelling secretary for Inter-Church Aid and Refugee Service of the British Council of Churches  
involved with Christian Aid Week

1958-1962 Brother of the Royal Foundation of S Katherine Stepney [Fr St John GROSER was Master, started 'meals on wheels' service for food to elderly people]

1962-1973 rector Hitcham Burnham co Buckinghamshire diocese Oxford (8)

residing Oriel House Thames Road Goring-on-Thames co Oxford

#### **Comment**

1956 editor *Father Eves of S Alban's Holborn*

1956 translator Ghéon's play *The Mystery of the Finding of the Cross* (8)

02 Apr 1966 wrote an appreciation of Fr St John Beverley GROSER for *The Times*

He took on a very strong ministry for refugees and for reconstruction in Germany after World War 2. And yet he then returned for a steady parish ministry again. He stands out for both reasons.

#### **de VERE, Allan Augustin (birth registered as VEARE)**

born Dec ¼ 1893 St James Herefordshire

died 15 Jan 1949 age 55 'de Vere', of Christ Church vicarage Ealing Middlesex

[left £2 960 probate to Violet widow]

son of George Lewis VEARE commercial traveller

born Dec ¼ 1864 Marylebone London died 17 Jul 1926 as 'de VERE'

[left £4 043 probate to Amy Helen Jane, and the Revd Allan Augustin de VERE]

married 28 Aug 1892 Bristol

and Amy Helen Jane DYER

born Dec ¼ 1870 Dover co Kent

died 02 Mar 1956 [left £1 673 probate to Leslie Ernest STEVENS retired bank manager];

married 01 Feb 1928 S Augustine Queen's Gate Kensington

Violet WIGRAM

born Mar ¼ 1893 registered Chelsea co Middlesex died 1985 Oxford

eldest daughter of Henry Hampden WIGRAM major Scots guards 32 Lennox Gardens SW1

died 01 May 1919 [left £1 423 probate to Dorothy Isobel widow]

son of Charles Hampden WIGRAM

and Beatrice PALMER;

married 05 Nov 1891

and Dorothy Isabel LIDDELL of Keldy castle Pickering north Yorkshire

Keldy castle sold to Sir James RECKITT and after War-time damage by resident troops demolished

(1928) of 32 Lennox Gardens London SW1

died 21 Dec 1960 [left £6 746 probate Myrtle WIGRAM spinster John Needham KNOX retired captain Royal navy]

daughter of George William LIDDELL coal-mine owning family

#### **Education**

Brasenose college Oxford

1919 BA Oxford

1920 MA Oxford

1919 Cuddesdon theological college

1920 deacon London

1921 priest London (not found recorded in *The Times*)

#### **Positions**

Mar 1911 residing Saltford co Somerset

in military World War 1

1920-1928 assistant (to CP HANKEY) curate S Matthew Westminster Great Peter Street SW1

with responsibilities S Saviour Walton Street Chelsea

1928-1933 vicar Thorpe Chertsey co Surrey diocese Guildford

residing 53 Upper Berkeley Street and The Glen Saltford Somerset

1933-1939 vicar S Anne Brondesbury diocese London (the Revd A ORTON rector Shillingstone went to Brondesbury)

1939-death (by exchange of livings) vicar Christ Church Ealing (appointed by bishop of London)

03 Apr 1942 Good Friday preacher Three Hours S Saviour Walton Street Upper Chelsea

10 Dec 1942 attended as representative of the Church Union at memorial service for G F Graham BROWN bishop in Jerusalem, in crypt cathedral S Paul

01 Apr 1948 by Church Assembly appointed an alternate delegate to the World Council of Churches

18 Dec 1948 by Diocesan conference, appointed to serve on the diocesan reorganisation committee for the next three years

#### **Note**

08 Feb 1964 at S Mary the Virgin Bourne Street SW1, marriage of Christopher John De VERE born 1928 elder son of the late Revd A A de VERE and Mrs De VERE of 9 Longfield Road Ealing W5, A D LOWRY-CORRY officiated

30 Aug 1930 son born, the Revd Anthony George Augustine De VERE (411)

memorial set of bas-relief Stations of the Cross, Christ the Saviour Ealing: 'placed by the congregation in affectionate remembrance of Alan Augustin De VERE their parish priest from 1939 to 1949'

## **DEAKIN, Carrick Ransome**

born 04 Sep 1872 Ellen-How Grange-over-Sands registered Ulverston Lancashire  
died 11 Oct 1952 age 81 S Pancras [left £15 522 probate to Barclays bank and Anthony Carrick DEAKIN farmer]  
second son in large family of Joseph DEAKIN barrister-at-law Eller House Grange-over-Sands

born c1835 Cheetham Hill Manchester co Lancashire died 27 Feb 1892

[left £2 574 probate to Marianne, and George William DEAKIN]

son of William DEAKIN wine merchant

married 17 Oct 1861 cathedral church Manchester

and Mary Ann Katherine FOTHERGILL

born c1842 Manchester co Lancashire baptised 10 Feb 1842 S Paul Manchester

daughter of Thomas FOTHERGILL hops merchant

and Mary ;

married Jun ¼ 1898 Bath co Somerset

Winifred WALKER

born Sep ¼ 1868 Seaton Carew co Durham died 13 Jan 1951 vicarage S Augustine SW London

[left £21 020 probate to Carrick, and Anthony Carrick DEAKIN market gardener (born Sep ¼ 1904 Penrith Cumberland), and solicitor]

sister to Edwin Wylam WALKER born c1858 Seaton Carew co Durham

daughter of Thomas WALKER JP timber merchant, mill owner Staincliffe House Seaton-Carew co Durham

(1881) superintendent co of Durham merchant millowner employing 91 men 22 boys

born c1827 Kirkstall Yorkshire died 16 Nov 1889 age 66 Hartlepool

[left £82 461 probate to Mary Jane and John Thomas BELK solicitor]

and Mary Jane -

born c1834 Abington co Durham died 06 Jan 1912 Bournemouth co Hampshire

[left £27 876 probate to Edwin Wylam WALKER timber merchant and Francis McBAIN accountant]

## **Education**

1887-1888 Haileybury school

Rugby

Oct 1891 Corpus Christi College Oxford

1897 BA Oxford

19 Dec 1897 deacon Barrow-in-Furness for Carlisle (411)

1898 Carlisle (8)

## **Positions**

19 Dec 1897-1902 curate Workington diocese Carlisle

1902-1904 curate S Andrew Penrith

Sep 1904-1908 vicar Christ Church city Carlisle (patrons dean and chapter of cathedral Carlisle)

21 Nov 1907 by the Revd JA DODD rector South Hackney appointed to perpetual curacy Christ Church South Hackney (411)

1908-1923 vicar Christ Church Gore Road South Hackney – demolished

1923 residing presbytery Vyner Street E2

1922 elected vice-chairman for the 1923 Anglo-Catholic Congress,

his church being conveniently near the Albert hall for Congress gatherings

1922-1924 proctor in convocation for diocese London

1922-1936 commissary to the bishop of Guiana [Guyana] (Oswald PARRY)

ca Sep 1923-1949 3<sup>rd</sup> vicar S Augustine Queen's Gate South Kensington SW;

29 Nov 1933 chairman of the executive committee Anglo-Catholic Church Congress, with the Revd G D

ROSENTHAL secretary for Midland area, the Revd Maurice CHILD general secretary, Mr John Gilbert LOCKHART chairman

Housing committee; Lord HALIFAX appealed to them to form a united society with the English Church Union: under the

chair Lord Justice SLESSER and for the English Church Union, the vice-president the Revd Dr Darwell STONE, Mr Athelstan

RILEY vice-president, Mr E E WELBY-EVERARD chair Education committee, the Revd E D MERRITT chair London Diocesan

committee, and the Revd EP GOUGH chairman Gloucester diocesan committee (411)

DEAKIN commissioned baroque make-over by Martin TRAVERS of S Augustine Queen's Gate

Oct 1935- elected, a Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham – though married; also elected then were

Major Hubert ADDERLEY (Baron NORTON) of Lound, Canon POWER S Bartholomew Ipswich, Fr Gerald VERNON Christ

Church S Leonards-on-Sea, Fr Sir Percy MARYON-WILSON of S Mary Somerstown

07 Feb 1939 member council to administer a farewell offering for bishop of London Arthur WINNINGTON-

INGRAM on retiring with much of his pension given away - **Note:** (26 May 1946) at his death he left £34 448

17 Sep 1942 represented Sir George ARTHUR the president of the Church Union at requiem for the late Dom

Bernard CLEMENTS OSB vicar of All Saints Margaret Street (bishops present London (GF FISHER), Ely (H E WYNN),

Newcastle-on-Tyne (Noel baring HUDSON), Kensington (probably H C MONTGOMERY CAMPBELL), Willesden (Gresford

JONES), and Rocksborough SMITH secretary of the Church Union (late of Algoma Canada)

1950 preacher often at S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens (411) near Earls Court

1952 death, of 6 Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Rd Earls Court SW5, formerly of 117 Queens Gate London SW7, clerk in holy orders

## **Comment**

towards the end of World War 1 in his East-End circle of Anglo-Catholic priests ('the Wise men from the East') he put forward the idea of a congress for Anglo-Catholic promotion

1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*

Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

strong Anglo-Papalist

member Guild of All Souls

a remarkable make-over by Martin TRAVERS of interior of S Augustine, which made BUTTERFIELD's gothic into Spanish baroque

1952 in S Augustine Queen's Gate, a memorial statue of S Augustine, with DEAKIN's face

The church was regularly advertising L.M (low mass) and H.M (high mass) in *The Times*. As parish priest he invited a large number of Anglo-Catholic priests as guest preachers to S Augustine and where the search brings up names of Anglo-Catholic priests in this directory, I have indicated.

#### **DEAN, Vernon Angus**

born 25 Oct 1903 Hartburn co Northumberland

died Sep ¼ 1973 registered Isle of Wight

son of Frederic William DEAN Commander Royal navy

born Sep ¼ 1868 Wolverhampton

married Dec ¼ 1893 Hampstead

and Florence Adelaide BROWN

born c1874 London died 31 May 1958 Sussex

[left £6 346 probate to Brian DEAN DSO retired Commander Royal navy,

William Percy Nelson DEAN retired captain Royal marines, Dudley Alfred COX solicitor]

#### **Education**

1924 College of the Resurrection Mirfield

07 Oct 1928 deacon London (411)

1929 priest London

#### **Positions**

07 Oct 1928-c1930 assistant (to CP SHAW) curate S Mary Magdalene Paddington W2

14 Mar 1930 reported to have become a RC at the pro-cathedral Liverpool

#### **DEMANT, Vigo Auguste**

born 08 Nov 1893 Newcastle-upon-Tyne

died 03 Mar 1983 hospital Oxford

funeral requiem 10 Mar 1983 Christ Church Oxford no flowers donations to restoration S Mary Magdalen Oxford

memorial service 21 May 1983 Christ Church

brother to Monica DEMANT born Sep ¼ 1895 Newcastle

brother to Lisette Emilie DEMANT born Sep ¼ 1908 Newcastle

son of Thorvald Conrad Frederik DEMANT teacher, a professional linguist and technical translator,

a Unitarian and follower of Auguste COMTE

born c1864 Odense Denmark died 21 Feb 1931

[left £1 206 probate to the Revd Vigo Auguste]

married Dec ¼ 1891 Newcastle-upon-Tyne

and Emilie Thora WIEDEMANN

born c1867 Copenhagen Denmark ;

married Jun ¼ 1925 Oxford

Marjorie Doris TICKNER

born Sep ¼ 1901 Oxford died Sep 1990 Oxford

daughter of George TICKNER caretaker university buildings Oxford

born c1868 Hawkhurst co Kent died 18 Sep 1946

[left £1 299 probate to George Gerard TICKNER university clerk]

married Dec ¼ 18954 Cranbrook

and Alice Annie SMITH born c1865 Damerham co Wiltshire

#### **Education**

school Newcastle

Sorbonne Paris

degree in engineering Armstrong college

1916 Exeter and Manchester Colleges Oxford, to read Diploma in Anthropology – for the Unitarian ministry

MA DD BSc

1940 DLitt

1919 Ely theological college

1919 deacon Oxford

1920 priest Oxford

### Positions

1911 engineering student

curate Oxford

Mar 1929-1933 assistant priest S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town diocese London

1933-1943 vicar S John the Divine Richmond co Surrey diocese Southwark

13 Feb 1930 from London voyage AMERICAN SHIPPER to New York

09 Mar 1942 vice J K MOZLEY resigned, to be canon residentiary of cathedral S Paul London

1943-1949 canon and chancellor cathedral S Paul London

1947 with ES CARPENTER, Dom Gregory DIX OSB, TS ELIOT [publisher, poet, Anglo-Catholic], Austin M FARRER [theologian, warden Keble College], Frederick Wastie GREEN [Oxford academic, Anglo-Catholic and in this directory], A Gabriel HEBERT SSM [trainer of clergy in South Australia, writer on liturgy], Robert C MORTIMER [later bishop of Exeter], A M RAMSEY [later archbishop of Canterbury], Lionel S THORNTON CR [theologian and writer], and others, *Catholicity, a study in the Conflict of Christian Traditions in the West* report for G FISHER archbishop of Canterbury

<http://anglicanhistory.org/amramsey/catholicity1947.html>

1949-1971 canon of Christ Church Oxford, regius professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology Oxford

1957 Gifford lecturer at S Andrew's university Scotland

03 Sep 1957 on committee (of 14 members) which prepared the Wolfenden Report on homosexual offences and prostitution

1971 retired

07 Mar 1983 obituary *The Times* (411)

### Comment

converted to Anglo-Catholicism by Charles GORE, convinced that an incarnational theology cannot be separated from the human condition, societal problems are structural rather than individual

promoted the works of BERDYAEV, Jacques MARITAIN, S KIERKEGAARD among Anglicans

together with Maurice RECKITT active with the League of the Kingdom of God, the Anglo-Catholic Summer schools of sociology, and (1931-1950) the journal 'Christendom', all to encourage and fund research into the application of Christian social thought

also see <http://anglicanhistory.org/academic/hopkins1982/01.pdf>

### DOUGLAS, Gerald Wybergh

born 17 Jun 1875 Salwarpe co Worcestershire

died 20 Dec 1934 after pneumonia at Milo Tanganyika Territory [Tanzania]

buried in front of the high altar of the church

05 Jan 1934 solemn requiem Ascension Lavender Hill London

[left £10 399: £2 000 to the Universities Mission to Central Africa, one-half for general purposes, one-half for training Africans for the ministry in the diocese of Nyasaland]

brother to Archibald DOUGLAS solicitor, Lord of the manor and patron of Salwarpe Worcestershire

born 10 Apr 1853 died 23 May 1923 Canary Islands

brother to Arthur DOUGLAS who died in Malawi as a martyr

brother to fifth son Edward Herbert DOUGLAS school master Eton, and Glenalmond born 17 Jan 1865 Salwarpe

seventh son of the Revd William Willoughby DOUGLAS honorary canon Worcester rector Salwarpe co Worcestershire (4)

### Education

Eton college

1894 King's college Cambridge

1897 1<sup>st</sup> cl Classical Tripos BA

1901 MA Cambridge

Ely theological college

28 May 1899 deacon Lincoln (4;411)

1900 priest

24 Jun 1930 bishop (in Lambeth palace chapel) by London WINNINGTON-INGRAM), Exeter (Lord William CECIL), Bradford (Arthur PEROWNE), Uganda (John WILLS), Mombasa ( R S HEYWOOD), Central Tanganyika (G A CHAMBERS), Masasi (William Vincent LUCAS), Northern Rhodesia (AJW MAY), Bermuda (Arthur Heber BROWNE); suffragan-bishop Woolwich (Wm HOUGH), and JE HINE (late of Zanzibar, earlier of Likoma Nyasaland), Charles GORE CR (late of Oxford)

### Positions

28 May 1899-1900 curate Gainsborough diocese Lincoln

16 Feb 1900-1908 vice-principal Ely theological college (411)

1908-1912 assistant curate Ascension Lavender Hill diocese Southwark

1912-1920 rector Christ Church S Leonards-on-Sea co Sussex diocese Chichester

1920-1925 principal diocesan theological college Muheza Hegongo diocese Zanzibar

1925-1930 vice BIRLEY who went home to be consecrated bishop, priest-in-charge Korogwe,

1926-1930 archdeacon of Korogwe [Zigualand]

1930-1934 nominated by archbishop of Canterbury, bishop of Nyasaland [Malawi] vice Bishop FISHER deceased

1932 address C/- UMCA Likoma Fort Johnson Nyasaland (8)



24 Dec 1934 obituary *The Times*

02 Jan 1935 appreciation by G J C (411)

05 Jan 1935 solemn requiem at church of the Ascension Lavender Hill

12 Apr 1935 letter from Charles E READ, Dudley CLARK, Ernest F SPANTON the commissaries for Bishop DOUGLAS in England, and writing from the Universities' Mission to Central Africa, Central Africa House, Wood Street, Westminster SW1; seeking memorial funds for the growing needs of the diocesan theological college (411)

(12 Sep 1935 archbishop of Canterbury nominated the Revd Frank Oswald THORNE to the vacant bishopric of Nyasaland) (411)

#### **Comment**

During the years he was on the staff at Ely theological college, he assisted in the training of many priests in this Directory, for Ely theological college attracted the advanced Anglo-Catholic students. This commitment he continued in Zanzibar, and in his legacy £1 000 towards his programme for training priests in the church of Central Africa.  
member Guild of All Souls

#### **DOWN, Edward Arthur**

born 04 Feb 1862 registered Dorking co Surrey

baptised 14 Mar 1862 S Martin Dorking

died 22 Mar 1949 age 87 registered Surrey South-East

[left £18 625 probate to Francis Patton DOWN solicitor]

brother to Francis Patton DOWN (1898-) solicitor

son of James Deans Dundas DOWN

born c1820 Florence Italy (British subject) died 19 Aug 1889

[left £13 047 probate to William John DOWN solicitor the Revd Edward Arthur DOWN sons]

married 22 Aug 1857 S Martin Dorking

and Gertrude Ann CHALDECOTT

born c1832 Dorking co Surrey died 11 Mar 1908

[left £244 probate to William John DOWN solicitor]

#### **Education**

Charterhouse

New college Oxford

1884 BA 1<sup>st</sup> cl Oxford

14 Jan 1887 MA Oxford conferred in a Congregation

1885 Cuddesdon theological college

1886 deacon Rochester

12 Jun 1887 priest Rochester (411)

#### **Positions**

ca Jun 1886-1940- assistant (to AHH BROWNE) curate S John Divine Kennington

residing 125 Vassall Road SW9

1917-1926 rural dean of Kennington and proctor in convocation for Southwark

1918- honorary canon cathedral S Saviour Southwark

1918- commissary to the bishop of Corea (Mark TROLLOPE)

21 Jan 1932 attended memorial service for Charles GORE CR in Westminster abbey

28 Jun 1936 archbishop of Canterbury (Cosmo Gordon LANG) took part in celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the appointment of Canon EA DOWN as curate of S John the Divine Kennington; Edward Frederick Lindley WOOD (1<sup>st</sup> Earl of HALIFAX son of Charles Lindley WOOD 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX) one of the trustees of parish S John the Divine presented him with gift of £380 from the congregation

Jun 1939 preacher at the Cuddesdon theological college festival (411)

#### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls

Curates were many yet DOWN was more rare, a stipended curate for his whole ministry in that one parish Kennington.

#### **DREW, Herbert Leslie**

born 30 Sep 1885 registered Lambeth

died Dec ¼ 1972 registered Devon Central

sister to Annie Maud DREW born Mar ¼ 1887 registered Lambeth

son of Herbert DREW an iron monger Brixton

born c1861 Clerkenwell co Middlesex died 02 Jul 1933 co Surrey [left £26]

married Jun ¼ 1885 Reading

and Julia Annie GOLDER (1931) residing with her son

born Sep ¼ 1863 Reading co Berkshire

#### **Education**

1911 Lichfield theological college

Dec 1910 passed Central Examination for Non-Graduates, King's College London

1914 LTh university of Durham  
18 May 1913 deacon Southwark  
1914 priest Southwark (411)

#### **Positions**

1911 electric supply corporation clerk  
18 May 1913-1915 curate S Laurence Catford diocese Southwark  
1915-1921 assistant (to AW TUDBALL) curate S Peter Vauxhall  
14 Apr 1921 at S John Great Marlborough Street W married the Revd Kenneth JK CORBOULD to Hilda Woodbine WALKER  
1921-1923 assistant (to H MATHER) curate S Augustine Victoria Park Rd Hackney E9  
1923-1934 assistant (to CR DEAKIN) curate S Augustine Queens Gate South Kensington SW7  
1934-Jul 1969 rector Throwleigh (patron Mrs Sutton; later, Guild of All Souls) nr Okehampton co Devon diocese Exeter (411)

#### **Comment**

member Catholic League, and Sodality of the Precious Blood  
1930s DREW took up from the Revd HWG KENRICK (1862-1943) interest in his *English Missal*, published and then owned by the publisher W Knott. DREW issued his version, (1933) the *English Missal for the laity*. The last edition of this was published in 1958.  
Throwleigh parish had almshouses whose residents were required to go to the daily mass (pers comm C Gault 1966)

### **DUNBAR, George Sydney**

born Jun ¼ 1871 registered Clitheroe co Lancashire  
died 11 May 1947 age 75 Bedford Park registered Kensington  
[left £1 415 probate to the Revd George Alban Charles DUNBAR son and John Sinclair GREEN civil engineer]  
son of the Revd George Samuel DUNBAR (1881) priest at Marske in Guisbrough  
born Dec ¼ 1845 Liverpool Lancashire died 29 Jul 1897 Eastrington [left £210]  
married Jun ¼ 1870 Wirral co Cheshire  
and Elizabeth Mellor STOREY born Mar ¼ 1847 Liverpool;  
married Mar ¼ 1893 Howden East Riding Yorkshire  
Edith Jane JOHNSON  
born Jun ¼ 1870 Preston co Lancashire  
died 07 Dec 1962 12 Woodstock Road Bedford Park W4 London  
[left £11 007 probate to the Revd George Alban Charles DUNBAR and John Sinclair GREEN company director]  
daughter of the Revd Thomas JOHNSON (1881) vicar Eastrington  
born c1834 Howden East Riding  
and Jane born c1832 Preston

#### **Education**

1893 St Bees theological college Cumberland  
1894 1<sup>st</sup> cl Preliminary Theological Examination  
1894 deacon Wakefield  
01 Mar 1896 priest Wakefield (411)

#### **Positions**

Mar 1881 residing Marske in Guisbrough  
1894-1896 curate S Mark Huddersfield diocese Wakefield  
1896-1900 curate S Stephen Birmingham (diocese Worcester)  
1900-1905 curate S Anne Derby diocese Derby  
1905-1919 curate S Alban Sneinton co Nottingham  
24 May 1908 son George Alban Charles DUNBAR born Nottingham died 2001 Grantham Lincolnshire  
1919-1922 curate S Anselm Streatham diocese Southwark  
1923-1927 assistant (to Herbert Charles FRITH) curate S Peter Streatham  
1927-1938 assistant (to Thomas C CALVERT) curate S Peter Acton Green W4 diocese London  
1938-1941- curate S Thomas Shepherd's Bush (8)

#### **Comment**

prominent in the Confraternity for the Promotion of Catholic Unity (see FYNES-CLINTON entry)  
01 Nov 1944 his son the Revd George Alban Charles DUNBAR gazetted as emergency chaplain with the relative rank of Squadron Leader; he was also an Anglo-Catholic priest (at Isles of Dogs, Kentish Town, Whetstone), and that deserves notice considering that only a small proportion of the advanced Anglo-Catholic priests did marry and as one consequence the long-familiar Anglican custom of clergy families producing clergy sons was barely available. Each advanced Anglo-Catholic priest had to be created *de novo*, each one a new thing not a continued family tradition.

### **EDGAR, Maurice Clayton**

born Sep 1886 registered Settle West Riding Yorkshire  
died 13 Jul 1947 of Town Head Settle Yorkshire  
[left £18 744 probate to Joan EDGAR widow Richard EDGAR Ralph GREEN paper maker]

son of James Walker EDGAR MD of Townhead Settle West Riding  
born c1848 Scotland died 25 Dec 1909  
[left £4 475 probate to Susanna Isabella widow and Philip BEARCROFT schoolmaster]  
married 21 Jul 1883

and Susanna Isabella CLAYTON  
born c1847 Settle died 01 Aug 1930  
[left £9 991 probate to Maurice Clayton EDGAR and Ralph Mosley ROBINSON]  
daughter of the Revd William CLAYTON  
and Susanna BOLLAND died 09 Feb 1892;  
married Sep ¼ 1943 Settle  
Joan ATKINSON

#### **Education**

1900-Aug 1905 Uppingham school (school roll)  
S John's college Oxford  
1910 BA Oxford  
1911 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford  
1912 deacon Ripon  
1913 priest Ripon

#### **Positions**

1912-1915 curate S Edward Holbeck Leeds diocese Ripon – (1905) church designed GF BODLEY, endowed by Mrs MEYNELL-INGRAM of Temple Newsam (sister of Charles Lindley WOOD 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX), furnished with fittings from Europe, late 20<sup>th</sup> century demolished  
1915-1928 assistant (to PH LEARY) curate S Augustine Kilburn NW6 diocese London  
1929-1930 curate S Michael Golders Green  
1930-1932 vicar S Edward Holbeck diocese Ripon  
retired to family home at Town Head Settle Yorkshire  
1933-1940- licence to officiate diocese Bradford  
12 Feb 1941 advertising, rooms available furnished or unfurnished in country house, safe area, contact the Revd M C EDGAR Town Head Settle Yorkshire (411)

#### **Comment**

His mother's death perhaps gave him a large home and enough money to live in it, with his income supplemented by lodgers.  
member Guild of All Souls

### **EDINGTON, Arthur Frederick Hamid**

born 18 May 1886 baptised 07 Jul 1886 S Mary Brookfield Middlesex  
died 18 Jun 1958 Haywards Heath Cuckfield co Sussex  
brother to the Revd John Hamid EDINGTON born Dec ¼ 1878 Islington co Middlesex died 1945  
brother to Charles Edward Hamid EDINGTON secretary of the Fellowship of S Christopher  
died 20 Mar 1941 'very suddenly' at 47 Lyonsdown Rd New Barnet London  
26 Mar 1941 requiem S Benet Kentish Town, interment Highgate cemetery  
**Note:** the Fellowship of S Christopher, care for homeless and workless boys 15-18,  
hostel Upper East Smithfield E1, (1930) 14 boys housed, fed, clothed, and work found  
Prebendary GAGE-BROWN of S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens was a leader (411)

son of George Thomas EDINGTON cotton merchant of London NW  
born c1854 Westminster died Jun ¼ 1920 age 66 registered Barnet north London  
son of Adolphus Fred EDINGTON gold and silver smith  
born c1810 Westminster died Dec ¼ 1886 age 76 Hampstead London

and Khadija H PANBANJEEZADA  
born c1854 Egypt died 22 Nov 1914 age 61 Edmonton north London;  
married 03 May 1921 S John Baptist Islington co Middlesex  
May FRITH

born 23 Jun 1894 West Ham died 1975 Uckfield West Sussex  
daughter of Frederick Preston FRITH fruit porter  
born c1852 Islington co Middlesex  
married 19 Nov 1877

and Eliza NOEL a widow née PHILIPS  
born c1852 Birmingham  
daughter of Joseph PHILIPS

#### **Education**

1899-1903 Highgate  
1906 Keble college Oxford  
1909 Lincoln theological college

03 Oct 1909 deacon London

22 May 1910 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

03 Oct 1909-1913 assistant (to the Revd Ernest KILBURN) curate S Saviour Hyde Road Hoxton diocese London

1913-1919 curate S Peter Friern Barnet north London

1915-1918 served in London regiment

1916 MM Military Medal

1917-1919 temporary chaplain

1920 honorary chaplain forces

1919-1921 assistant (to Carrick Ransome DEAKIN) curate Christ Church South Hackney

in parish All Saints Vyner Street Hackney

05 Jul 1921 took oaths diocese Kalgoorlie

1921-1924 rector South Boulder diocese Kalgoorlie Western Australia [bishop was William ELSEY]

1923 All Saints Vyner Street Hackney, master of ceremonies for the mass

10 Dec 1925-1928 curate All Saints in-charge S Paul Boyne Hill diocese Oxford

1931-1934 parish priest Potgietersrust [Mokopane] with Pietersburg diocese Pretoria South Africa

19 Nov 1934-30 Jun 1944 perpetual curate S Martin Bedford diocese St Albans

04 Jun 1939-1943 chaplain HM prison Bedford

18 Jul 1944-1949 chaplain S Charles hospital Charles Square co Middlesex diocese London

1949-1956 chaplain S Francis hospital Haywards Heath diocese Chichester

1957- general license diocese Chichester (111)

18 Jul 1958 *Church Times* (111)

#### **Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (in image 15, perhaps the priest on the right of the picture)

Motives are always interesting but why he would leave the crowded slums of the East End for the widest emptiest spaces of the Australian outback would need family information to explain. Yet I note that the bishop of Kalgoorlie was at the 1920 Anglo-Catholic Congress and perhaps he invited him to join him in Western Australia?

#### **EDINGTON, John Hamid**

born Dec ¼ 1878 Islington died 04 Jan 1945 36 Clarendon Street Bedford England

[left £1 155 probate to Harold George Hamid EDINGTON bank clerk the Revd Arthur Frederick Hamid EDINGTON]

brother to the Revd Arthur Frederick Hamid EDINGTON baptised 07 Jul 1886 S Mary Brookfield Middlesex

son of George Thomas EDINGTON cotton merchant of London NW

born c1854 Westminster died Jun ¼ 1920 age 66 registered Barnet north London

son of Adolphus Frederick EDINGTON gold and silver smith

born c1810 Westminster died 16 Nov 1886 age 76 Hampstead London

[left £155 probate to Elizabeth the relict]

married 14 Sep 1848 Westminster

and Elizabeth SMITH;

and Khadija H PANBANJEEZADA

born c1854 Egypt died 22 Nov 1914 age 61 Edmonton north London

[left £355 probate to George Thomas EDINGTON merchant]

#### **Education**

1903 Associate Kings College London

04 Oct 1903 deacon London

1904 priest London

#### **Positions**

04 Oct 1903-1907 assistant curate S Mary the Virgin Charing Cross Road diocese London

(1932 parish S Mary united with S Anne Soho, 1934 church demolished)

1920 curate-in-charge S Barnabas Grimsby parish Great Grimsby diocese Lincoln

1920-1922 lecturer S Paul's missionary college Burgh and licensed priest diocese Lincoln

1922-1928 priest-in-charge S Ignatius Tsomo Cape province diocese St John Kaffraria South Africa

1928-1929 permission to officiate S Peter London Docks diocese London

1929-1936 rector S Mary Elliott Cape province (8)

18 May 1936-1939 vicar Birkenshaw with Hunsworth (patron the vicar of Birstall) diocese Wakefield

and 1937- organising secretary Missionary Association of S John Kaffraria diocese (411)

#### **Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 16 but not indicated which one is he)

#### **EDWARDS, Nathanael Walter Allen**

born 09 May 1877 Batson Lodge East Budleigh registered St Thomas Devon

died 14 Nov 1935 Torquay co Devon buried Budleigh Slaterton

[left £606 probate to Ellen Mary Blanche BLENCOWE]  
sister to Ellen Mary Blanch EDWARDS born c1875 married Ernest Cecil BLENCOWE aka GOTTWALTZ  
son of the Revd Nathaniel William EDWARDS of North Devon (1881) without cure of souls  
1883-1909 vicar Dowland Devon  
born 29 Jul 1841 Southsea co Hampshire died 13 Jun 1916 Budleigh Salterton  
[left £1 568 probate to Ellen Mary Blanche BLENCOWE a widow]  
married Sep ¼ 1870 Exeter  
and Harriet Eliza ALLEN  
born c1847 North Heath Devon died Sep ¼ 1896 St Thomas

#### **Education**

S John's Leatherhead Surrey under the Revd A T Rutty  
1896 S John's college Cambridge  
1899 BA Cambridge  
1900 deacon Rochester  
1901 priest Rochester (8)

#### **Positions**

1900-1904 assistant missionary Lady Margaret Mission Walworth diocese Rochester  
1904-1907 assistant chaplain Guy's hospital Southwark  
1905-1907 licensed priest diocese Southwark  
1907-1915 curate S Nicholas Plumstead  
Mar 1901 colleague with the Revd Henry SNEATH in Newington  
1915-1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1  
1917 MC  
1919 OBE  
Dec 1919-death vicar S John Evangelist Larcom Street Walworth SE17 diocese Southwark  
1923 £535 gross + house, and £120 for curate population 10 400, residing vicarage  
03 Feb 1924 preacher Southwark cathedral  
01 Jun 1930 preacher Southwark cathedral (411)

#### **Comment**

21 Nov 1935 obituary *The Times* 'Outside the densely populated district of South London, EDWARDS was hardly known, for the simple reason that he was a devoted parish priest and nothing else... Meals and rest were of no importance... a hero and a saint in Walworth' the Revd TP STEVENS vicar of Grove Park SE (411) This is the clearest statement of respect and admiration of the life of a slum priest that I have found in researching the clergy of this directory in *The Times*. I find it the more impressive that the tribute is paid at his death at a young age, without the lapse of decades to add nostalgic exaggeration.

#### **ELSEY, William Edward**

born 04 Jul 1880 Baumer co Lincolnshire  
died 25 Sep 1966 Mt Lawley Western Australia cremated Karrakatta  
first son of William Edward ELSEY farmer  
and Sarah Ann SCORES;  
married 27 Apr 1921  
Cecilia Sarah McLEAN  
died 03 Oct 1977 age 96  
daughter of Kenneth McLEAN of Langwell station North-West Australia

#### **Education**

King Edward VI grammar school Louth Lincolnshire  
1899 Lincoln college Oxford  
1902 BA Oxford  
1906 MA Oxford  
1921 DD *honoris causa* Lambeth  
ED (Efficiency decoration)  
Fellow Australian college of theology ex officio  
1904 Cuddesdon theological college  
18 Dec 1904 deacon London  
24 Dec 1905 priest London  
09 Nov 1919 bishop (in cathedral S George Perth) by Perth (COL RILEY), Bunbury (Cecil WILSON late of Melanesia), North West Australia (Gerard TROWER)

#### **Positions**

18 Dec 1904-1914 assistant curate S Dunstan Stepney co Middlesex diocese London  
latterly priest-in-charge  
1914-1919 warden Brotherhood of S Boniface diocese Bunbury Western Australia  
1919-1950 bishop of Kalgoorlie  
1941-1944 chaplain with Australian Imperial forces

16 Aug 1950 general licence Bunbury, of Albany  
23 Jan 1951 general licence Perth  
14 Sep 1955 commissary to the archbishop of Perth

**Other**

26 Sep 1966 *The Times*  
06 Oct 1966 *Anglican*  
26 Jul 1966 *Western Australian* (111)

**Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 17)  
05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 He and other active bishops (252 present) came to London for the 6<sup>th</sup> Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops  
See <http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/ccj/> for clergy who served in Australia

**EVANS, Henry St John Tomlinson**

born Sep ¼ 1905 ?Cwmborla.... registered Swansea Glamorganshire south Wales  
died 25 Jul 1956 hospital at Umtata Cape Province South Africa  
son of the Revd William EVANS

(1911) clerk in holy orders residing St Marylebone London, probably curate S Mary Bryanston Square  
1915-1929 vicar S Peter De Beauvoir Square West Hackney London  
born c1872 ?Lea Carmarthenshire  
married Sep ¼ 1904 registered Corwen Merionethshire [which included Llantysilio Denbighshire]

and Louisa Helen JONES

born c1869 Merionethshire  
sister to Ethel Nina Tomlinson JONES born Mar ¼ 1880 Llantysilio Denbighshire registered Corwen north Wales  
daughter of the Revd John Samuel JONES [not in (1923) *Crockford*]  
born c1838 Llanvihangel nr Abergavenny Monmouthshire  
married 29 May 1866 Ruabon registered Wrexham

and Katherine Louisa TOMLINSON

born c1845 ?Eastworth  
possibly baptised 31 Jan East Norton co Leicester

**Education**

Mar 1911 pupil S Winifred's Bangor  
Merchant Taylors' school  
S John's college Oxford  
1927 BA Oxford  
1927 S Stephen's House theological college Oxford  
07 Oct 1928 deacon London (411)  
1929 priest London  
07 Oct 1951 bishop (in cathedral S John Kimberley) by Capetown (CLAYTON), Mashonaland [Zimbabwe] (Edward PAGET), Grahamstown (Archibald Howard CULLEN), Pretoria (Robert Selby TAYLOR), Kimberley & Kuruman (John HUNTER), Zululand (Eric TRAPP), Lebombo (John BOYS), Johannesburg (Ambrose REEVES), Bloemfontein (Cecil ALDERSON translated here 1951 from Damaraland), Lesotho (John MAUND), and Sidney Warren LAVIS (co-adjutor of Capetown, successor to James Okey NASH CR)

**Positions**

07 Oct 1928-1931 assistant (to WH AGLIONBY) curate S Frideswide Follett Street Poplar E14  
1931 rector College of S Augustine at Kumasi diocese Accra [Ghana] (bishop John AGLIONBY brother to WH AGLIONBY)  
1933-1937 priest-in-charge outstations in Ashanti  
1937-1941 archdeacon of Ashanti  
1941-1948 priest-in-charge S Faith's mission at Rusape Southern Rhodesia [Zimbabwe]  
1942-1944 temporary chaplain to armed forces in Southern Rhodesia  
1946 historical treatise *The Church in Southern Rhodesia*  
1948-1951 director of missions in Southern Rhodesia, examining chaplain to Edward PAGET bishop of Mashonaland  
1951-death *vice* Theodore GIBSON, bishop of St Johns Kaffraria [2006 Mthatha] South Africa  
residing Bishopsmead Umtata Cape Province South Africa (8)  
26 Jul 1956 obituary *The Times*

**Comment**

From the close population of Poplar to the humid spaces of Ghana, to the veldt of Zimbabwe and a final brief episcopate in rural South Africa. All these church ministries were 'advanced' Anglo-Catholic.

**FAVELL, William (Billy)**

born 07 Mar 1903 registered Ecclesall Bierlow Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire  
died 15 Apr 1981 age 78 in hospital Brighton, of Hove and of Chynance St Buryan Cornwall



requiem S Thomas Davigdor Road Hove co Sussex  
 memorial service 15 Apr 1981 S Levan church near Penzance co Cornwall  
 (S Levan church was restored by J D SEDDING; Levan is properly Selevan, Celtic form of Solomon)  
 son of William Arthur FAVELL wine merchant  
 born c1862 died 28 Dec 1917 of The Retreat York  
 [left £1 850 probate to Catherine Josephine and Frank BOWMAN solicitor]  
 son of Charles FAVELL silversmith  
 born c1834 Sheffield  
 and Ellen born c1832 Sheffield;  
 probably cousin to Richard Vernon FAVELL born Jun ¼ 1881 Ecclesall Bierlow  
 his son Richard Molyneux FAVELL Royal Navy submarine commander, of Penberth St Buryan co Cornwall,  
 born Jun ¼ 1914 Ecclesall Bierlow married 21 Dec 1940 Barbara Bridget TALBOT  
 daughter of Sir Cecil Ponsonby TALBOT;  
 married Jun ¼ 1900 Ecclesall Bierlow Sheffield  
 and Catherine Josephine BELFITT  
 born c1875 died 01 Jul 1961 vicarage S Paul Brighton  
 [left £77 745 probate to the Revd William FAVELL]  
 she married (ii) Jun ¼ 1918 Bakewell co Derbyshire,  
 Herbert BAKER steel merchant  
 born c1860 Sheffield Yorkshire died 05 May 1929 Sheffield  
 [he left £33 064 probate to widow Catherine Josephine, and Jonathan BARBER solicitor]

#### Education

Corpus Christi college Cambridge  
 Fitzwilliam House Cambridge  
 1926 BA Cambridge  
 1932 MA Cambridge  
 1926 S Stephen's House theological college Oxford  
 S Stephen's House theological college Oxford  
 Nov 1927 passed General Ordination Examination Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry  
 1928 deacon Winchester  
 1930 priest Winchester

#### Positions

1928-1936 curate S Luke Southampton diocese Winchester  
 1936-1942 curate Cowley S John in-charge S Alban diocese Oxford  
 03 Nov 1939 Chelsea Old church officiated marriage Alice Mary Molyneux FAVELL sister of Lieut. R M FAVELL R N  
 1939 clerk in holy orders age 36 to New York USA on MAURETANIA  
 he travelled with the Revd Frank STEEL 36 also born Sheffield  
 1942-1952 vicar S Paul Walton Street city and diocese Oxford (patron the bishop of Oxford)  
 1952-1964 vicar S Paul Brighton diocese Chichester  
 c1964 retired Porthcurnow St Levan Cornwall  
 30 Oct 1965 officiated at marriage of Frances FAVELL daughter of Commander R M FAVELL of Penberth St Buryan  
 08 Aug 1970 at S Levan Cornwall officiated marriage of Bridget Alatheia FAVELL daughter of R M FAVELL St Buryan  
 27 Nov 1971 as from Travellers Club Pall Mall SW1 wrote to support the appeal of Sir William HAYTER and others for the  
 preservation of S Paul Oxford particularly as a centre for the arts  
 22 May 1976 officiated at marriage of his cousin Julia FAVELL at S Levan Cornwall (rector Maurice FRIGGENS  
 ordained 1968 Sheffield) (411)

#### Comment

FAVELL wrote to *The Times* to appeal for the preservation of S Paul Oxford where he had been parish priest, particularly  
 hoping it might be preserved as a centre for the arts. But the appeal failed and after closure in the 1960s the church  
 became a café 119 Walton Street Jericho Oxford.  
 His successor at S Paul Brighton was John MILBURN whose tastes were thoroughly baroque and Counter-Reformation;  
 (1970) I bought fine French vestments from him.

#### FINCH, Ernest Thomas

born 14 Jun 1877 St Clement Dane registered The Strand London  
 baptised 06 Jul 1877 S Clement Danes  
 died 07 Nov 1930 age 53 registered Southwark  
 [left £1 311 probate to public trustee]  
 brother to Ida Elizabeth FINCH died 28 Nov 1959 [left £39 087]  
 brother to younger daughter Sybil Laura FINCH born c1882 married 21 Feb 1914 S James West Hampstead,  
 Charles Stephen PEERLESS brother to the Revd H PEERLESS  
 brother to Humphrey Sydney FINCH [left £21 174 probate to his widow]  
 son of Thomas FINCH of Hampstead NW wine & spirit merchant  
 born c1847 Edinburgh Scotland died Mar ¼ 1938 Hampstead

[left £74 818 probate to Ida Elizabeth FINCH spinster and Humphrey Sydney FINCH]  
married Sep ¼ 1876 Honiton co Devon  
and Susan HUMPHRY (at marriage registered HUMPHERY)  
born Mar 1844 Honiton co Devon  
died Mar ¼ 1926 age 81 Watford co Hertfordshire (or 1920 Hampstead)

#### **Education**

1899 Keble college Oxford  
1899 BA Oxford  
1902 MA Oxford  
1900 Salisbury theological college  
23 Dec 1900 deacon Llandaff  
22 Dec 1901 priest Llandaff (411)

#### **Positions**

23 Dec 1900-1903 curate S Mary the Virgin Cardiff diocese Llandaff  
1904-1906 assistant (to J Hammond le Breton GIRDLESTONE) curate S Andrew Worthing diocese Chichester  
commission of enquiry, parents complained that candidates for confirmation required first 'to attend confession'  
– FINCH prepared five girls and he had required it of them. The parish priest and curates HL HART and FINCH stood their ground on the importance of confession but accepted that it was not always necessary (411)  
1906-1910 assistant (to Wilfred H BLEADEN) curate S Mary Magdalene Paddington  
1910-1913 assistant (to R H DUTHY) curate All Hallows Southwark diocese Southwark  
1913-1915 curate Annunciation Chislehurst  
21 Feb 1914 at S James West Hampstead married his sister Sybil Laura  
1915-1922 vicar Breedon-on-the-Hill with Staunton Harold Ashby-de-la-Zouch diocese Leicester  
[Holy Trinity Staunton Harold built in the Commonwealth period by Sir Robert SHIRLEY 4<sup>th</sup> baronet who was high church]  
1922-death vicar All Hallows Southwark diocese Southwark  
residing presbytery Orange St SE1  
1923 stipend £361 gross and net, and house, population 4 000  
01 May 1926 advertisement: appeals for men's cast-off clothing, the Revd E T FINCH presbytery Orange St (411)

#### **Comment**

FINCH was strongly Catholic; his early death and the total disappearance through social changes and World War 2 of that very Anglo-Catholic parish and church All Hallows obliterated his legacy and our trail.

### **FOSS, Reginald Margrie**

born Jun ¼ 1883 Wick registered Warwick England  
baptised 24 Jan 1884 Wappenbury co Warwickshire  
died perhaps in South Africa  
son of Charles Gravatus ROSS stock and share dealer  
born Sep ¼ 1847 Beaminster co Dorset  
died Dec ¼ 1928 Warwick [no probate found]  
married Jun ¼ 1879 Warwick  
and Annie SMITH  
born c1857 registered Meriden died Jun ¼ 1921 Warwick [no probate found] ;  
married maybe South Africa  
Olive born c1899

#### **Education**

university of London  
1912 BA London  
1913 Salisbury theological college  
1914 deacon Worcester  
30 May 1915 priest Worcester (411)

#### **Positions**

1911 assistant school master boarder S John-at-Hackney co Middlesex London  
1914-1916 curate Kidderminster diocese Worcester  
1916-1918 curate S Leonard Newland Malvern  
1917-1927 assistant (to AHH BROWNE) curate S John Divine Kennington  
residing 86 Vassall Road SW9  
1927-1930 rector Koffiefontein diocese Bloemfontein (bishop (1921-1935) Walter CAREY)  
1930-1939 rector Maseru (bishop (1935-1951) Arthur HOWE-BROWNE his vicar in Kennington)  
1939-1953 warden to religious sisters Community of S Michael & All Angels Bloemfontein  
1944-1952 canon of cathedral Bloemfontein (1952) canon emeritus  
(bishop (1951-1957) Cecil ALDERSON, translated from Damaraland, translated to Mashonaland)  
1954-1962 rector Alice  
1963 licence to officiate diocese Grahamstown South Africa

residing 5 Webb Street East London Cape Province South Africa

#### Comment

After sustained curacies in England FOSS went to the Church of the Province of South Africa and stayed there.

#### FRERE, Walter Howard

born 23 Nov 1863 Balsham co Cambridge – family estate at Dun Gate Balsham

died 02 Apr 1938 Mirfield,

funeral requiem at Mirfield, buried in the garth at the House of Resurrection

**requiem 06 Apr 1938** and funeral at the church of the Community of the Resurrection Mirfield nr Huddersfield: the Superior Fr E K[eble] TALBOT CR assisted by Fr [Thomas] HANNAY CR [later Primus of the Episcopal Church of Scotland] and Fr [Harold] HAWTHORNE, and the commendation by the Superior assisted by Fr [Bernard] HORNER CR and Fr [Edward] SYMONDS CR [eager promoter of the Counter-Reformation]; cremation at Lawnswood Leeds [ashes interred back at the CR church garth] ; among those noted in *The Times* are the bishop of Pontefract [Campbell HONE], the bishop of Truro [HUNKIN], the Abbot of Nashdom [Dom Martin COLLETT OSB], Canon CHILD (of the Horbury House of Mercy), the Revd W MATHER, the Revd A M SELLE [*probably* Alfred Victor SELLE, vicar Marsden Yorkshire], the Revd E A E GILL (also representing the Revd R SYLVESTER), the Revd L[eslie] A PICKETT, Fr Victor RANFORD SSM

**requiem 06 Apr 1938** All Saints Margaret Street, officiating the Revd W[illiam] R[oy] FOSTER [curate All Saints; 1950-1963- vicar S Augustine Queen's Gate], the Revd Tom RYDER [curate at All Saints, liturgical deacon for the high mass of requiem], the Revd V CLARK [*probably* Vivian George CLARK ordained by FRERE in Truro; liturgical subdeacon for the mass]; among those noted as present the Revd Frederic HOOD, Fr MURRAY CR, Fr [Edward] SEYZINGER CR, Fr [Wilfred] SHELLEY CR, Fr [Kenneth] MacLACHLAN CR, and Fr [Hubert] NORTHCOTT CR, the Revd Vladimir THEOKRITOFF (Russian church), Miss L D PRICE (Society of the Crown of Our Lord), Clifton KELWAY [Anglo-Catholic journalist and writer], the Revd A F MAYHEW, the Revd E V SHERWIN-WHITE [(1955-) vicar S Osmond Parkstone], the Revd Mother EUDOKIA, the Revd W G EELES [(-1950-1960) vicar S Peter Bushey Heath London; 03 Aug 1958 'Communion service on Television'], the Revd F[rederick] W[illiam] B[enjamin] PERKINS [OGS, later served in Dunedin New Zealand]

[left £1 535 probate to Father Bernard HORNER CR and the Revd Harold HAWTHORNE]

brother to eldest son Arthur Howard FRERE

honorary Keeper of the Collections of Instruments at the Royal College of Music, supporter the Handel Society

born 08 Sep 1860 buried 11 Mar 1931 from S Peter Cranley Gardens London

son of the Revd Phillip Howard FRERE MA Cambridge

Fellow of Downing college Cambridge, and of Paston House Cambridge

(1830) of Barley Royston co Hertfordshire

born 06 Aug 1813 Grundisburgh co Suffolk

died 12 May 1868 Paston House [left £6 000 probate to the Revd Edward GURDON Barnham Broome, and

Bartle John Laurie FRERE gentleman, Arthur Henry BATHER of the Admiralty office]

son of Serjeant William FRERE Master of Downing college vice-chancellor Cambridge

married 02 Aug 1859

and Emily GIPPS born c1851 Bonchurch co Herefordshire

daughter of the Revd Henry GIPPS canon of Carlisle (4)

#### Education

Charterhouse

1881 Trinity college Cambridge

1885 BA 1<sup>st</sup> cl Classics Cambridge

1889 MA Cambridge

1909 BD

1910 DD

1886 Wells theological college

18 Dec 1887 deacon London

16 Jun 1889 priest London (411)

01 Nov 1923 bishop (in Westminster abbey; with Walter Godfrey WHITTINGHAM for St Edmundsbury & Ipswich; George William WRIGHT for Sierra Leone) by Canterbury (Randall DAVIDSON), London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM), Lichfield (J A KEMPTHORNE), St Albans (FURSE), Chichester (Winfrid Oldfield BURROWS), Winchester (E S TALBOT), Chelmsford (F S G WARMAN), Southwell (Henry MOSLEY), Hereford (Martin Linton SMITH), Worcester (Ernest Harold PEARCE), Salisbury (St Clair G A DONALDSON), Peterborough (Claude Martin GAMLEN), Liverpool (Albert Augustus DAVID), Lagos (F M JONES), Wakefield (J B SEATON), and suffragan-bishop Barking (James Theodore INSKIP), Woolwich (W W HOUGH), Hull (Francis GURDON), Leicester (L CLAYTON), Kensington (John Primatt MAUD); and Herbert Edward RYLE (late of Exeter), C GORE CR (late of Oxford), Ernest Graham INGHAM (late of Sierra Leone), Samuel Mumford TAYLOR (late of Kingston-upon-Thames), Rupert MOUNSEY CR (late of Sarawak), Joseph Watkin WILLIAMS (late of S John Kaffraria (1901-1922)) – FRERE was the first religious to be an English bishop since the protestant reformation [Fr CC GRAFTON SSJE was (1888) bishop of Fond Du Lac in the Episcopal church USA but technically he had withdrawn from SSJE in 1882 and thus not a monk anymore]

#### Positions

18 Dec 1887-1892 assistant curate priest-in-charge S Dunstan Stepney diocese London

1892-death member Community of the Resurrection (CR) religious community

1895-1905 examining chaplain to bishop of Rochester (Edward Stuart TALBOT)  
 Mar 1901 a visitor with the Revd Charles C MACKARNESS and family Scarborough Yorkshire  
 1901 Select preacher Cambridge  
 1902-1913 vice GORE, Superior CR House of the Resurrection Mirfield  
 1904 Birkbeck lecturer Ecclesiastical History  
 1905-1909 examining chaplain to bishop of Southwark (Edward Stuart TALBOT)  
 1913, 1914 Select preacher Oxford  
 1916-1922 Superior CR House of the Resurrection Mirfield West Riding Yorkshire diocese Wakefield  
 20 Nov 1923-1935 enthroned, bishop of Truro (see income £3 000) – two CR Brethren lived with him in Truro  
 1921-1925 a member of the Anglican delegation to the Malines Conversations with RC church leaders  
 1929 introduced the alternative service for the eucharist from the 1928 Prayer Book; protests, that the services  
 ‘could not be distinguished from the Roman Mass and a crowd of 200 marched ... to Lis Escop to present a petition calling  
 upon him to resign’ (411)  
 1935 resigned from the see on medical advice (411)  
 (1935 successor Joseph Wellington HUNKIN was anti-Catholic, according to C GAULT (pers comm 1965)  
 04 Apr 1938 obituary *The Times*

#### **Comment**

expert on liturgies, major part in proposed revision of the Book of Common Prayer but unable to support the outcome in the 1928 revision before the House of Commons.  
 The use of the alternative service in Truro (1929) aroused protests that it was too like the Roman liturgy; an early reminder that twentieth century liturgical reforms did bring the confluence of traditions, which surely reached a high point in the later 1960s.  
 author of many works on the history of the liturgy, and of the Russian church  
 1920 gave address on ‘The Eastern Orthodox Church’ at the Anglo-Catholic Congress  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/frere/petersburg.html>  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/religious/> for CR and other religious communities contemporary with the Congress Movement.  
 FRERE was a community-minded religious (in contrast to Charles GORE, an individualistic religious) who is the true founder of the religious community CR. His religious style was Catholic but not outré in the way for which the Anglo-Catholic Congresses are noted.  
 At the College of the Resurrection our vice-principal was Fr Benedict GREEN CR, and he was relaxed in his disparagement of the whole Anglo-Catholic Congress tradition as reactionary. Our tutor Fr Vincent GIRLING CR was also critical of students at the College of the Resurrection who were ‘extreme’; several decades later he was briefly in New Zealand and we had a long talk sitting on a bench in Victoria Park above Christchurch. I said that my mentor Fr N P STURT had maintained an integrity in his priestly life to the end; I suggested that many priests of a milder or more liberal religion had long lost themselves in the sands of secularism or abdicated from commitment. He agreed: ‘Most of us CR religious had come up strongly influenced by the Anglo-Catholic Congress tradition and we were trying to free ourselves from its limitations – so we were hard on such as you. As much about us as about you.’ MWB

#### **FRITH, Herbert Charles**

born Dec ¼ 1871 registered Bromley co Kent  
 died 12 Jan 1953 age 81 Cawley nursing home Chichester co Sussex  
 [left £2 529 probate to Nora FRITH widow and John Sherard WIDDOWS solicitor]  
 eldest son of Walter Halstead FRITH of 69 Lombard Street London  
 chair Rhodesian Claims Ltd, chair London Corporation Syndicate Ltd  
 born c1849 Ireland died 12 Jun 1906 London  
 [left £11 646 probate to Mary Alice widow]  
 married Dec ¼ 1870 at S George Hanover Square co Middlesex  
 and Mary Alice YOUNG of Shenstone House Sunninghill  
 born c1852 Hollesley died 02 Dec 1922 Berkshire  
 [left £13 793 probate to Cyril Halstead FRITH colonel HM army]  
 married 24 Jun 1918 parish church Bushey registered Watford  
 Nora GABAIN  
 born 08 Aug 1894 Le Havre France  
 youngest daughter of Charles Edward GABAIN Manor House Bushey co Hertfordshire, merchant Le Havre France  
 born 04 Dec 1848 Hackney London  
 died 24 Jan 1933 age 84 Hendon co Middlesex  
 [left £17 934 probate to public trustee, Elizabeth Hutton GABAIN widow, Jonathan BARBER solicitor]  
 son of Georg GABAIN born 20 Jan 1796 Bremen free city in Hanseatic league Germany  
 and Maria Margret CROSBIE born 22 Dec 1808 Dublin Ireland died Sep ¼ 1854 Hackney London  
 married 1882  
 and Elisabeth (Bessie) Hutton WARDEN  
 born 18 Apr 1857 Edinburgh Scotland died 07 Jan 1942 age 84 registered Hendon [left £543]

#### **Education**

1897 Associate of King's College London 1<sup>st</sup> cl (AKC)

13 Jun 1897 deacon London

05 Jun 1898 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

13 Jun 1897-1904 assistant (to WH JERVOIS) curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square diocese London

Mar 1901 residing with William HH JERVOIS the vicarage St Pancras; also JS WILLIMOTT, William H D BAKER

Feb 1902 'Requiem for the soul of our late Sovereign Lady, VICTORIA' was sung at S Matthew Westminster, 'on the year's mind of her Majesty's obsequies'; service as previous year at S Matthew, but no catafalque this time, but the Russian anthem (Kontakion for the departed from the Kiev tradition, promoted by BIRKBECK) which had been used by order of the late Queen at the funeral of Prince HENRY of Battenberg her son-in-law, was conducted by Mr W J BIRKBECK [William John BIRKBECK (1859-1916) close friend of Lord HALIFAX, married Rose Katherine GURNEY, devoted knowledge of the Russian Orthodox church]. The English Church Union initiated the service and the church was over-full; officiating the Revd WHH JERVOIS [S Mary Magdalene Munster Square, member Guild of All Souls], the Revd H C FRITH [as liturgical deacon], the Revd J S WILLIMOTT [as liturgical subdeacon, John Starky (1908-?death) vicar S Hilda Leeds born 1875 Caerhays Cornwall died 31 Aug 1934 age 59, member Guild of All Souls] in black velvet brocade with red and gold orphreys, vestments lent by the Guild of All Souls, the three cantors directed the choir in black copes; choir of some 30 men sang the plainsong of the mass. The vicar W B TREVELYAN assisted in choir. To oblige in all regards the bishop of London, incense was used but not used to cense persons nor things. The Sarum use and not the Roman use was observed throughout. The Revd J B CROFT at the end played CHOPIN's funeral march. A member of the Protestant alliance exclaimed: "What we have seen this morning, friends, is a blasphemous insult to the memory of Queen VICTORIA" and was marched down the aisle and ejected. Among those present Countess BEAUCHAMP [Lady Emily PIERREPONT born 1853 died 11 May 1935 member Guild of All Souls daughter of 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl MANVERS married (1878) Frederick LYGON 6<sup>th</sup> Earl BEAUCHAMP; the BEAUCHAMPS close friends of Lord HALIFAX; (1870-1891) member council Keble college], Sir George ARTHUR [George Compton Archibald ARTHUR M.V.O 3<sup>rd</sup> baronet (1860-1946) (1936-) president of the Royal Martyr Church Union; (19 Dec 1938) with the archbishop of York, the bishops of Chichester, Bradford, Bristol, and the dean of S Paul's London, and DUNCAN-JONES dean of Chichester, Professor H L GOUDGE, the Revd Ralph S EVES S Alban Holborn, Lady Cynthia COLVILLE [born 1884 died 1968, née CREWE-MILNES, DCVO, DBE, FRCM, JP], Dorothy L SAYERS, Dame Sybil THORNDIKE, Sidney DARK a signatory in protest against anti-Semitism in Britain], Lord and Lady Edward SPENCER-CHURCHILL [Edward SPENCER-CHURCHILL (born 1853 died 05 May 1911) son of the 6<sup>th</sup> Duke of MARLBOROUGH, married (1874) Augusta WARBURTON a member Guild of All Souls], the Bishop of Lebombo [William Edmund SMYTH member Guild of All Souls], Canon LOWE, Mr George William Erskine RUSSELL [journalist, connected to Fr RUSSELL of S Alban Holborn, and son of Lord Charles RUSSELL], the Revd the Honourable A F A HANBURY-TRACY as vicar of S Barnabas Pimlico and president of the Guild of All Souls (411)

1904-1911 vicar Our Most Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell

Mar 1911 with Frank Herbert JONES born c1871 York, the Revd Arthur Theodore GREY born c1886 London, residing clergy house Clerkenwell

08 Jul 1911 announced, 'appointed by patrons the Council of Keble College to the vicarage of S Barnabas Oxford vacant by the resignation of the Revd C HALLETT who has joined the Universities Mission to Central Africa' (411)

1911-1916 vicar S Barnabas city and diocese Oxford (patron Keble college)

04 Aug 1916-1918 *vice* RAJ SUCKLING, vicar S Alban Holborn diocese London, patron dean & chapter cathedral S Paul

09 Apr 1918 FRITH engaged to be married, and felt it due to the traditions of S Alban that he should resign the benefice; dean and chapter of cathedral S Paul appointed H ROSS vicar of S Bartholomew Brighton. (411)

1919-1927 vicar S Peter Streatham diocese Southwark

residing 2 Thurlsby Road West Norwood SE27

1923 £462 gross £462 net + house, population 6 254

1927-1939 perpetual curate S Michael & All Angels Brighton diocese Chichester

03 Oct 1932 elected member of the Patronage Board diocese Chichester

25 Apr 1934, 1936-1939 elected a proctor in convocation for diocese Chichester

1937- prebendary of Firlie in Chichester cathedral

26 Jul 1939-1944 appointed, vicar Rogate diocese Chichester (411)

1939-1942 Proctor in convocation for Chichester

1950 residing 6 Westgate Chichester (8)

#### **Comment**

member SSC (Societas Sanctae Crucis) but not in the chantry roll of the Guild of All Souls – despite that wonderful requiem for the late Queen

Feb 1902 the requiem for Queen VICTORIA highlights several signs of the upcoming 'advanced' Anglo-Catholic Congress tradition; the thrusting confidence in promoting the very unfamiliar (and then telling readers of *The Times* all about it), the full description of elaborate vestments, the use of plainsong for the mass, the use of incense but with the facetious assurance that nobody and nothing was censed and the bishop of London thus obeyed; and a marker of the period, the highlighting comment that the Sarum [Salisbury the dominant medieval liturgical rite in England] liturgy was used and not at all the Roman rite. Twenty years on the modern (Tridentine) Roman rite was being used at such Anglo-Catholic events, with increasingly defiant derision of the 'British Museum religion' sponsored by English-rite Anglo-Catholics. The parish priest TREVELYAN is noted to be present but not presiding, quietly sitting in choir – was this to save him from direct criticism for going too far? It was clever to hook the late Queen into the event by mentioning her order that this same Russian kontakion for the departed be used for the late Prince Henry of BATTENBERG of Hesse her son-in-law; he had married (1885) HRH Prince Beatrice the youngest child of Queen VICTORIA. The named aristocrats add further interest – were they



all friends and associates of the aristocratic Fr HANBURY-TRACY? Certainly several were members of the Guild of All Souls which was sponsoring the solemn requiem for the late Queen. Their presence would add legitimacy to the occasion and social significance. In the context of the era, the protests of the Protestant Alliance (warmly noted by the reporter) are not a surprise.

**Note** Amelia Maria CLAUGHTON daughter of Thomas Legh CLAUGHTON bishop of St Albans married (ii) George Douglas CAMPBELL 8<sup>th</sup> duke of Argyll; she (as Amelia Maria, duchess of Argyll) was a member of the Guild of All Souls the chantry society, is commemorated 4<sup>th</sup> Jan annually by the Guild; her nephew Niall Diarmid CAMPBELL 10<sup>th</sup> duke of Argyll also a member is commemorated 20<sup>th</sup> Aug each year, (as are all such members) at the chantry chapel at Walsingham where Niall Diarmid was a Guardian.

#### **FROSTICK, Walter George**

born Jun ¼ 1887 Brixton registered Lambeth south London  
died 17 Apr 1966 age 79 Hove co Sussex [left £234 probate to Westminster bank]  
son of Walter FROSTICK a merchant, provision dealer  
    born Dec ¼ 1852 Marylebone co Middlesex  
    died 07 Jan 1931 [left £7 650 probate to Westminster bank and Mary A]  
    married Dec ¼ 1876 Marylebone  
and Mary Ann HAILEY  
    born Jun ¼ 1854 Aylesbury co Buckinghamshire  
    died 25 Mar 1935 [left £637 probate to Percy FROSTICK the Revd Walter George FROSTICK]  
married 12 Jul 1916 All Saints West Dulwich south London  
Beatrice Elizabeth LAWRENCE  
(1901) a boarder together with her mother also a boarder Julia E LAWRENCE a widow and domestic cook  
born Jun ¼ 1892 Borough London registered St Saviour Southwark  
died Dec ¼ 1921 Steyning co Sussex [no probate]  
daughter of Thomas Henry LAWRENCE painter  
    born c1860 died Sep ¼ 1897 age 37 Croydon south London  
    married 08 Nov 1891 registered St Saviour Southwark  
and Julia Ellen SYDENHAM  
    born c1863 Horsleydown registered St Mary Magdalene Southwark south London  
    died after Mar 1901  
    daughter of a lighterman (operator of a flat-bottomed barge)

#### **Education**

1914 AKC (Associate of King's College London)  
1914 deacon Southwark (8)  
19 Dec 1915 priest Southwark (411)

#### **Positions**

1911 theological student visiting to AH BAVERSTOCK rectory Hinton Martell co Dorset  
1914-1917 curate S Nicholas Plumstead diocese Southwark  
1917-1927 assistant curate S Barnabas Hove diocese Chichester  
1927-1937 vicar S Agnes Hove  
    (1977) closed and amalgamated with nearby S Barnabas Hove  
1937-1942 officiating chaplain Brighton borough mental hospital Haywards Heath co Sussex  
1942-1952 *vice* ARH FAITHFULL, rector Storrington co Sussex  
    1944-1952 rural dean Storrington  
1952- licence to officiate diocese Chichester

#### **Comment**

His scrap books and press-cuttings book relating to Anglo-Catholic affairs held by East Sussex record office

#### **FRY, Theodore Penrose**

born 04 Apr 1892 registered Darlington co Durham  
died Sep ¼ 1971 registered New Forest co Hampshire  
eldest son of Sir John Pease FRY of the Quaker family, baronet deputy lieutenant of North Riding Yorkshire  
    chair Bearpark Coal & Coke company Ltd, chair Shipley Collieries Ltd,  
    died 25 Jan 1957 age 92 Great Ayton Yorkshire  
    [left £105 927 probate to Francis Wilfred FRY mining engineer, Helen J WILSON married, Christopher Neville WILSON solicitor]  
    son of Sir Theodore FRY 1<sup>st</sup> baronet MP for Darlington  
    married 1891  
and Margaret Theodora FOX  
    born c1867 Tottenham London died 17 Nov 1941 of Great Ayton  
    [left £8 528 probate to Theodore Penrose FRY sectional fire officer]  
    daughter of Francis FOX of Crown Hill co Devonshire;  
married 1924



Emily Sheila KAYE-SMITH 'Sheila KAYE-SMITH' novelist  
1923 novel *The End of the House of Alard* expressed her social and economic opinions  
and her Anglo-Catholic cast of religious sentiment  
born 1887 died 14 Jan 1956 age 68 at Littledouce Grove Northiam co Sussex  
requiem and interment 18 Jan 1956 at S Theresa RC church near Northiam co Sussex  
[left £13 827 probate to Theodore Penrose FRY no occupation]  
daughter of Edward KAYE-SMITH medical practitioner at Hastings Sussex  
born c1840 Madras India died 29 Mar 1922 St Leonards-on-Sea co Sussex  
[left £27 105 probate to Emily Janet widow, Patrick Neale SUTHERLAND-GRAEME]  
married (i) JONES born West Indies died in child-birth  
married (ii) Jun ¼ 1883 Hampstead  
and Emily Janet MACLEAN widow  
born c1844 Edinburgh Scotland died 18 Nov 1924 St Leonards-on-Sea  
[left £36 495 probate to Patrick Neale SUTHERLAND-GRAEME barrister-at-law, and public trust]  
married (i) 01 Jan 1872 Edinburgh, Alex MACLEAN;  
daughter of Robert De La CONDERMINE

#### **Education**

King's college Cambridge  
1913 BA Cambridge  
1920 MA Cambridge  
1919 Bishops' college Cheshunt  
1921 deacon Chichester  
1922 priest Chichester (8)

#### **Positions**

1921- assistant (to Thomas William ROBERTS) curate Christ Church St Leonards-on-Sea diocese Chichester  
-1929 curate S Stephen Gloucester Road South Kensington SW7 diocese London  
-1941- sectional fire officer

#### **Comment**

1929 with wife became RC, settled Northiam nr Hastings and built a RC chapel dedicated to S Thérèse de Lisieux (411)

#### **FURSE, Michael Bolton**

born 12 Oct 1870 Staines co Middlesex  
died 18 Jun 1955 Wantage co Berkshire  
[left £7 043, residue to the native mission work in Pretoria, especially the Jane FURSE memorial hospital in Sekukuniland Transvaal 'so long  
as the hospital is under the control of the Church of the Province of South Africa]  
brother to Charles Wellington FURSE portrait painter  
brother to J H M FURSE sculptor  
brother to Lieutenant-General Sir William Thomas FURSE KCB KCMG DSO  
nephew to William Johnson CORY of Eton, author of *Ionica* tutor to Charles Lindley WOOD Viscount HALIFAX  
fifth son of the Revd Charles Wellington FURSE

archdeacon and canon residentiary of Westminster – Tractarian  
(1883-death) canon of Westminster, residing 1 The Abbey Garden  
(1883-1894) rector S John Westminster  
born 16 Apr 1821 died 02 Aug 1900 of Halsden co Devonshire  
buried Westminster abbey  
[left £19 594 probate to John Henry Monsell FURSE, Bolton James Alfred MONSELL]  
married (i) 1859

and Jane Diana MONSELL  
died 20 Mar 1877 Cuddesdon [left £1 000 probate to Charles Wellington FURSE]  
daughter of the Revd John S B MONSELL vicar of Egham;  
Archdeacon FURSE married (ii) Gertrude BARNET;

married Jun ¼ 1903 Trinity college chapel Oxford  
Frances Josephine REDFIELD  
born c1875 died 04 Dec 1947 age 72 Wantage co Berkshire  
[left £1 321 probate to the Right Revd Michael FURSE]  
daughter of James REDFIELD of Charlottesville Virginia USA

#### **Education**

Eton  
Trinity college Oxford  
1893 BA Oxford  
1896 MA Oxford  
1911 honorary DD  
Cuddesdon theological college  
1896 deacon Oxford

29 Sep 1897 priest Oxford (411)

29 Jun 1909 bishop (in cathedral S Alban Pretoria) by Capetown (W M CARTER), Natal (F S BAINES), Mashonaland (E N POWELL) (8)

#### Positions

1895-1903 elected Fellow and appointed dean and chaplain Trinity college Oxford

1898 commissary for bishop of Bombay (James MACARTHUR)

1902 member Mission of Help to South Africa, and impressed Bishop CARTER

1903-1909 archdeacon of Johannesburg diocese Johannesburg South Africa (Bishop CARTER)

1909-1920 elected, *vice* W M CARTER bishop of Pretoria (see income £1 200)

Jane Furse memorial hospital built in memory of his daughter died 1918

20 Apr 1920 received by King GEORGE V at Windsor castle

22 Apr 1920-1944 enthroned, bishop St Albans (see income £2 100)

1921 honorary Fellow Trinity college Oxford

15 Jan 1936-1951 appointed by King GEORGE V a prelate Order of S Michael & S George (22 Apr 1936 invested)

(27 Sep 1944 Philip Henry LOYD formerly bishop of Nasik India nominated as bishop of St Albans *vice* FURSE)

retired to Wantage, assisted at the mother-house of the religious sisters Community of S Mary the Virgin at Wantage

1947 KCMG, and still a prelate of the Order

tribute, altar (designer Reginald HALLWARD) with altar panel, cross, candlesticks in municipal cemetery chapel St Albans 'in grateful remembrance of the episcopate of Michael Bolton FURSE bishop of St Albans from 1920 to 1944'

#### Comment

02 Jul 1920 at the close of the 1<sup>st</sup> Congress gave sermon at the thanksgiving service in Southwark cathedral

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/mbfurse/>

20 Jun 1955 full obituary *The Times*. He was born and bred in a Tractarian atmosphere and very early came to know Charles GORE closely, and remained loyal to both influences all his life. His Anglo-Catholic churchmanship was 'very definite'. (411)

#### FYNES-CLINTON, Henry Joy

born 06 May 1875 baptised 11 Jun 1875 by his father

died 04 Dec 1959 age 84 registered Westminster London

[left £3 393 probate to Arthur Fynes BRENNAND civil engineer, John William CALDER solicitor; bequests of books and notes, and £500 to Walsingham College (affiliated schools) ]

requiem mass 08 Dec 1959 at S Magnus the Martyr: the archdeacon of London [Oswin GIBBS-SMITH] represented the bishop of London; the Revd A W WEBB-BOWEN celebrant with the Revd Ivan WHITTAKER (deacon; vicar S Michael Mark Stree Shoreditch; next year, a shrine priest at Walsingham) the Revd W G BENNETT (sub-deacon; vicar Annunciation Bryanston St), and Canon H[ubert] S BOX [vicar S Barnabas Bexhill] who gave an address; among those present, Mr Fynes BRENNARD, Miss Rosalind FYNES-CLINTON, Mr James KNAPP-FISHER;

Lord NORTON [6<sup>th</sup> Baron, a Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham], the Master of LAUDERDALE [17<sup>th</sup> Earl of LAUDERDALE, Patrick MAITLAND a Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham] and the Honourable Mrs MAITLAND, the Archbishop of Apamea, Commander Sir John BEST-SHAW (representing the Church Union and Guardians of the Sanctuary of Our Lady of Walsingham) and Lady BEST-SHAW, Mr J M OAKEY (Master of the Plumbers' Company), Dom Anselm HUGHES OSB (representing the Community at Nashdom and the Society of the Faith; international scholar on plainsong), the Revd Colin GILL (registrar, representing the Master of the Guardians of the Sanctuary of Our Lady of Walsingham; successor to FYNES-CLINTON at S Magnus Martyr), the Revd Mervyn [Boulton] PENDLETON (chairman Church Unity Octave; he was vicar Wollaston), the Revd M[ontague] J EYDEN (headmaster Quainton Hall school Harrow), Mr Lawrence JACK (secretary Confraternity of Unity), the Revd F Percy COLEMAN (secretary Church Union), Mr and Mrs Uvedale LAMBERT [a Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham], Mr Laurence KING [architect, including for the Guild of All Souls chapel at Walsingham], the Revd D[ick] N CHAMBERLIN [vicar Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell], the Revd A[lbert] T[homas] PHYALL [vicar S Anselm Hayes, residing the presbytery], the Revd E V SHERWIN-WHITE (S Osmund Parkstone), Mrs Eric COOMBS, Mr Samuel GURNEY [wealthy Anglo-Catholic, of Medici Society], Mr Herbert ASHLEY (Annunciation group), the Revd S[ydney] E[rnest] ALLSO (Master of the Society of the Holy Cross; vicar All Saints East Finchley), Miss Iris CRESSWELL (recording secretary Catholic League); Mr N J WILKINS (representing Gregorian Association) the Revd F E P LANGTON (representing Faith Press), Mr Ivor BULMER-THOMAS (Friends of Friendless Churches), the Revd T D CARLETON (treasurer Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament), Father Trevor HUDDLESON [CR; later bishop of Masasi, and later bishop of Stepney], Canon C B MORTLOCK [columnist *Church Times*; rector S Vedast Foster Lane, with S Michael-le-Querne, S Matthew Friday Street, S Peter Cheapside, S Alban Wood Street, S Olave Silver Street, S Michael Wood Street, S Mary Staining, S Anne & S Agnes Gresham Street, S John Zachary Gresham Street], members of the Fraternity of Our Lady de Salve Regina 'and many other clergy. Alderman Sir Cullum WELCH was among those unable to attend'. (411)

brother to the Revd Charles Pelham FYNES-CLINTON (1933) at rectory Malden

born c1879 Blandford died 25 Jun 1933

[left £946 probate to Grace Elizabeth MacDougall FYNES-CLINTON widow]

son of the Revd Charles Henry FYNES-CLINTON – collateral branch of the family of the duke of Newcastle

rector Blandford Forum co Dorset

born 1835 died 06 Jul 1915 Dorsetshire

[left £1 019 probate to Henry Joy]

and Thomasina Gordon SHAW

died 01 Apr 1929 London

daughter of James SHAW of Ballyoran co Down

[left £1 197 probate to HJ FYNES-CLINTON, the Revd Charles Pelham FYNES-CLINTON]

#### Education

The King's school Canterbury  
Trinity College Oxford  
1898 BA Oxford  
1901 MA Oxford  
Ely theological college  
06 Oct 1901 deacon London by letters dimissory for Canterbury (411)  
1902 priest Canterbury (8)

#### Positions

1899 tutor to Morozov family in Moscow  
1901-1904 curate S John Evangelist Sylvan Road Upper Norwood diocese Canterbury  
1904-1906 assistant curate S Martin Brighton diocese Chichester  
1906-1914 curate S Stephen Lewisham diocese Southwark and chaplain of All Saints boys' orphanage  
1906-1920 general secretary Anglican & Eastern Churches Association  
17 Feb 1914 founder (initially with the Revd E S MALTBY) Sodality of the Precious Blood (patron S Charles Borromeo) for celibate priests prepared to use the latin breviary  
late 1914-1921 assistant (to FG CROOM) curate S Michael Shoreditch  
residing 27 Finsbury Square EC2 diocese London  
28 Jun 1916 Kosovo day in honour of Serbian allies, organiser FYNES-CLINTON  
1920-1924 general secretary of the archbishop of Canterbury's Eastern Church committee  
31 May 1921-04 Dec 1959 rector S Magnus Martyr London Bridge diocese London  
united benefice of S Magnus the Martyr, S Margaret New Fish Street, and S Michael Crooked Lane  
1923 £542 gross £530 net + house, population 103  
1920s interior made-over by Martin TRAVERS, with intermittent controversy and low-church protests

31 Jul 1922 report of the Consistory Court of London, illegal church ornaments, before F H K ERRINGTON chancellor of the diocese of London, sitting in S Paul's cathedra; petition by three parishioners and ratepayers of the united benefice of S Magnus the Martyr with S Margaret New Fish Street and S Michael's Crooked Lane for a faculty authorizing the removal of certain illegal ornaments from the church of the benefice ... all of which had been put in since the present rector came to the parish in 1921 - introduced: masses high and low and sung, exposition of the Blessed Sacrament, and so on. Yes the petitioner WCW VINCENT churchwarden of S Michael Crooked Lane, agreed that Benediction is held there now, 'in Latin, I understand' - He wanted removal of a tabernacle at the back of the Holy Table [altar]; and fourteen crosses fastened to the walls in the position in which Stations of the Cross were usually placed; yes incense was frequently used; asked what service were not in accordance with the Book of Common Prayer, he mentioned a service on 30 Jan 1922 'a requiem for the late Pope'; other items were a gilded throne of wood placed on the head of the tabernacle, an oil lamp not required for light, a picture of the Annunciation, a moveable iron frame for holding candles, a holy water stoup in the porch, a vat and brush for sprinkling holy water; a crucifix on the south wall near the font, a small crucifix on the inside of the rector's pew, which he was told by the vergers was used as a confessional; W G GREENWOOD a churchwarden of S Margaret's said that the eight candlesticks were placed in the church before the present rector's time. The Chancellor said that they were not trying the rector for illegal ceremonies: the new rector put everything in with out discussion with anyone, following 'the ingenious theory that the Ornaments Rubric required every incumbent to have in his church all the ornaments used in the pre-reformation services' which were abolished. Judgement: removal of 13 items viz tabernacle, gilded throne, second Holy Table made of wood, picture of the Madonna and Child on the re-table, iron frame for 49 candles, holy water stoup, vat and brush for sprinkling, the crucifix on the south wall near the font, small crucifix inside the rector's stall which was proven used for a confessional, the Veronica picture, the catafalque used in requiem masses, the sepulchre, and the *English Missal*. The chancellor 'having regard to the rector's record of earnest service, was unwilling to dishearten him or his congregation by stripping his church of articles capable of a lawful use' - a month was given for the churchwardens and rector to take the necessary action before his faculty for the removal of items took effect; as the rector was not a party to the proceedings there would be no order as to costs (411)

04 Dec 1922 consistory court; FYNES-CLINTON said he would replace the picture in church (which cost 10 pence) and if it were good enough would seek a faculty; the holy water basin was a substitute, a marmalade pot because 'he could not afford better things'; of another case, of complaints against an ikon, he said the bishop of London had a Russian ikon over the altar in his private chapel and we must 'not bow to prejudice against foreign words' like ikon

1922 revived (founded 1343) the Fraternity of Our Lady de Salve Regina

21 Jan 1923 preacher (sung mass) S Paul Clevedon Street Stoke Newington

Jul 1924 rector and churchwardens appeal to Sir Lewis DIBDIN Dean of the Arches; Mr Edward William HANSELL as lawyer for the Church Union appeared for FYNES-CLINTON and churchwardens of S Magnus Martyr London Bridge with regard to a faculty authorizing alterations in and addition to that church, as FHL ERRINGTON the diocesan chancellor had disallowed the Stations of the Cross and a third holy table but had allowed things the petitioners wanted forbidden. The petitioners wanted the Dean of the Arches to overturn the chancellor's judgement. FYNES-CLINTON when asked would he comply with a decision of the court, stated: 'I should consider any undertaking I was asked to give, but I wish to go on [ie as usual]'.

And so he did, and as he survived in office until 1959 other advanced Anglo-Catholic priests were much encouraged. MWB

Aug 1926 for the Society for the Preservation of Ancient Buildings, FYNES-CLINTON said the church was threatened under the Bishop of London's Commission, and would probably be affected by the Measure now before Parliament which sought to close demolish and sell off a dozen City churches and their sites. The church 'had recently been restored to something like its original beauty and was doing a good work in the City today. Its weekly congregation was

between 2 000 and 3 000. (411)

1927-1934 secretary of fund to aid the Russian church

20 Jun 1930 had received authorization from the archbishop of Canterbury to accept the insignia of an arch-priest of the Russian Orthodox church with which he had been invested recently in the Russian church in Paris

1930 formed the Council for Promoting Catholic Unity, bodies represented on the council included the Catholic League, the Sodality of the Precious Blood, the Confraternity of Unity, the Association of S Thomas of Canterbury, and the Catholic Propaganda Society

1931 commissioned Martin TRAVERS for a shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham in S Magnus the Martyr

1931 a founder Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham Norfolk

17 Dec 1931 HRH the Duke of York [later King GEORGE VI] was received by FYNES-CLINTON to view the display commemorating the demolition of Old London Bridge

06 Dec 1934 solemn requiem for the repose of the soul of the Revd William Gostwyck Charles Denys PRIDEAUX OSB abbot of Pershore, FYNES-CLINTON assisted by the Revd Arthur William WEBB-BOWEN and the Revd P HORTON; among those listed present, Fr SEDDING for SSJE, the Revd Sidney Fraser PANTON for Society of Retreat Conductors, the Revd George Sydney DUNBAR for the Confraternity for the Promotion of Catholic Unity, Mr CJ BEX for the Church Union, the Revd W PLATTS, Fr John OLDLAND, the Revd Cecil J VINCENT for S Mary Somers Town, Mr Alfred FIELD representing Father Ignatius of Llanthony

Nov 1935 a preacher All Saints Margaret Street patronal festival

May 1939 to the Viking Society, FYNES-CLINTON gave an account of his visits to Orkney

25 Jul 1943 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Pimlico

27 Aug 1958 solemn requiem mass for A Hope PATTEN at S Magnus the Martyr; assisting FYNES-CLINTON were Canon Harold Francis WEBB-BOWEN, and the Revd H GANE, the Revd Colin STEPHENSON registrar of the Shrine of the Holy House BVM of Walsingham gave an address; the Revd R I BECKETT and the Revd J YOUNG also robed were present (411)

a Fellow of Sion College

honorary chaplain and a past-master of the Plumbers Livery Company London

07 Dec 1959 obituary *The Times*

#### **Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 20, walking on the right-hand of the archbishop of Cyprus)

priest-director of the Catholic League

fostered Octave of Church Unity to encourage the reunion of the Church of England with Rome

not in the chantry roll of the Guild of All Souls

leading Anglo-Papalist and obstinate but generally peaceful controversialist

'I was at a sung mass in S Magnus, and he was so engrossed in the presence of God that he might well have no idea who or whether anyone was there at the mass' (pers com 1964 the Revd T J Raphael)

[http://anglicanhistory.org/orthodoxy/historical\\_record1921.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/orthodoxy/historical_record1921.html)

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/cps/>

<http://www.walsinghamanglicanarchives.org.uk/>

#### **GAULT, Cecil**

born 12 Oct 1898 Kew Gardens registered Richmond Surrey England

died 16 Sep 1987 S Mary's House Seaford near Lewes Sussex

buried 23 Sep 1987 by R E THOMPSON, Kingsmead Seaford Sussex

brother to Doris Muriel GAULT

(1911) with grandfather John ROBERTS and widowed mother Kew Gardens

(1921) with mother Harriet on EURIPIDES to Sydney NSW

(1923) from Sydney NSW sailed SS NIAGARA to visit brother Leslie Roberts GAULT in British Columbia Canada

(1951) immigrant to New Zealand

(1958) as from Holy Cross presbytery 47 Argyle Square London from Liverpool sailed PORT PIRIE New Zealand

born 15 May 1890 Leadenham Tce Prospect North Adelaide South Australia

died 08 Jan 1962 age 71 of cancer Christchurch buried Ruru lawn [left £272 in England]

brother to Leslie Roberts GAULT

born 05 Oct 1885 College Park Adelaide South Australia died 31 Oct 1965 Eastbury co Berkshire England

second son of Robert Henry GAULT

(1891) fancy goods dealer of Rundle Street Adelaide South Australia

born 03 May 1858 Magill Adelaide South Australia

died 07 May 1898 age 40 Cromer registered Erpingham co Norfolk England

brother to Edward GAULT

brother to Samuel GAULT

brother to Arthur Peryman GAULT died 08 Mar 1862 age 12 months Magill

eldest son among three extant sons of Robert Nelson GAULT

(1852) arrived Melbourne Victoria CONSTANCE,

R N Gault & Co drapers in Rundle Street Adelaide, a leader in the Wesleyan church Magill

born 29 Oct 1828 co Tyrone Ireland

died 08 Dec 1889 age 61 of Egerton Magill South Australia  
 buried Walkerville by the Revd CT NEWMAN, the Revd W A LANGSFORD (Wesleyan ministers)  
 brother to Henry William GAULT born c1820 died 18 Mar 1881 Urmston nr Manchester co Lancashire  
 brother to Samuel R GAULT born c1823 died 12 Jun 1870 age 47 at brother's residence Magill  
 fifth son of Robert GAULT merchant of Trillick co Tyrone Ireland  
 born c1787 died 21 Mar 1857 age 70 at residence of his son Upper Brook St Manchester  
 married 03 Apr 1855 by the Revd Thomas WILLIAMS Wesleyan chapel Pirie St Adelaide  
 and Charlotte Huxtable PERRYMAN  
 baptised 25 Jul 1830 S Saviour Dartmouth Devonshire  
 died 25 Sep 1918 age 88 at residence of daughter-in-law Mornington Somerville Victoria  
 eldest daughter of Henry William PERRYMAN city surveyor  
 (1849) arrived SUSANNAH Adelaide South Australia  
 and Elizabeth SAUNDERS;  
 married 11 Oct 1884 Darling Point NSW,  
 and Harriett Mary Australia ROBERTS  
 born 06 Apr 1860 59 Lower Fort Street Sydney baptised 1880 Holy Trinity garrison church Sydney NSW  
 died 18 Nov 1941 age 81 vicarage Seaton Burn Newcastle-on-Tyne - home of her son Cecil  
 daughter of John ROBERTS  
 (1901) living on own means 1 Branstone Rd Richmond Surrey  
 (1911) retired merchant, 1 Koorah Branstone Road Kew Gardens Kew Surrey  
 born 13 Sep 1829 Bexhill co Sussex England died 1912 Sydney NSW  
 married 09 Feb 1859 Holy Trinity Argyle Street Sydney  
 and Harriett POWDITCH née CROAKER  
 born 17 Mar 1824 Crayford co Kent died Mar ¼ 1902 age 77 Richmond Surrey  
 [Harriett CROAKER married (i) William POWDITCH died 1856 Queensland Australia];  
 died unmarried  
 (pers comm G&D Rowell 2006; Australian records; 345; 295)

**Education**  
 -1911- Ripley House, boarding school in Margate  
 Sep 1913-1916 (in Shield House) College of S John Hurstpierpoint Sussex (a school of the WOODARD foundation)  
 07 Apr 1914 confirmed at college by bishop of Chichester  
 1916 Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst co Berkshire  
 1924 Corpus Christi College Oxford (321) – he and a number of demobbed servicemen had scholarships to Oxford  
 09 Aug 1926 BA Oxford  
 03 Aug 1930 MA conferred Oxford (411)  
 1925 S Stephen's House Oxford (founded 1876)  
 1926 deacon Willesden (PERRIN) for London  
 30 Sep 1927 priest London (Arthur WINNINGTON-INGRAM) (8)

**Positions**  
 31 Mar 1901 residing Richmond Surrey, with mother Harriett GAULT, siblings Doris GAULT and Leslie GAULT, and grandparents whose house it was, two servants one lady companion (345)  
 Jul 1911 tennis player (411)  
 n d teenage experience on an uncle's sheep station Australia (personal information to MWB)  
 01 May 1917 2<sup>nd</sup> lieutenant 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion, East Surrey regiment  
 22 Nov 1917-May 1919 24<sup>th</sup> Punjabis, in India  
 01 May 1918 lieutenant  
 25 May 1918 acting captain and adjutant of a depot  
 which acting rank he relinquished  
 02 Apr 1919 on ceasing to hold appointment of adjutant of a depot (411)  
 May 1919-Oct 1920 army of the Black Sea and Egyptian Expeditionary Force  
 -1922 captain 24<sup>th</sup> Punjabis British Indian army  
 -1922- member British Empire Club – founded 1906 with assistance of the Council of the British Empire League (*Wairarapa Daily Times*)  
 Oct 1922 from Bombay ex-army age 24 sailing NARKUNDA to Sydney  
 Mar 1923 from Sydney to Vancouver NIAGARA to visit his brother Leslie GAULT  
 23 Jun 1923 from Montreal arrived Liverpool MONTCALM with Harriett Mary age 63, Doris Muriel age 33 they coming from Australia, his last place of residence India, officer ex Indian Army; their address os C/- Royal Exchange London  
 09 Nov 1925 in university reliability trial of motorbicycle Oxford (411)  
 n d but around 1930, at a sale of ROMANOV possessions he bought (reputedly) a ball-dress of Tsarina Catherine the Great of Russia: which he had made into a cope, with added green velvet orphreys much inferior, but a well-worked hood (back-panel) embroidery of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart of Mary  
 1926-May 1932 assistant (to JH THOMPSON; (1929-) MARYON-WILSON) curate S Mary Somers Town, and assistant missionary Magdalen College Oxford



May 1932 resigned as Magdalen College missionary attached to S Mary Somers Town St Pancras Cross  
1932-Jan 1939 vicar (*vice* Cyril Parkinson SHAW formerly 1<sup>st</sup> vicar SS Mary Magdalene & John Evangelist Goldthorpe) S Mary Magdalene Paddington (patron Keble College) diocese London

10 Jul 1933 participant 5<sup>th</sup> Anglo-Catholic congress in centennial commemoration of the Catholic revival  
the minister for solemn evensong in the White City stadium, congregation of 15 000; TWISADAY directed the mass choir, Captain Francis BURGESS the liturgical choir; members of the World Economic Conference invited, a Greek priest Fr ALEXIOS present; the officiant clergy were the Revd C GAULT, the Revd Nigel SCOTT, the Revd E ROBERTS, whose entry was followed by the bishop of St Albans; others mentioned, the Revd A F[rederic] HOOD, G P M MARYON-WILSON, preacher the Revd Dr WILLIAMS SSJE Superior in the USA and rector S Mary the Virgin NY NY (411)

1936 the Revd JWS TOMLIN principal of College of Augustine Canterbury suggested GAULT as possible candidate for bishopric of New Guinea, but JH GREIG bishop of Guildford and adviser to LANG archbishop of Canterbury considered him 'too definitely Anglo-Catholic' [which for that diocese was untrue, it being very definitely Anglo-Catholic] (280)

08 Mar 1939 from England arrived ARAWA New Zealand; after breakdown in health year's leave during which visited New Zealand including a friend in the diocese of Waiapū [not identified by MWB] where he was licensed, and friend and Oxford contemporary CEB MUSCHAMP at Christchurch S Michaels (*Evening Post*)

08 Mar 1940-07 Mar 1948 'formerly vicar S Mary Magdalene Paddington appointed' vicar Seaton Burn (S Columba) North Gosforth diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne England (411) (patron since 1917, Society for the Maintenance of the Faith)

1948-1951 vicar Bishopstone with Stratford Tony diocese Salisbury

May 1951 with sister Doris GAULT departed London ORONSAY for Sydney

1951-ca Jun 1963 vicar (*vice* CEB MUSCHAMP) Christchurch S Michael & All Angels city and diocese Christchurch

c1954 New Zealand founder the Guild of S Raphael for healing ministry within the sacramental system of the Catholic tradition

introduced public recitation of the rosary at Sunday evensong

ca Jun 1963 retired residing Diamond Harbour Lyttelton, assisting priest Christchurch S Luke

**Note:** George REINDORP bishop of Guildford remarked that the liturgy at S Michael & All Angels was still in the style of the Anglo-Catholic Congresses ('more grand opera than Christian liturgy'), and the new vicar his protégé the Revd TJ RAPHAEL would update it (MWB)

1964-c1980 resident chaplain Franciscan Servants of Jesus and Mary FSJM, Posbury S Francis Crediton co Devon diocese Exeter (8); he on occasion stayed with his Oxford friend Dame Flora ROBSON (1902-1984) of 14 Marine Gardens Brighton, a parishioner of S Nicholas church Brighton, and visited 'Billy CLONMORE' 8<sup>th</sup> earl of Wicklow in Ireland (pers comm.)

1977 celebrated jubilee of priesthood with high mass at S Mary Magdalene Paddington, using the old rite from the *English Missal*

c1980 retired to Seaford Lewes Sussex (MWB)

#### **Other**

as a young man, keen cricketer, motor cyclist (at Oxford with friend (1960, Dame) Flora ROBSON on the pillion) (321)

Anglo-Catholic (Western rite)

priest associate Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament

priest associate Holy House of our Lady of Walsingham

25 Sep 1987 obituary (by Ross Edwards Thompson, then general secretary of the Church Union) *Church Times*

1960 he often stated his committed belief, 'The essential marks of the Catholic priest are Discipline and Devotion' which his life with army fortitude certainly conveyed.

Jun 1963 from the pulpit he openly expressed sadness that he had never broken free of the limitations of his Victorian formation, made more rigid by the disciplines of service in the Indian army; 'Christian priesthood is more than these' (MWB)

#### **GEORGE, Herbert**

born Jun ¼ 1876 Great Yarmouth co Norfolk

died 08 Mar 1954 Lymington co Hampshire

[left £833 probate to Midland bank]

brother to the Revd Frank Henry GEORGE (1911) master S John's college Hurstpierpoint, a Tractarian foundation

born Dec ¼ 1872 Great Yarmouth co Norfolk died 23 Jun 1949 age 77 Yarmouth

[left £10 158 probate to Barclays bank, Patrick Hinton GEORGE auctioneer]

son of Thomas Purdy GEORGE bookseller

born Dec ¼ 1841 Yarmouth co Norfolk

died 25 May 1917 [left £191 probate to Ellen GEORGE widow]

married 21 Jun 1869 Yarmouth

and Ellen FORDER

born Jun ¼ 1841 (registered Helen) Yarmouth died 22 Oct 1923

[left £69 probate to the Revd Frank Henry GEORGE, Arthur Valentine GEORGE auctioneer Amy Elizabeth Hannah JONES]

#### **Education**

House of the Sacred Mission Kelham Newark Nottinghamshire

29 May 1904 deacon London

18 Jun 1905 priest London (411)



### Positions

29 May 1904-1907 assistant curate S Saviour Poplar diocese London  
1907-1911 tutor theological college with SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission) Kelham  
1911-1916 perpetual curate S George Nottingham  
1916-1919 curate S Thomas Seaforth  
1919-1922 curate cathedral Chelmsford  
1922-1925 head master W School Nassau diocese Nassau  
1922-1925 rector S Mary city and diocese Nassau (bishop, Roscow SHEDDEN)  
1924-1926 canon of Nassau (1936- honorary canon of Nassau)  
1925-1936 rector S Agnes and chaplain HM prison Nassau  
1932-1936 archdeacon of Nassau & the Bahamas, and vicar-general of the diocese  
1936-1940- warden and secretary (clergy retirement) Homes of S Barnabas Dormans  
and commissary for the bishop of Nassau; residing warden's lodge Dormans co Surrey (8;411)  
1954 canon, residing Lymington co Hampshire

### Comment

Roscow SHEDDEN may well have had a pulling power as a number of junior clergy in this Anglo-Catholic Congress directory followed him to serve in the diocese of Nassau. As a young bishop he epitomised the most advanced Anglo-Catholic Congress style.  
member Guild of All Souls

### GILL, Arthur John Colin Burke

born c1905 Nassau in the Bahamas West Indies  
died 20 Jul 1983  
memorial service 28 Oct 1983 S Magnus the Martyr EC3 with Hereward COOKE, archdeacon of London (Frank HARVEY), the Prime warden Fishmongers' company, and the Masters of the Plumbers and Coopers' Companies attended  
son of the Revd Arthur John GILL (1911) in Leighton Buzzard Hertfordshire  
born c1870 St Ives died 26 Nov 1951 of S Martin's vicarage Brighton  
[left £1 810 probate to Louise O'Donnell GILL his widow]  
married 14 Apr 1904 cathedral Nassau in the Bahamas  
and Louise O'Donnell BURKE  
born c1875 Nassau Bahamas died 28 Mar 1952 at vicarage S Martin Brighton  
[left £1 283 probate to the Revd A J C B GILL] (411)

### Education

1923 Exeter college Oxford  
1927 S Stephen's House theological college Oxford  
1928 deacon St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
1929 priest St Edmundsbury & Ipswich

### Positions

1928-1931 curate All Saints Ipswich St Edmundsbury & Ipswich  
1931-1941 permission to officiate at S Alban Holborn diocese London  
15 Apr 1934 preacher S Augustine Queens Gate  
04 Jul 1937 preacher S Mary Graham Street (Bourne Street) Pimlico  
1941-1960 vicar S Martin Brighton diocese Chichester  
08 Feb 1941 assisted at requiem mass S Mary Graham Terrace for Lord LLOYD  
24 Sep 1944 preacher cathedral S Paul London  
1946-1963 commissary for the bishop of Nassau (Spence BURTON SSJE)  
24 Jun 1951 preacher S Alban Holborn  
10 Mar 1955 solemn requiem mass at S Paul Brighton for the Right Revd Dr Rocksborough Remington SMITH  
[(1926-1940) bishop of Algoma in Canada], sung by GILL assisted by the Revd E G OGDEN [he had been a chaplain at Chichester theological college, and commissary to the bishop of Colombo; (1951-) vicar All Souls Clive Vale Hastings], the Revd R BULLIVANT  
[(1966) appointed vicar S Peter Horbury, where I do remember him], and the Revd E SHERWIN-WHITE [ (1955-) vicar S Osmund Parkstone]; funeral taken by the bishop of Chichester with the Revd W FAVELL and Prebendary R D DAUNTON-FEAR

**Note:** SMITH was from Brighton and on resigning the Canadian see of Algoma was (1940-1943) general secretary of the Church Union, and then in Devon, before (1952) retiring to Hove co Sussex

18 May 1959 centenary of the Church Union, 5 000 pilgrims to Walsingham, celebrant for the high mass was GILL, preacher the Revd Colin STEPHENSON administrator of the shrine (411) – the first National Pilgrimage to Walsingham  
Apr 1960-death *vice* FYNES-CLINTON, vicar S Magnus the Martyr Lower Thames Street City and diocese London

15 Mar 1963 with the Revd Gerard IRVINE, funeral at S Magnus Martyr for John DUGDALE MP  
22 Oct 1965, 20 Oct 1967 annual election service of the Plumbers' Company at S Magnus;

GILL was chaplain and master

03 Jul 1966 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Sloane Square

1953-May 1982 member College of Guardians of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham  
1958-1973 registrar of the College

1973-1982 Master of the College of Guardians

**Comment**

1965-1973 president of the Guild of All Souls; (1973) he was succeeded in this office by Bishop Cyril EASTHAUGH; EASTHAUGH as bishop of Peterborough preached (about 1970) at the National pilgrimage at the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham – I was near him during Benediction and was most amused to see him button his lips firmly during the Divine Praises at the mention of the Immaculate Conception and the Glorious Assumption of Mary. He was certainly a devoted Catholic but had drawn lines before the Anglo-Catholic Congress identity.  
At S Magnus the Martyr GILL made easy and obvious concessions to the liturgical reforms in the Church of England so that the new revised Anglican liturgies blended with the revised RC liturgies. MWB

**GILL, Ernest Albert Edward**

born 27 Feb 1901 Taunton co Somerset

died Dec ¼ 1981 Taunton

son of Albert Ernest GILL town postman

born Jun ¼ 1872 Taunton co Somerset

died Dec ¼ 1945 age 73 registered Taunton [no will probate]

married Dec 1894 Taunton

and Harriett WEBBER

born Mar 1870 Taunton probably registered Wellington Somerset

**Education**

1927 deacon Zanzibar

1930 priest Zanzibar

**Positions**

1927-1931 curate cathedral church Zanzibar (bishop, Thomas Howard BIRLEY)

1931-1933 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act at S Hilary Marazion diocese Truro (bishop, Walter FRERE CR)

1935-1938 curate Barrow Hill in-charge of Hollingwood

06 Apr 1938 attended requiem and funeral at Mirfield of Bishop FRERE, he represented also the Revd R SYLVESTER (411)

1940-1947 with Royal Army service corps

1945 Mentioned in Dispatches

1952-1957 curate Portishead co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

1957-1958 curate S John Baptist Bridgwater

1958-1962 curate-in-charge S Francis conventional district Bridgwater

1962-1965 minister S Francis, 1963 residing presbytery Linden Close Bridgwater co Somerset

15 Oct 1965 assisted Dewi MORGAN memorial service for Mr Ron ROBERTS at S Bride Fleet Street London (411)

1965-1970- vicar S Francis, residing vicarage Saxon Green Bridgwater

**Comment**

Did romantic courage take him to Zanzibar, in the wake of Bishop Frank WESTON hero of the Anglo-Catholic Congress? He was in a 'presbytery' in 1963 an indicator of persisting Anglo-Catholic Congress loyalties for that term so rarely used in the 1920s was even less used by that date.

**GILLET, Charles Scott**

born 12 Dec 1880 Woolsthorpe-by-Belvoir registered Grantham co Lincolnshire

died 18 Oct 1957 age 76 registered Swindon co Wiltshire

[left £9 429 probate to Aubrey Scott GILLET of no occupation]

memorial service in the chapel Peterhouse Cambridge (his successor at Chichester theological college Cheslyn JONES attended)

brother to eldest son the Revd George Gabriel Scott GILLET author (1912) *Politics and Religion*

1898-1901 curate S Michael & All Angels North Kensington diocese London

1901-1902 curate S Saviour Sunbury

1902-1904 curate Annunciation Brighton

1904-1906 domestic chaplain to Earl BEAUCHAMP

[William LYDON 7<sup>th</sup> Earl BEAUCHAMP, 'Lord Marchmain' in WAUGH's *Brideshead Revisited*

married Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth GROSVENOR daughter of Victor GROSVENOR; see **LOVELACE, George**]

1906-1911 chaplain to Viscount HALIFAX [Charles Lindley WOOD 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX, at Hickleton]

1911-1914 rector madresfield

1914-1915 chaplain diocesan House of Mercy diocese Pretoria South Africa

1915-1920 curate S Mary city and diocese Johannesburg

1920-1924 rector S Mary Jeppestown Transvaal diocese Johannesburg

1925-1933 licensed priest diocese London

1926-1933 editing secretary SPG (Society for the Propagation of the Gospel)

1928-1933 editor *The Church Overseas*

1933-1935 rector Chaffcombe

1938-1941- chaplain religious Community of S Peter at St Leonards-on-Sea

born Mar ¼ 1874 Hawley co Hampshire registered Hartley Wintney died 12 Aug 1948 St Leonards co Sussex

[left £3 960 probate to Charles Scott GILLETT]  
brother to Walter Scott GILLETT born Mar ¼ 1876 registered Hartley Wintney co Hampshire  
son of the Revd Edward Alfred GILLETT curate Caversham Oxfordshire  
signatory <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html>  
(1901) residing Woolsthorpe  
born 03 Sep 1842 baptised 19 Oct 1842 Waltham-on-theWolds co Leicestershire  
died 15 Nov 1926 age 84 registered Bicester co Oxfordshire  
[left £3 429 probate to the Revd Charles Scott GILLETT]  
son of Gabriel Edwards GILLETT  
and Catherine Ellerton SCOTT  
born c1845 died 23 Jan 1940 age 95 Chichester  
[left £2 113 probate to the Revd George Gabriel Scott GILLETT and the Revd Charles Scott GILLETT]

#### **Education**

St Edward's school Oxford  
Queen's college Oxford  
1904 BA Oxford  
1921 MA Oxford  
1913 deacon Southwark  
07 Jun 1914 priest Worcester (411)

#### **Positions**

five years assistant master S Edward's school Oxford  
1913-1914 assistant curate Halesowen diocese Southwark  
1915-1921 chaplain Liddon House Westminster London, assistant at Grosvenor chapel South Audley Street Mayfair  
1921 vice-principal Westcott House Cambridge (8)  
30 Oct 1922 elected Fellow of Peterhouse (1943 emeritus Fellow)  
Jun 1922 appointed Dean and Chaplain of Peterhouse  
1924-1927 examining chaplain to the bishop of Southwell  
1927-1936 examining chaplain to the bishop of Derby  
1936- examining chaplain to the bishop of Brechin  
1923, 1932, 1936, 1942 Select preacher Cambridge  
1927, 1928 Select preacher Oxford  
1933-1946 vice Herman Leonard PASS, principal Chichester theological college  
1943-1950 proctor in convocation for Chichester  
three years acting principal Scottish theological college Edinburgh [Coates Hall]  
1954 canon-emeritus of Chichester  
21 Oct 1957 obituary *The Times*

#### **Comment**

30 Jun 1920 Wednesday, speaker at the Albert Hall on the topic 'The Witness of the English Church'  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/claremont19212.html>  
member Guild of All Souls  
During the decades of his ministry at Chichester theological college it was regarded as fostering a baroque Anglo-Catholic Congress church identity.

#### **GIRAUD, Richard Emmerson**

born Dec ¼ 1854 Faversham baptised 17 Nov 1854 Faversham co Kent died  
died 13 Jul 1925 warden's house Britwell Burnham Buckinghamshire  
[left £4 957 probate to Maurice Giraud MONCKTON shipbroker, Arthur Giraud BLUNT solicitor's clerk]  
brother to Edward Jacob GIRAUD (1868) secretary for the Christchurch Orphan asylum  
(1881) retired master at Government orphanage Lyttelton New Zealand  
baptised 10 Dec 1834 Faversham married Sarah Mary died 26 Aug 1877 age 39 Lyttelton Canterbury  
fifth son of Frederick Francis GIRAUD surgeon of Faversham Kent  
born c1804 Faversham co Kent died 11 Feb 1866 [left £3 000 probate to Mary]  
married 11 Apr 1831 S Peter Sandwich  
and Mary EMMERSON  
born c1811 Sandwich co Kent died Sep ¼ 1869 Faversham co Kent

#### **Education**

1871 pupil at Royal Medical Benevolent college Epsom Surrey  
1878 St Edmund's Hall Oxford  
migrated to St Mary Hall  
1878 BA Oxford  
1881 MA Oxford  
1879 Ely theological college  
1879 deacon Ely

1880 priest Ely (8)

#### **Positions**

1879-1884 curate S John Bury St Edmunds diocese Ely

1884-1900 curate S Matthew Westminster diocese London

1899 vice-president of the English Church Union Westminster branch

1900-1905 chaplain S James diocesan home Fulham

Mar 1901 a visitor with Guy W HOCKLEY and servants

1905-1922 *vice* WH JERVOIS, vicar S Mary Magdalene Munster Square St Pancras (patron the bishop of London)

07 Jan 1909 preacher for the Oxford Mission to Calcutta 27<sup>th</sup> anniversary festival celebrated at All Saints

Margaret Street

1909 honorary chaplain to bishop of Zanzibar (Frank WESTON)

09 Feb 1914 protest by London clergy to the Upper House of the convocation of Canterbury against any weakening of the commitment to Episcopal ordination as a condition for exercising the ministry of the Word and Sacraments; signatories include these priests Lord Victor SEYMOUR, the Honourable the Revd A HANBURY-TRACY, H V S ECK [Herbert Vincent Shortgrave ECK warden East London Deaconesses Community], Francis BOYD, R E GIRAUD, H[enry] MOSLEY [later bishop of Stepney], F N THICKNESSE [Francis Norman, vicar S George Hanover Square], C L RIDGEWAY [Charles Leonard, vicar S Thomas Clapton Common Stamford Hill, 1916- vicar S Augustine Queen's Gate]

1922-death warden of the Servants of Christ, House of Prayer, a women's contemplative community at Burnham co Buckinghamshire

17 Jul 1925 obituary *The Times*

#### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls

member SSC (Society of the Holy Cross, *Societas Sanctae Crucis*) ; SSC was not so much a political as a devotional society for Catholic priests, and (after persecution by protestants) was a largely hidden group in the early twentieth century.

Clergy of S Mary Magdalene Munster Square R E GIRAUD with W H H JERVOIS and William Bouverie TREVELYAN compiled *The Christian's handy book of prayer*

### **GLAISYER, Hugh**

born 25 Oct 1892 registered Brighton co Sussex

died Mar ¼ 1981 Bromley Kent

brother to the Revd Cuthbert GLAISYER born Sep ¼ 1885 Brighton died 21 Oct 1933 [left £1 389 probate to Alice Myra]

married 01 Dec 1915 Alice Myra ROWSELL daughter of the Revd John ROWSELL S John Limehouse London

brother to the Revd Thomas GLAISYER

(1932-1938) vicar S Luke Oseney Crescent Kentish Town

(1938-1961) rector Kingston-by-Sea

born Jun ¼ 1888 Brighton

brother to the Revd Edmund Cyril GLAISYER curate S Andrew Stockwell, Holy Trinity Stroud Green, decade in South Africa

1937-1963- vicar Iver Heath diocese Oxford

born Mar ¼ 1891 Brighton died Mar ¼ 1969 age 78 registered Chard Somerset

son of Edmund GLAISYER pharmaceutical chemist hospital

born c1857 Brighton co Sussex died 31 Aug 1928 Hornsey central hospital [left £95]

married Dec ¼ 1886

and Ellen Sophia SPUFFARD born c1857 London;

married 27 Sep 1928 cathedral Southwark

Edith F CAMPBELL-THOMSON

born Jun ¼ 1889 St Marylebone London

younger daughter of Dr Herbert CAMPBELL-THOMSON physician Dulverton co Somerset

formerly of Queen Anne Street London W

born c1871 Northam co Northamptonshire died 11 Feb 1940 [left £16 296 probate to Constance]

married 23 Jul 1895 Holy Trinity Marylebone Road St Marylebone London

and Constance Emily Temple FRERE

born c1865 Norfolk died 13 Mar 1950 Bromley co Kent

[left £5 739 probate to Ernest William Shelton THOMSON Edith Frances Campbell GLAISYER]

#### **Education**

Keble college Oxford

1915 BA Oxford

1919 MA Oxford

1919 Bishops' college Cheshunt

30 May 1920 deacon London

22 May 1921 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

ordinary seaman (Bluejacket) during World War 1

30 May 1920-1922 assistant (to Mark Edwin JOHNSON) curate Holy Trinity Haverstock Hill NW3

1922-1927 assistant (to HFB MACKAY) curate All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone, clergy house  
residing clergy house  
26 Jan 1927 accused of serious offences, South Western police court, but discharged, the judge hoped the lamentable affair would not interfere with his professional career  
1927-1928 Master of College of S Saviour Carshalton diocese Southwark – body of five mission priests working under the direct authority of the bishop of Southwark to lead the ‘aggressive evangelistic’ work of the diocese (411)  
1928-1929 permission to officiate at S Stephen Hampstead  
1929-1963- vicar Bickley S George co Kent diocese Rochester  
1932-1933 member Education committee of the borough of Bromley co Kent  
1962 honorary canon of Rochester

**Comment**

20 Jan 1930 born son Hugh GLAISYER, who became archdeacon of Lewes.

**GODFRAY, Thomas Ronald**

born c1891 St Helier Jersey Channel islands  
died Sep ¼ 1955 age 63 registered Wayland co Norfolk [no probate listed]  
son of Thomas Arthur GODFRAY commercial traveller  
died 09 Oct 1940 London buried S Mary Barnes  
[left £1 363 probate to Midland bank]  
and probably Helena B LAURENCE  
born c1867 St Lawrence Jersey died 11 Feb 1946 Norfolk England buried S Mary Barnes co Surrey  
[left £701 probate to the Revd Thomas Ronald GODFRAY]  
married before c1916  
Clara Winifred PIROUET  
(children born 1916,1920,1924 in east London)  
born c1892 St Lawrence Jersey died 15 Aug 1962 London  
[left £2 580 probate to Monica Epiphany GODFRAY spinster – born Mar ¼ 1920 Shoreditch London]  
daughter of John Phillip PIROUET of private means (1891) solicitors clerk  
born c1859 St Lawrence  
married c1888

and Clara born c1859 St Lawrence Jersey died Dec ¼ 1941 age 82 Poole co Dorset

**Education**

22 Feb 1910 at Victoria college Jersey, elected to an exhibition on the foundation of King CHARLES 1 at Jesus College (411)  
Jesus college Oxford  
Mar 1911 clerical student living with parents  
1913 BA class II in Theology finals Oxford  
1922 MA Oxford  
1913 S Stephen’s House theological college Oxford  
1914 deacon Willesden for London  
29 Feb 1915 priest London (411)

**Positions**

1914-1916 curate S Thomas the Apostle Acton Vale diocese London  
1916-1917 curate S Michael & All Angels Bromley co Middlesex  
1919-1924- assistant (to HWG KENRICK) curate Holy Trinity Shepherdess Walk Hoxton N1  
residing 106 Murray Street Hoxton N1  
1929-1931 vicar Millbrook All Saints co Cornwall diocese Truro  
1941 not in *Crockford* – but in 1946 he was granted probate of his mother’s estate as the ‘Revd’

**Comment**

He may have had health problems as he died young and did not long hold his one appointment as a vicar.

**GOFTON-SALMOND, Robert Cecil Sherwood**

born 20 Apr 1898 The New Hermitage Upper Norwood registered Croydon  
died 1979 West Sussex  
brother to Kenneth GOFTON-SALMOND Royal Navy born Sep ¼ 1880 Croydon  
brother to Marjorie Susan GOFTON-SALMOND born Jun ¼ 1883 Camberwell  
brother to Frances GOFTON-SALMOND born 12 Jul 1884 Camberwell  
brother to Mary Alexandra GOFTON-SALMOND born Dec ¼ 1888 Camberwell  
son of Robert GOFTON SALMOND of the Nook Kingswood Road Upper Norwood  
(1900) honorary secretary British Ophthalmic hospital Jerusalem  
born Dec ¼ 1851 Gosport co Hampshire  
died 31 Aug 1902 age 51 registered East Preston buried Elmers End cemetery co Sussex [left £886]  
son of Captain Robert SALMOND Royal navy and Frances Elizabeth;  
and Lucy WOTHERSPOON

‘Lady of Grace of the Order of S John of Jerusalem’

died 18 Apr 1934 at 1 Somerville Gardens Tunbridge Wells, funeral service S Barnabas Tunbridge Wells

#### **Education**

1919-1920 Keble college Oxford

1921 BA Oxford

1925 MA Oxford

1921 Ely theological college

21 Dec 1922 deacon Canterbury

23 Dec 1923 priest Canterbury (411)

#### **Positions**

1914-1922 2<sup>nd</sup> lieutenant with the Royal Sussex regiment

21 Dec 1922-1924 curate All Saints Westbrook Margate co Kent diocese Canterbury

1925-1931 assistant (to Herbert Arthur WILSON) curate S Augustine York Street Haggerston E2 diocese London

1931-1938 vicar S Clement City Road residing clergy-house Nelson Street City Road London EC1

1935 compiler S Clement’s mass book

08 Apr 1935 appealing for money to rebuild parish hall in an ‘entirely poor parish’ (411)

1939- licence to officiate diocese Chichester

1963 residing religious community, Community of the Servants of the Will of God The Monastery Crawley Down Crawley co Sussex

#### **Comment**

founder of a men’s contemplative religious order CSWG – its style was austere and held no gilded ornaments.

### **GOLDSMITH, Frederick William**

born 03 Aug 1853 London baptised 17 Sep 1853 S Clement Dane The Strand London

died 07 Jul 1932 St Leonards-on-Sea co Sussex

[left £778 probate to Herbert Symonds GOLDSMITH retired lieutenant governor]

first son of Frederick William GOLDSMITH writing master Merchant Taylors school, of Hampstead Rd London and Dorothy WATKINS;

married 22 Apr 1880

Edith Emma FREWER

born Dec ¼ 1855 registered Eton co Buckinghamshire

died 11 Apr 1937 age 81 Hastings [left £1 647 probate to Eva FREWER a widow]

daughter of the Revd G FREWER classical master Eton college, incumbent Hitcham co Berkshire (111)

#### **Education**

1864-1872 Merchant Taylors

1872 S Johns college Oxford

1876 BA Oxford

1879 MA Oxford

1904 DD *honoris causa* Lambeth

08 Oct 1876 deacon Rochester

21 Dec 1877 priest Rochester

17 Jul 1904 bishop (in cathedral church S George Perth) by Newcastle under commission for Sydney (George Henry STANTON), Perth (COL RILEY), JF STRETCH (late of Newcastle NSW) (111)

#### **Positions**

01 Oct 1876-1881 assistant curate S Luke Old Charlton co Kent diocese Rochester

1878-1881 chaplain S James Old Charlton

20 Dec 1881-1885 curate-in-charge chapel S Philip Cheam Common

16 Sep 1885-1888 vicar Halling co Kent

21 Jan 1888 letters testimonial from Rochester to Perth

27 Apr 1888 arrived Australia SS ALBANY

29 Apr 1888-31 Aug 1904 took oaths, dean and incumbent cathedral church S George city and diocese Perth

1888-1906 manager girls’ orphanage Perth

1894-1914 chaplain to the forces

1902 administrator diocese Perth

1904-1917 bishop of Bunbury Western Australia

1904-1910 missionary jurisdiction over North West Australia

1905-1917 dean of Bunbury

1913 VD (Volunteer decoration)

1914-1916 senior chaplain Australian armed forces

17 May 1917-Easter 1926 vicar S John Hampstead NW3 diocese London

11 Jul 1917-1921 rural dean Hampstead

1918- commissary for bishop of Bunbury (Cecil WILSON late of Melanesia)

1923 £640 gross £560 net + house, population 8 375



1930- commissary for bishop of North West Australia (John FREWER)  
1930 residing Maida Vale co Middlesex (111)

#### **Other**

author

1899 *Humble Access*

1902 *Home Reunion Papers*

obituary

15 Jul 1932 *Church Times*

15 Jul 1932 *Australian Church Record*

see *Bishop on a tricycle* PC Holden

#### **Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 15)

<http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/cci/>

### **GORE, Charles CR**

born 22 Jan 1853 died 17 Jan 1932

cremated ashes buried garth at House of the Resurrection Mirfield

21 Jan 1932 memorial service Westminster abbey, archbishop of Canterbury, dean of Westminster and abbey clergy;

present included Sir Francis GORE, Lady Magdalen HERBERT, Mrs Henry LASCELLES, also present a large number of church

dignitaries and representatives of associations and causes listed in *The Times*

Other memorial services noted at Christ Church cathedral Oxford, and at Canterbury cathedral (411)

third son of the Honourable Charles Alexander GORE commissioner Woods & Forests

born 10 Oct 1811 Dublin Ireland died 06 Jul 1897 Kingston London

brother to Philip Yorke GORE 4<sup>th</sup> earl of Arran, Irish peer, diplomat

born 23 Nov 1801 Dublin castle died 25 Jun 1884

son of Colonel the Honourable William John GORE

and Caroline HALES daughter of Sir Thomas HALES 4<sup>th</sup> baronet;

married 02 Apr 1845 All Souls (Langham Place) St Marylebone

and the Honourable Augusta Lavinia Priscilla PONSONBY (styled Countess of Kerry)

born 11 May 1814 died 19 Nov 1904 Wimbledon co Surrey

daughter of John William PONSONBY the 4<sup>th</sup> earl of Bessborough whig politician,

(1846-1847) lord lieutenant of Ireland

born 31 Aug 1781 died 16 May 1847

and Lady Maria FANE daughter of John FANE 10<sup>th</sup> earl of Westmorland (8;411)

#### **Education**

Harrow school

Balliol college Oxford

1875 BA Oxford

1878 MA Oxford

1901 DD Oxford and many other honorary degrees

1876 deacon Oxford

1878 priest Oxford

23 Feb 1902 bishop (in chapel Lambeth palace) by Canterbury (Frederick TEMPLE), Winchester (Randall DAVIDSON),

Rochester (Edward Stuart TALBOT), JOHNSON, Alfred BARRY (late of Sydney NSW) (8)

#### **Positions**

1875-1895 Fellow of Trinity college Oxford

1876-1880 lecturer

1880-1883 vice-principal Cuddesdon theological college

1884-1893 Librarian (principal) Pusey House Oxford

1889 a founder member Christian Social Union

1890 editor of modern essays *Lux Mundi*

1891 Bampton lecturer

1892 founder of the Society of the Resurrection, which became CR

1893-1894 vicar Radley and 1<sup>st</sup> superior of the Community of the Resurrection CR

1894-1902 canon of Westminster diocese London

1902-1905 bishop of Worcester

1905-1911 by translation bishop of Birmingham

1911-Jun 1919 by translation bishop of Oxford (see income £5 000)

c1919- assistant curate Grosvenor chapel South Audley Street in parish S George Hanover Square

1919 lecturer in theology King's College London

and President of the Universities Mission to Central Africa (UMCA)

1921 Fellow King's College London

1922 honorary Fellow Balliol college Oxford

1923 residing 6 Margaret Street W1 (clergy house of All Saints) (8)

1925-1926 joined Lord HALIFAX, Dean ARMITAGE ROBINSON, Bishop W FRERE CR, Dr KIDD (Warden of Keble college) a member of the 4<sup>th</sup> Malines Conversation – Lord HALIFAX found him difficult to work with but stated he was the best on the bench of English bishops (Sir William JOYNSON HICKS (Lord BRENTFORD) a Protestant leader privately remarked that ‘Of course HALIFAX is a saint but I’m glad I didn’t say any longer or he might have converted me’ (volume 2, p314 *Viscount Halifax*)

#### **Comment**

his life is well-researched and written about, his theological work remains significant

1920 on the topic ‘The Church and Social and Industrial Problems’ he was a contributor in the discussion between himself GK CHESTERTON, Mr A MOORE president of the Silvertown branch of the Rubber-Workers Union, and Fr E K TALBOT MA of the Community of the Resurrection (Mirfield)

Though a speaker at the 1920 Anglo-Catholic Congress however GORE epitomises the English Catholic tradition which believed the Catholic identity of the Anglican reformation should be sustained and the Book of Common Prayer used by Anglo-Catholics; the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement leadership wished to bypass the reformation and (*via* the Counter-Reformation) catch up directly with contemporary RC belief and liturgies. They therefore minimised or disguised use of the Book of Common Prayer for the book symbolised the destruction of Catholic traditions.

GORE made the issue of Reservation of the Blessed Sacrament a sticking point of loyalty to his leadership as a bishop – for safe-keeping of the Reserved Sacrament he demanded wall-cupboard (aumbry) not tabernacle on the altar. In this he was standing with the English or ‘Sarum’ tradition fostered by the Warham Guild and Percy DEARMER of S Mary Primrose Hill London.

GORE is credited as co-founder with W FRERE of CR the Community of the Resurrection; his personality was individualistic and his church loyalties Catholic but open to the modern world, which was increasingly distant from him latterly.

<http://anglicanhistory.org/gore/>

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/cuddesdon/record1904/01.html>

<http://anglicanhistory.org/gore/crosse.html>

#### **GREEN, Frederick Wastie**

born 27 Oct 1884 March co Cambridge

died 14 Jan 1953 age 68 nursing home Hastings co Sussex

[left £5 465 probate to his widow Marjorie and Edith Wastie GREEN spinster]

brother to Edith Wastie GREEN

son of the Revd J Wastie GREEN

born c1825 died 1886 North Witchford co Cambridge

and (ii) Mary Frances Walton CODD born 1849 died 1924;

married Sep ¼ 1922 St George Hanover Square

Marjorie Susan Beltt GOSLING

(15 Oct 1916) sailed Liverpool SAINT PAUL to New York USA

(1940) sailed with the children to Bermuda

born 13 Oct 1897 Bermuda died Mar ¼ 1978 age 80 Hastings co Sussex

daughter of Eugene Harvey GOSLING

born c1871 died 1947

and possibly Susan Beltt born c1863 died 1943 Bermuda

#### **Education**

Norwich school

Brasenose college Oxford

1907 BA Oxford

1914 MA Oxford

19 Dec 1909 deacon London (411)

1910 priest London

#### **Positions**

19 Dec 1909-1915 assistant (with Daniel Lewellin RHYS) curate S Anne Limehouse diocese London

1915-1918 curate S Paul Knightsbridge

1918 temporary chaplain with the Royal navy World War 1

1919-1931 appointed Fellow and Tutor Merton college Oxford

1921 examining chaplain to the bishop of Manchester (William TEMPLE)

1922 junior proctor

1930-1931 University lecturer in patristic studies

1929-1939 Select preacher Oxford

1931-1950 canon residentiary of Norwich

20 Jun 1933 officiated a memorial service in Merton college chapel Oxford for the president of Corpus Christi college, Dr Percy Stafford ALLEN; the Revd C S C WILLIAMS and the Revd A B BURROWES assisted

1934 treasurer of the cathedral

1936-1950 vice-dean (1950 emeritus)

### Comment

At Merton college he had a significant influence on Dom Gregory DIX OSB

The son of FW GREEN the Revd Fr Humphrey Benedict GREEN CR was (1965-1966) principal of the College of the Resurrection Mirfield, and like his father a biblical scholar and liturgist. We teased Fr Benedict that as a boy he went with his father to Benediction at S Mary Magdalen in Oxford, which as a modern theologian and liturgist he would not do. He took the name 'Benedict' in religion because he *in utero* was blessed by Pope Benedict XV

F W GREEN edited the gospel of S Matthew for the Clarendon Bible commentary series: which his son Fr Benedict was to edit and update but then re-wrote in a completely new edition (MWB)

### HALDANE, John Bernard

born 27 May 1881 Plymouth co Devon

died 04 Nov 1938 age 57 Plymouth Devon

requiem 08 Nov 1938 at Southwark cathedral preceding the funeral 'RIP'

[left £13 037 probate to May Neville SCOTT widow attorney of Lawrence Aylmer HALDANE] (remarried, widow of his brother)

brother to Radcliffe HALDANE born c1879 died 20 Oct 1893 'slightly deficient in intellect' (eldest son of his mother)

[left £1 254 probate to Edith Ellen HALDANE widow (his mother) ]

brother to Laurence Aylmer HALDANE died 02 Apr 1916 on active duty France World War 1

married Dec ¼ 1915 Exeter, May Nevill BROCK-HOLLINSHEAD

[left £1 892 probate to May Nevill HALDANE widow and the Revd John Bernard HALDANE]

ninth son of Alexander HALDANE librarian

(1911) in S Andrew district Plymouth co Devon

born c1813 Croydon south London died 10 Apr 1887;

married (i) -1871, Elizabeth;

married (ii) Jun ¼ 1877 Plymouth

and Edith Ellen TAYLOR

born c1847 Plymouth died 01 Aug 1921 [left £1 897 probate to the Revd John Bernard]

### Education

Keble college Oxford

1904 BA Oxford

1907 MA Oxford

1904 Cuddesdon theological college

1905 deacon Southwark

23 Dec 1906 priest Southwark (411)

### Positions

1905-1914 curate S John Evangelist East Dulwich diocese Southwark

Mar 1911 boarder, with the Revd Arthur Henry HOWE BROWNE

1914-1919 curate-in-charge S John Divine Earlsfield

1919-death canon and precentor of Southwark cathedral and rector of S Saviour Southwark

1923 £1 430 gross, £650 net + house, population 8 365

1920 rural dean of Southwark

1921 chaplain of Guy's hospital

11 Dec 1928 chairman of committee, Metropolitan Visiting and Relief Association

Oct 1937-death 1<sup>st</sup> provost of Southwark cathedral (411)

HALDANE an organizer of the appeal for £25 000 to save the fabric of the ancient cathedral S Saviour Southwark from the effects of the acid fumes in the riverside air *The Times*

### Comment

02 Jul 1920 Friday evening, a crowded service for the close of Anglo-Catholic Congress in Southwark cathedral

The Congress organisers were appreciative that HALDANE welcomed them to the Southwark cathedral as William INGE dean of S Paul's cathedral London rebuffed their approach; INGE did assist them at later Congresses however.

### HALSE, Reginald Charles

born 16 Jun 1881 Luton co Bedfordshire

died 09 Aug 1962 S Martins hospital Brisbane buried Sherwood cemetery

third son of James John HALSE hat manufacturer

born c1832 died 12 Dec 1896 age 65 Fulham

[left £6 290 probate to Gulielma HALSE widow]

son of Nicholas William HALSE

09 Apr 1863 registered Eastry co Kent

[left £6 000 probate to James John HALSE];

married 09 Jun 1864 Westbury-on-Trym Clifton co Gloucestershire

and Gulielma HACK

born c1839 Gloucester died 15 Jul 1923 age 83 Bedford

[left £7 229 probate to Herbert Salma HALSE gentleman]

daughter of Thomas Sanden HACK

#### Education

1893-1900 S Pauls school

1900 Brasenose college Oxford

1905 BA Oxford

1907 MA Oxford

1947 DD Lambeth *honoris causa*

1960 honorary fellow Oxford

1905-1906 Theological college of the House of the Sacred Mission Kelham

23 Dec 1906 deacon London

22 Dec 1907 priest London

29 Sep 1925 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury (Randall DAVIDSON), London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM), Salisbury (St Clair DONALDSON), Lichfield (J A KEMPTHORNE), Gibraltar (John GREIG), Rockhampton (Philip CRICK), Willochra (Gilbert WHITE), Tokyo (maybe Paul Shinji SASAKI), Chekiang (Herbert James MOLONY), Shantung (Thomas SCOTT), suffragan bishops of Stepney (Henry MOSLEY), Willesden (W W PERRIN), Southampton (Cecil Henry BOUTFLOWER late of South Tokyo), and retired bishops HH MONTGOMERY (late of Tasmania), Hugh James FOSS (late of Osaka), George Lanchester KING (late of Madagascar), Charles GORE CR (late of Oxford), George FRODSHAM (late of North Queensland), Arthur Mesac KNIGHT (late of Rangoon)

#### Positions

23 Dec 1906-1911 assistant (to Mark Napier TROLLOPE) curate S Saviour Poplar diocese London

1911-1912 priest-in-charge S Nicholas Blackwell Stairs, in Poplar

06 Jan 1913 arrived in Australia

17 Jan 1913-1925 warden Brotherhood of S Barnabas diocese North Queensland

1913-1925 examining chaplain to bishop of North Queensland

1920-1925 head master All Souls school Charter Towers

1921-1925 honorary canon cathedral Townsville

21 Jul 1925 elected bishop synod of Riverina

19 Aug 1925 confirmation of election and bishop of Riverina, and consent to consecration in England

06 Jan 1926-03 Nov 1943 enthroned, bishop of Riverina

05 Aug 1943 elected archbishop of Brisbane

03 Nov 1943-death enthroned in cathedral S John, archbishop of Brisbane

1962 KBE (Knight of British Empire)

#### Comment

memorial canopy and altar reredos in pro-cathedral S Paul Hay NSW (111)

#### HANBURY-TRACY, (the Honourable) Alfred Francis Algernon (also known as Alfred Francis Algernon LEIGH)

born 13 Oct 1846 Montgomeryshire Wales

died 31 Jan 1929 age 82 Crossdoney Babbacombe Torquay co Devonshire

funeral 06 Feb 1929 S Barnabas Pimlico, officiating R S EVES vicar, W PLATTS, and C KEET [sacred ministers as for a high mass] ; among named present are Lady (Victor) WELLESLEY, Dr G R WOODWARD [probably George Ratcliffe WOODWARD (1848-1934) priest poet musician], Mistress KELSO of Kelsoland [(02 Feb 1925) her husband 'KELSO of KELSOLAND' Archibald KELSO died, solemn requiem at S Augustine Queen's Gate London, Father DEAKIN with Fathers DREW and MATHER], the Honourable Lady FREMANTLE [possibly Lady Elizabeth HARRIS daughter of 5<sup>th</sup> Earl of MALMESBURY, who married (1926) divorced (1944) John Walgrave Halford FREMANTLE 4<sup>th</sup> Baron COTTESLOE and 5<sup>th</sup> Baron FREMANTLE, member London County Council, Cottesloe theatre named in his honour], Sir Arthur & Lady PEEL [Arthur Robert PEEL diplomat Thailand, Brazil, Bulgaria, married 17 Sep 1921 at S Cuthbert Hilbeach Gardens Earls Court, Grace LANDSBERG daughter of Alberto LANDSBERG a Brazilian banker], Sir Wyndham and Lady DUNSTAN [Wyndham Rowland DUNSTAN professor of Chemistry director Imperial Institute London, died 20 Apr 1949] , the Honourable Mrs WHITBREAD, Lord SUDELEY [William Charles Frederick HANBURY-TRACY 5<sup>th</sup> Baron (1870-1932)] , Lord and Lady De MAULEY [Maurice John George PONSONBY 4<sup>th</sup> Baron de MAULEY (1846-1945), married the Honourable Madeline Emily Augusta HANBURY-TRACY daughter of Thomas Charles, 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron SUDELEY], Prebendary RANDOLPH, the Sisters of S Catherine's Fulham [the religious were bombed out of Fulham in World War 2, moved to Parmoor House when King ZOG left it for Egypt; the last sister, the Revd Mother Christine died 17 Mar 1998 and gave the house as a Sue Ryder Home], the Honourable Arden ADDERLEY [as this list has contemporaries of Fr HANBURY-TRACY this ADDERLEY is probably the Honourable Henry Arden ADDERLEY barrister born 26 Sep 1854 died 01 Jan 1945 age 90, married Grace Stopford SACKVILLE, 5<sup>th</sup> Baron NORTON from 04 Jan 1944; church people at Fillongley presented them with an illuminated address in appreciation of their public service on their golden wedding 30 Aug 1931], Captain WAYMOUTH (representing the Guild of All Souls), Miss Chenevix TRENCH [family of the great Victorian archbishop of Dublin, but also related to the headmaster of Eton; Mistress KELSO of KELSOLAND was at the wedding (21 Oct 1929 S Margaret Westminster) of Major CHENEVIX TRENCH and Frances SHIRLEY]; bishop of London [WINNINGTON-INGRAM] and the archdeacon of Middlesex [Henry BEVAN] unable to be present (411) buried Putney Vale cemetery;

[left £18 773 probate to the Honourable Hubert George Edward HANBURY-TRACY Bertram Henry Algernon HANBURY-TRACY]

brother to Madeline Emily Augusta HANBURY-TRACY

born c1853 Brighton Sussex died 28 Jan 1938

[left £438 probate to [her husband] the Revd The Right Honourable John George Baron De MAULEY]

married (30 Dec 1875 Hanbury) the Revd Maurice John George PONSONBY 4<sup>th</sup> Baron De MAULEY of Canford

**Note:** a priest (1903-1918) vicar of Wantage co Berkshire,  
 (13 Apr 1918) succeeded to title 4<sup>th</sup> Baron de MAULEY of Canford co Dorset;  
 brother to Charles Douglas Richard HANBURY-TRACY 4<sup>th</sup> Baron SUDELEY born 1840 died 1922  
 fourth son of Thomas Charles HANBURY-TRACY MP (1858) 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron SUDELEY of Toddington  
 born 05 Feb 1801 Montgomeryshire Wales died 19 Feb 1863  
 son of Charles HANBURY-TRACY 1<sup>st</sup> Baron – money from Pontypool iron works  
 and the Honourable Henrietta Susanna TRACY daughter of Henry 8<sup>th</sup> Viscount TRACY  
 married 25 Aug 1831  
 and Emma Elizabeth Alicia DAWKINS-PENNANT  
 born 18 Mar 1810 died 14 Jul 1888  
 [left £8 300 probate to the Right Honourable Charles Douglas Richard 4<sup>th</sup> Baron SUDELEY the son]  
 second daughter and co-heiress of George Hay DAWKINS-(PENNANT) of Penrhyn castle co Carnarvon  
 and (i) the Honourable Sophia Mary MAUDE daughter of Cornwallis MAUDE 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount HAWARDEN;  
 married (i) 21 Apr 1868 Morden Lodge Morden co Surrey  
 Agnes Jane HOARE  
 born Jun ¼ 1848 Croydon co Surrey died 12 Dec 1926  
 requiem 15 Dec 1926 at S Barnabas officiating F S LEWIS [Frank Sutton, assistant chaplain S George Hospital London W], G MOULD  
 [George, rector Christ Church Lisson Grove], Lord Victor SEYMOUR  
 buried Putney Vale cemetery [left £346 probate to the Revd the Honourable Alfred Francis Algernon HANBURY-TRACY]  
 first daughter of Henry James HOARE of Morden Lodge co Surrey, in family Red Lion brewing business  
 born 17 Sep 1812 Morden Lodge co Surrey  
 died 16 Feb 1859 buried 23 Feb 1859 Morden co Surrey  
 [left £100 000 proved by brother Charles Hugh HOARE Henry Gerard HOARE]  
 brother to Charles Hugh HOARE of Eaton Place London  
 born c1820 died Apr 1869 age 49 interred family vault Morden co Surrey  
 ‘collaterally related to the great banking firm of Fleet Street’  
 married Dec ¼ 1850 Kingsbridge  
 Isabella Elizabeth TWYSDEN born 1831 probably died Jun ¼ 1881 age 50 Islington [no will probate]]  
 daughter of the Revd Thomas TWYSDEN vicar of Kingsbridge co Devon (411)  
 son of George Matthew HOARE of Morden Hall brewer of porter beer, (1851) magistrate land owner  
 born c1780 London buried 30 Jun 1852 Morden co Surrey  
 brother to Lydia Elizabeth HOARE married Sir Thomas Dyke ACLAND  
 brother to William HOARE banker  
 brother to the Revd Charles James HOARE rector Godstone  
 canon of Windsor and archdeacon of Surrey;  
 son of Henry HOARE of Mitcham Grove and Lydia Henrietta MALORTIE;  
 and Angelina Frances GREENE  
 married 05 May 1846 S Cuthbert Wells co Somerset  
 and Julia Seymour Treharne SEYMOUR  
 born c1816 Wells co Somerset  
 daughter of Henry John Hyde SEYMOUR  
 He married (ii) 16 Feb 1928  
 Evelyn Margaret HASELFOOT  
 born Sep ¼ 1884 Kensington London died 18 Apr 1948 Upper Avening Babbacombe Torquay co Devonshire  
 [left £9 920 probate to Isabel Janes Beatrice COTTON widow Theresa WRANGHAM married woman]  
 daughter of Frederick K H HASELFOOT barrister

#### **Education**

1860 Eton under the Revd J E Younge  
 Christ Church Oxford  
 1867 BA Oxford  
 Jun 1870 MA Oxford  
 1869 deacon Worcester (Henry PHILPOTT)  
 1870 priest Worcester (8)

#### **Positions**

1869-1871 curate Cowleigh West Malvern diocese Worcester  
 signatory <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html>  
 1871-1877 assistant (to RW RANDALL) curate All Saints Clifton diocese Bristol  
 – a sturdily Ritualist tradition and soon Anglo-Catholic  
 1877-1883 vicar Dymock diocese Gloucester  
 Feb 1883-1886 vicar Holy Nativity Knowle co Gloucester (patron bishop of Gloucester & Bristol)  
 1886-1898 vice W J E BENNETT, vicar Frome Selwood (patron Lord BATH)  
 1898-1927 a successor to W J E BENNETT, vicar S Barnabas Pimlico Westminster SW1 diocese London (patron the bishop of London, CREIGHTON)  
 1923 £231 gross + house population 7 000

11 May 1899 discussion in the House of Commons of his appointment to Pimlico - he rejected the authority of the Courts over Ritualists and demanded freedom of the Church from civil control (411)

1900-1924 president the Guild of All Souls

(his successor was the Revd R S EVES vicar All Souls Clapton Park)

1910 signatory to a memorial in favour of postponing Prayer-book revision 'until a synod representative of the whole body of the Church has been duly constituted'; first list included Canon NEWBOLT, Prebendary WEBB-PEPLOE, the Revd John WAKEFORD, Athelstan RILEY, and now also Lord Victor SEYMOUR, the Revd the Honourable A HANBURY-TRACY ('a former anti-revision candidate in London'), Prebendary [Henry Phipps] DENISON, the Revd P H LEARY of S Augustine Kilburn, the Revd Paul BULL of Mirfield (411)

31 Jan 1931 two in memoriam notices, one from his wife (Evelyn Mary) the second from C. *The Times*

#### Comment

1900- president Guild of All Souls

1906 with WJ BIRKBECK, Percy DEARMER\*, TA LACEY, DC LATHBURY, Athelstan RILEY, Ralph VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, HANBURY-TRACY an editor of the *English Hymnal* (1<sup>st</sup> edition).

**Note:** Until the publication of the *English Hymnal* in 1906, *Hymns Ancient & Modern* (itself a product of the Oxford movement) was the standard hymnal among middle and high church Anglicans. After several revisions a 'complete edition' was published in 1906. But the light-green *English Hymnal* swiftly replaced it in Anglo-Catholic and many moderate high church parishes. This new book has always appealed to musicians for its better quality of music, and widely appreciated for valuable material for celebrating the Church's liturgical year and for singing at holy communion.

Some decades later the advanced Anglo-Catholic parishes supplemented the *English Hymnal* with texts put together into the *English Catholic Hymn Book*. This small light-blue book numbered its contents in sequence from the *English Hymnal*. The *English Catholic Hymn Book* was published by W Knott & Son, who also published the *English Missal*. (We did use the *ECHB* at S Barnabas Roseneath but too many of the lyrics were risible. It was handy for Benediction however. MWB) (1920) W KNOTT of 30 Brooke Street Holborn EC1 a few doors from S Alban Holborn was official printer to the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress; then available were *Catholic Prayers for Church of England People* (68 000 printed), *Hosanna: a Mass book for Children; Our Father: a Child's book for First Communion and perseverance; The New Office Hymn book* 'now used' at S Alban Holborn; *A Manuel for Confessors* by the Revd F G BELTON (advertisement in the *Report* of the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress)

1900-1924 president, member of the Anglican chantry society the Guild of All Souls

02 Feb 1929 obituary *The Times* – always Tractarian HANBURY-TRACY became Anglo-Catholic under RANDALL at Clifton (411)

\*For the Revd Percy DEARMER, <http://anglicanhistory.org/dearmer/handbook/1899/list.html>

#### HANKEY, Cyril Patrick

born 17 Mar 1886 Folkestone registered Elham co Kent

died 09 Dec 1973

brother to Margaret HANKEY born c1881 France

brother to the Revd Basil HANKEY vicar Tarrant Hinton and Tarrant Monkton co Dorset

born 16 Nov 1876 St Margarets Dorking co Surrey died 26 Nov 1951 [left £1 589 probate to May Daisy widow]

son of the Revd Claude HANKEY priest S Saviour Folkestone co Kent (1881) without cure of souls

born 15 Aug 1849 Beckenham co Kent died 15 Nov 1891 Tunbridge Wells co Kent

[probate re-sworn several times, £8 310, £8 725, £13 900, probate to the Revd Ernest Ward KIRKBY]

third son of George HANKEY of Frant Tunbridge Wells

and Caroline DONOVAN;

married 06 Apr 1875 Dorking co Surrey

and Mary Theodora HOSTE

born c1855 Stanhoe co Norfolk died 24 Jan 1933

[left £3 236 probate to the Revd Basil and the Revd Cyril Patrick]

married Jun ¼ 1925 registered St Giles London

Frances Mary P HARRIS

born 02 Sep 1898 died Sep ¼ 1966 age 67 Ely (4)

#### Education

Haileybury school

Pembroke college Cambridge

1908 BA Cambridge

1918 MA Cambridge

1909 Ely theological college

18 Dec 1910 deacon London

24 Dec 1911 priest London (411)

#### Positions

18 Dec 1910-1914 assistant (to Philip H LEARY) curate S Augustine Kilburn diocese London

1914-1916 vice-principal missionary college SS Peter & Paul Dorchester-on-Thames

1916-1922 principal



1922-1924 vicar S Matthew Westminster Great Peter Street SW1  
residing clergy house  
1923 £500 net, population 6 206  
1924-1926 president Guild of All Souls  
1925-1938 vicar S Mary the Less Cambridge diocese Ely  
1938-1941 chaplain of S John Evangelist Mentone Europe  
1941 priest-in-charge Welwyn diocese St Albans  
1941-1946 vicar Aldenham  
1943-1946 rural dean Watford  
1944-1951 proctor in convocation for St Albans  
1946-1951 vicar S Paul Bedford  
1948-1951 rural dean Bedford  
1948-1951 honorary canon of St Albans  
1951-1969 dean of Ely city and diocese Ely  
1958 with wife together sailed New York to Southampton England  
11 Dec 1973 obituary *The Times* (411)

#### **Comment**

author  
1921 *Lives of the Serbian Saints*  
1933 *The Young Priest*  
1940 *Confession of My Faith*  
1962 *Sign Posts on the Christian Way*  
1924-1926 president of the Guild of All Souls in England; the chantry society founded 1873, later (1965) built its own chantry chapel in the grounds of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham Norfolk. The chantry chapel's foundation stone was laid by Robert MORTIMER bishop of Exeter, and consecrated (13 Oct 1965) by William BRADY bishop of Fond du Lac in the USA. Fr Walter HUM SSC formerly vicar All Souls Leeds was the first chantry priest. For the Guild of All Souls I did say a requiem mass there once.

#### **HARDY, Henry Ernest (Father ANDREW SDC Society of the Divine Compassion)**

born 07 Jan 1869 Kasauli India  
died 31 Mar 1946 district hospital Bushey co Hertfordshire  
[left £9 517 probate to the Revd Arthur Cecil Henry CARNS-WILSON]  
requiem at the temporary church S Philip Howard's Road Plaistow,  
and solemn requiem S Andrew Plaistow  
brother to Charles Chetwode HARDY (1911) mechanical engineer  
born c1865 India died 01 Aug 1966 Alexian Brothers Home Twyford Abbey Rd London  
[left £10 513 probate to the Westminster bank]  
son of Edmund Armitage HARDY colonel in 21<sup>st</sup> Hussars, Indian army  
(1881) residing Clifton Bristol  
born c1824 Bombay [Mumbai] India died 12 May 1903  
[left £29 593 probate to Grace]  
married 26 Sep 1851 Westbury-on-Trym  
and Grace Maxwell AITKEN  
born c1834 Clifton Gloucestershire died 05 Apr 1911  
[left £15 723 probate to Helen Constance HARDY spinster and the Revd Henry Ernest HARDY]

#### **Education**

Clifton college Bristol  
an art school Bristol  
Keble college Oxford  
1891 BA Oxford  
Ely theological college  
1894 deacon St Albans  
09 Jun 1895 priest St Albans (411)

#### **Positions**

Oct 1891 at invitation of Arthur WINNINGTON-INGRAM moved to Oxford House for social work in the east end London  
Jan 1894 founder with the the Honourable the Revd James ADDERLEY (left 1897) and Henry CHAPPEL (died 1915) Society of the Divine Compassion  
Mar 1911 a visitor at The Central Training House for Rescue Workers in Paddington London  
1916-1946 priest S Philip Plaistow east London – church twice bombed during World War 2 and there he had his funeral requiem with the solemn requiem at S Andrew Plaistow which was not bombed out

#### **Comment**

member the Guild of All Souls, the chantry society  
He wrote the hymn 'O dearest Lord, thy sacred head'

This group the SDC founded to serve among the poor in the East End of London; its ministry was largely taken up by the Society of S Francis (SSF)

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/hehardy/>

#### **HARDY, John Augustus**

born Jun ¼ 1897 registered Hastings co Sussex

died Sep ¼ 1962 age 65 registered Cambridge

brother to Margaret Irene HARDY

son of Albert Augustus HARDY certificated teacher

born Dec ¼ 1862 Portland registered Weymouth co Dorset died 27 Jan 1930

[left 951 probate to the Revd John Augustus HARDY]

married Jun ¼ 1893 Barnsley

and Eliza ATKINSON

born Jun ¼ 1866 Barnsley West Riding Yorkshire died 04 Aug 1936

[left £853 probate to the Revd John Augustus HARDY and Margaret Irene HARDY]

#### **Education**

1928 LTh Durham

1925 Chichester theological college

18 Dec 1927 deacon London

1928 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

18 Dec 1927-1931 assistant (to HE LURY) curate S Peter Limehouse E14

1930 residing 7 Stainsby Road E14

1931-1949 vicar S Margaret Leytonstone diocese Chelmsford

1949-1961 vicar S Cedd Canning Town Plaistow diocese Chelmsford (411)

(1961-1965 succeeded by LJ HILL from S Margaret Leigh-on-Sea)

07 Feb 1961- announced, rector Radwinter co Essex diocese Chelmsford (patron Keble College Oxford)

(but Jan 1963 succeeded by FH SMITH vicar of Goodmayes) (411)

#### **Comment**

As the east end emptied east into Essex, HARDY is among the clergy who followed the congregational drift out to Leytonstone.

#### **HARDY, John Edward**

born 13 Nov 1885 Lakenham Norwich

died 03 Nov 1960 county hospital Redhill co Surrey

[left £8 005 probate to Westminster bank]

brother to Marian E HARDY (1901) dress maker Lakenham born c1880 London

brother to Harry Charles HARDY wood carver born Dec ¼ 1881 Norwich

brother to William Fernley HARDY born Mar ¼ 1889 Norwich

brother to Nelson Albert HARDY born Dec ¼ 1890 Norwich

brother to Ellen HARDY born Jun ¼ 1895 Norwich

brother to Hilda Edna HARDY born Dec ¼ 1899 Norwich

son of Harry HARDY of Lakenham policeman

born 06 May 1859 Norwich co Norfolk died Jun ¼ 1941 age 82 Norwich [no will probate]

son of John and Marian;

married (i) Sep ¼ 1879 Chelsea London

and Ella MATTHEWS

born c1859 died Jun ¼ 1893 age 34 registered Norwich;

Harry married (ii) [Sep ¼ 1894 Norwich], Agnes [WEBSTER] born c1866 Norwich co Norfolk

#### **Education**

1906-1909 Missionary College of SS Peter & Paul Dorchester-on-Thames

1909 LTh Durham

19 Dec 1909 deacon London

18 Dec 1910 priest London (111)

#### **Positions**

1901 clerk in a brewery residing S John the Baptist & All Saints Lakenham with Trowse

19 Dec 1909-1913 assistant (to E A MORGAN) curate S Andrew Willesden in-charge S John Baptist Willesden Green

30 May 1913-1914 assistant priest in Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd mission district diocese Bathurst

1913-1914 curate Gilgandra NSW

15 Jul 1914-1915 priest-in-charge Bourke

09 Mar 1915-02 Jul 1919 principal of Brother of Good Shepherd Dubbo NSW

02 Aug 1917 rector Bourke

1919 for health reasons returned to England

1920-1922 chaplain All Saints hospital Eastbourne diocese Chichester  
04 Dec 1922-1924 assistant (to Henry ROSS) S Alban Holborn EC1 diocese London  
residing clergy house  
10 Apr 1924-31 Jan 1933 incumbent East Harptree diocese Bath & Wells  
1933-1943 incumbent S Michael Colombo Ceylon [Sri Lanka]  
1943-1944 chaplain forces India  
1945 on furlough  
1946 honorary chaplain to the forces  
26 Jul 1946-07 Jan 1956 incumbent Ardeley co Hertfordshire diocese St Albans (111)

#### **Comment**

S Michael Colombo an Anglo-Catholic centre in that diocese. Some disparaged the missionary colleges for a purportedly lower class of student. Certainly some who were refused entrance to more familiar theological college were accepted for missionary service; their careers show an eagerness to return to England as soon as they had earned a positive reputation overseas. A number of the Anglo-Catholic priests were trained at such a missionary college in England. The College of S Augustine Canterbury was considered socially and probably academically superior to Dorchester, and to the missionary college S Paul Burgh.

#### **HARDY, John Harold**

born Dec ¼ 1879 Bournemouth co Hampshire  
died 08 Feb 1956 age 76 registered Ely  
[left £2 968 probate to Olive Margaret Dacre HARDY spinster]  
brother to William Brooke HARDY born Dec ¼ 1880 registered Christchurch Hampshire  
son of William George HARDY a general practitioner (1881) West Chevin, Holdenhurst Bournemouth  
born c1853 Harrogate Yorkshire  
son of William HARDY born c1820 Barnsley Yorkshire  
married Sep ¼ 1845 Leeds  
and Elizabeth BROOKE born c1826 Halifax Yorkshire;  
married Sep ¼ 1877 registered Wharfedale  
and Annie DACRE  
born c1851 Otley Yorkshire  
daughter of John DACRE  
married Dec ¼ 1845 registered Otley  
and Rachel BENTLEY

#### **Education**

S John's college Oxford  
1899 BA Oxford  
1903 Ely theological college  
1904 deacon Southwark  
1906 priest Southwark (8)

#### **Positions**

1904-1907 curate S Martin diocese Alfreton diocese Southwark  
1907-1912 curate S Mary Tothill Fields Vincent Square Westminster diocese London  
Mar 1911 a boarder, single, age 31  
1913-1920 curate S John Red Lion Square Bloomsbury  
1918 military service World War 1  
1920-1944 vicar Christ Church Manchester Road Isle of Dogs E14  
1923 £378 gross + house, population 10 000  
1940 church bombed World War 2  
1944-1945 *vice* E E BRADFORD a Uranian poet, vicar Holy Trinity Nordelph co Norfolk diocese Norwich  
1945-1951 vicar S Giles Langton-by-Wragby co and diocese Lincoln

#### **Comment**

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920> (image 18, RUTHERFORD is the priest to the left of the prelate; unnamed is HARDY, I think, on the right of the photograph)

1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

These 21 parish priests insisted that as Catholics they had not only every right but a pastoral responsibility to use monstrance and tabernacle and incense to honour the Real Presence of Christ in the Blessed Sacrament. No bishop in the Church of England in 1929 would agree with them. The fight was on.

#### **HARPER, William Francis**

born c1883 Aberdeen Scotland  
died 01 Feb 1951 an RC priest of Wimborne co Dorset  
[left £7 412 probate to Theodore Henry Edgcome EDWARDS solicitor]

son of William HARPER coal merchant  
born c1845 Orfue Aberdeenshire Scotland  
and Rose born c1849 England

**Education**

1904 MA university of Aberdeen  
1904 Edinburgh theological college  
1906 deacon Brechin (in Scotland)  
1907 priest Brechin (8)

**Positions**

1906-1913 curate Salvador Dundee diocese Brechin Scotland  
1913-1914 curate S Luke Southport  
1914-1916 assistant (to H G HOUSEMAN) curate S Peter Acton Green diocese London  
1918 in medical corps World War 1  
1919- assistant (to Harry Darwin BURTON) curate S Martin Brighton diocese Chichester  
123 residing 18 Trinity street Brighton co Sussex  
-1929- assistant (to LANGFORD-JAMES) curate Holy Cross Cromer Street

**Comment**

Probably re-ordained as an RC priest

**HARRIS, Clifford Ashleigh**

born 24 Apr 1891 registered as Clifford John A HARRIS Bedminster  
baptised 21 Jun 1891 S Francis Ashton Gate Bedminster co Somerset  
died 29 Apr 1961 buried 'priest' churchyard RC church Our Lady & S Edmund Abingdon  
son of Evan Randell HARRIS  
and Florence Alice

**Education**

Hatfield college Durham  
1912 BA Durham  
1922 MA Durham  
1914 S Chad's Hostel (theological college) Hooton Pagnell nr Goldthorpe  
1914 deacon Chelmsford  
1915 priest Chelmsford (8; not found recorded in *The Times*)

**Positions**

1914-1917 curate S Andrew Plaistow diocese Chelmsford  
n d temporary chaplain to British armed forces  
Feb 1918-Jul 1918 assistant (to GN WHITTINGHAM) curate S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town diocese London  
Oct 1918 to Baghdad, for Church Army work  
01 Jun 1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1  
1920-1924 curate S Columba Wanstead Slip co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
(1944) church wrecked by bombing World War 2 (1951) parish united with S Margaret of Antioch  
1925-1936 assistant (to AF ASHER) curate S Augustine Stepney Settle Street Stepney E1  
1926 author *On hearing confessions* (8)  
31 Oct 1936- announced, vicar S John Limehouse (patron bishop of London) (411)  
(1940) church bombed during World War 2, services for a time S Luke Burdett Road  
(1948) small temporary church on the site, dedicated to S Matthew & S John to serve two parishes  
(1956) parish united with S Dunstan Stepney  
1939 gone from *Crockford*

**Comment**

HARRIS was buried in a RC churchyard as a priest, and thus may have been re-ordained by a RC bishop.

**HARSE, Thomas Francis Harwood (from 1925 HARWOOD, Thomas)**

born Jun ¼ 1893 as 'Thomas Harwood HARSE' registered Newport Wales  
son of Samuel Thomas HARSE house decorator  
born c1857 Newport died 31 May 1902 age 46 Newport south Wales  
[left £24 032 probate to Rosa Edwards HOLMES-SIEDLE wife of Bertram Adolphe HOLMES-SIEDLE]  
married Sep ¼ 1889 Driffield

and Rosa HARWOOD

born c1866 Allendale co Northumberland died 14 Aug 1934 age 68 registered Brighton co Sussex  
[left £20 481 probate to Rosa Edwards HOLMES-SIEDLE]  
who married (ii) Dec ¼ 1904 Newport Wales, (the Revd) Sidney Robert REES Wesleyan Methodist minister

**Education**

1911 student Lays school Cambridge  
Emmanuel college Cambridge

MA LLB Cambridge  
22 Dec 1918 deacon London  
02 Oct 1921 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

medically unfit for the army, and thus ordained deacon during World War 1  
22 Dec 1918-Jan 1922 assistant (to G N WHITTINGHAM) curate S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town NW5 (411)  
1923- at Kwa Magwaza college Melmoth diocese Zululand  
[ (1860) KwaMagwaza mission station began on land granted by Zulu ruler MPANDE; (1959) buildings (orphans hostel, high school, teacher training centre, S Elizabeth college of nursing), renovated as a diocesan conference centre, KwanZimela ]  
but  
13 Jan 1925 he gave his address as The Garth Roedean Brighton co Sussex  
13 Jan 1925 *The London Gazette*: heretofore called and known by the name of Thomas Harwood HARSE of The Garth Roedean Brighton on 06 Jan 1925 'absolutely renounced, relinquished, and abandoned the use of' HARSE, and now always to be Thomas HARWOOD  
May 1925 age 32 ~~occupation~~, as from The Garth Roedean Brighton sailed to Capetown  
Dec 1925 Thomas HARWOOD age 32 occupation nil, sailed Natal to London going to 87 Marine Parade Brighton

#### **Comment**

WINNINGTON-INGRAM the bishop of London (as were other bishops sensitive to patriotic public opinion) was particularly keen that the church should support the war effort and not draw young men aside for ordination. Ill-health made HARSE a deacon in 1918, but ill-health or something else delayed his priesting beyond the usual twelve months. Once a priest he went to serve in a hot place which may have helped his health. But he disappears very quickly from *Crockford's Clerical Directory*.

### **HARTLEY, Edward**

born 09 Dec 1850 Liverpool baptised 18 Jun 1854  
died 25 Jul 1926 rectory Sidestrand funeral 29 Jul 1926 Sidestrand  
[left £2 850 probate to Annie Mabel CRAIG spinster]  
brother to Henry HARTLEY architect and surveyor of Toxteth Park Liverpool co Lancashire  
born Jun ¼ 1845 Liverpool Lancashire died 02 Aug 1928 age 83 Liverpool  
[left £187 525 probate to Theodora Rigby STUBBS, Richard HARTLEY manufacturers agent, Edgar QUIGGIN architect]  
father to Theodora Ridgard HARTLEY born Liverpool baptised 25 May 1884 S Oswald Cheshire  
married 25 Oct 1923 S George Hanover Square, George Robert STUBBS;  
son of Edward HARTLEY laceman  
married Sep ¼ 1840 Liverpool  
and Jessey RIDGARD (411)

#### **Education**

1872 S Johns college Cambridge  
1876 BA Cambridge  
1880 MA Cambridge  
1876 deacon Canterbury  
1877 priest Canterbury

#### **Positions**

1876-1879 curate Cranbrook S Dunstan co Kent diocese Canterbury  
1879 curate Holy Trinity Wavertree diocese Liverpool  
1880 curate Lee co Kent diocese Southwark  
1880-1883 curate S Mary Newington co Surrey diocese Canterbury  
02 Mar 1882 at S Mary Newington, married Charles Edward Churchill BREW and Clara Maud LANCASTER  
1883-1889 curate S Saviour Poplar diocese London  
17 Apr 1888 at S Clement East Dulwich, assisted the Revd H E JENNINGS in marriage of the Revd Charles LOVEKIN  
assistant priest S Clement, son of the Revd L J LOVEKIN, and Ida Caroline FREUDENTHAL of Kennington Park Road (411)  
1889-1902 curate S John Isle of Dogs as a priest in the East London Mission  
1902-1920 vicar Christ Church Isle of Dogs Poplar (patron bishop of London)  
27 Nov 1908 appeal 'genuine distress from depression of trade in dock and factory, and through the closing of one very large works'. The soundest assistance is to employ them and maintain self-respect. Seeks funds for church room in Millwall so that dinners can be cooked for underfed children; appeal for £90  
21 Jun 1911 appeal, for church fabric below high-water mark in 'Poplar West-Marsh' and needed £600 (411)  
1920-death rector Sidestrand co Norfolk diocese Norwich (patron Sir Samuel J HOARE baronet MP, 1<sup>st</sup> and last Viscount TEMPLEWOOD born 1880 died 1959 involved with Anglo-Catholic lay people and clergy)  
1923 gross income £97 net income £81, population 155 (411)

#### **Comment**

His ministry in Poplar shows a strong commitment to assisting the distressed but not just giving charity. The family of Samuel HOARE a trustee for the Church Union was often involved with HALIFAX and the Anglo-Catholic cause. As patron of Sidestrand HOARE gave Sidestrand rectory to this Anglo-Catholic priest worn out in the east end of London.

**HAWKINS-JONES, Ernest Alfred Menhinick**

born Dec ¼ 1876 as Ernest Alfred M, Chatteris registered North Witchford Cambridgeshire

died 31 Mar 1947 Bideford co Devonshire

[left £1 727 probate to widow Daisy Ella HAWKINS-JONES]

elder brother to the Revd Arthur Hawkins JONES

1910-1913 lecturer College of S Augustine Canterbury

1913-1915 curate S Paul Bedford – Anglo-Catholic

1915-1918 curate Battyeferd diocese Wakefield

1919-1924 junior work secretary to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel (SPG)

1924-1930 vicar Holy Trinity Sittingbourne

Dec 1930-1934 chaplain at Ploesti Rumania diocese Gibraltar

1934-1935 curate Whitstable in-charge S Peter diocese Canterbury

1935-1943 vicar S Peter Whitstable – Anglo-Catholic

1943-1950 rector S Mary-in-the-Marsh Romney, and Newchurch

1950-1955 chaplain Shrewsbury hospital Sheffield

17 May 1955 of Sheffield, from his art collection a painting by Fra Angelico was exhibited at the Vatican

18 Jun 1957 auction at Sotheby's of old master paintings including his two small panels by Fra Angelico which made £7 800;

he had these from the family estate at a valuation of £2 in 1944 (411)

born Dec ¼ 1883 Bedford died Jun ¼ 1969 Sittingbourne co Kent

son of the Revd Alfred HAWKINS JONES

(1881) curate S Peter Bedford

born c1854 Worcester co Worcestershire died 26 Feb 1900 age 46 Bedford

[left £614 probate to Mary Elizabeth JONES widow]

married Sep ¼ 1875 St Columb Cornwall

and Mary Elizabeth MENHINICK

born c1855 Wadebridge co Cornwall died 15 Aug 1911 age 56 Bedford

[left £1 054 probate to the Revd E A M and the Revd Arthur Hawkins];

married 17 Apr 1912 by Edward ARUNDELL All Saints Margaret Street Marylebone London

Daily Ella SPARROW

born c1879 Hampton Wick Richmond London

died 24 Dec 1958 Trowbridge co Wiltshire [left £1 431 probate to Lloyds bank]

sister to Clayton Stallard SPARROW married 1914 by EA HAWKINS-JONES All Saints Margaret St, Hilda Rachel Mary KING

daughter of Charles Edward SPARROW goldsmith

born c1816 Chelsea died 16 Mar 1908

[left £18 214 probate to Clayton Stallard SPARROW engineer Robert Francis CRAWLEY solicitor Frederick DEAN civil servant]

married Dec ¼ 1877 Newent Gloucester

and Emily NICHOLL

born c1845 Newent co Gloucestershire died 01 Apr 1915 [left £1 205 probate to Daisy HAWKINS-JONES]

**Education**

1901 BA university of Oxford

1905 MA Oxford

23 Feb 1902 deacon London (as E A M JONES)

07 Jun 1903 priest London (as E A M HAWKINS-JONES) (411)

**Positions**

Mar 1881 with family residing Bedford Eastern Ward St Peter Bedfordshire

23 Feb 1902-1905 curate S Andrew Fulham diocese London

1905-1908 assistant (to George Frederick HOLDEN) curate All Saints Margaret Street

1908-1909 curate Eastry diocese Canterbury

1909-1912 curate S Mark South Norwood diocese Southwark

1912-1922 assistant (to Edward JERVIS) curate S Peter Streatham

1922-1925 assistant (to Henry WESTALL) curate S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens Earl's Court SW5

residing Kensington Mansion Warwick Rd SW5

1925-1929 curate Wimborne minster diocese Salisbury

1929-1941- vicar Edington

the vicarage Edington Westbury Wiltshire (8)

(1923) net stipend £165 + house, population 726

**Comment**

His curacies were in Anglo-Catholic churches. However the most zealous Anglo-Catholic Congress priest would not be able to fulfil his principles in a tiny community like Edington.

**HEALD, Geoffrey**

born Mar ¼ 1888 Sydenham registered Lewisham co Kent

baptised 18 Jan 1888 S Peter Streatham



died 16 Apr 1966 age 78 Churchill hospital Oxford  
 [left £25 283 probate to Irene HEALD widow]  
 brother to James Lester HEALD accountant born Dec ¼ 1882 Dulwich registered Camberwell probably died Canada  
 brother to the Revd Christopher HEALD born Jun ¼ 1886 Sydenham died 21 Jul 1952 Isle of Wight  
 [left £21 308 probate to Basil Evelyn DRAPER MBE colonel Indian army, Vincent David FAYE general manager]  
 son among three children of Richard Matthews HEALD bankers clerk  
 (1911) in Streatham bank manager  
 born Sep ¼ 1855 Patricroft registered Barton Manchester co Lancashire  
 died 21 Nov 1935 age 80 registered Gosport co Hampshire  
 [left £14 966 probate to the Revd Christopher HEALD and the Revd Geoffrey]  
 married 20 Aug 1881 S Peter Streatham  
 and Fanny Gertrude POPE  
 born c1857 Islington co Middlesex died 27 Jun 1923 age 66 Marylebone London [left £822];  
 married Mar ¼ 1929 Brighton co Sussex  
 Irene DENBY  
 born 26 Oct 1894 Croydon died Feb ¼ 1985 Essex  
 sister to Eric Lister DENBY born Dec ¼ 1893 Croydon co Surrey  
 daughter of Fred DENBY commercial traveller  
 born Mar ¼ 1863 registered Hackney east London  
 died 23 Feb 1941 17 The Parade Lyme Regis, Bridport co Dorset  
 [left £2 054 probate to Mary Ann MARSHALL spinster]  
 married Jun ¼ 1892 registered Braintree co Essex  
 and Edith Louisa AMEY  
 born c1873 Braintree co Essex died 14 May 1952 Christchurch Hampshire  
 [left £977 probate to son Eric Lister DENBY commercial traveller]

#### Education

Keble college Oxford  
 1909 BA Oxford  
 1919 MA Oxford  
 1910 Ely theological college  
 11 Jun 1911 deacon London  
 02 Jun 1912 priest London (411)

#### Positions

11 Jun 1911-1916 curate Holy Trinity Stroud Green diocese London  
 1916-after Oct 1928 assistant (to HFB MACKAY) curate All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone  
 26 Jul 1917 at All Saints, he, and Adam FOX [born 1883 died 1977, warden Radley college, academic Magdalen college Oxford, later residentiary canon Westminster; he was an early 'inkling' with CS LEWIS and JRR TOLKIEN] and HFB MACKAY assisted at the wedding of Stephen GASELEE Fellow of Magdalene college Cambridge son of Henry GASELEE barrister-at-law and May Evelyn WYNDHAM HULME daughter of E WYNDHAM HULME librarian of the Patent Office of Sevenoaks  
**Note:** S GASELEE CBE Fellow and Librarian of Magdalene college Cambridge, (1920) Librarian and Keeper of the Papers at the Foreign Office; (22 Jul 1943 S Mary Magdalene's Day) memorial services for Sir Stephen GASELEE KCMG CBE FBA of Ashburn Place SW London, King's College chapel Cambridge, including two latin prayers and the hymn *O Quanta qualia*; his will included money to 'improve the stocks of wine of the Fellows'; a witty intelligent man, he was able 'to quench a too ardent claimant to knowledge with "Of course you speak Coptic?" They will not be abashed by the casual remark thrown off lately by Mr W H AUDEN that "Everyone knows what BEETHOVEN's handwriting was like" ' (411)  
 1928-1933 rector Chale Isle of Wight diocese Portsmouth  
 13 Jul 1933 in the absence of T S ELIOT presided in the Albert Hall for the afternoon session of the Anglo-Catholic Congress; addresses by CARPENTER-GARNIER bishop of Colombo, and Fr R H TRIBE SSM (411)  
 1933-1944 vicar Clewer S Stephen diocese Oxford  
 Good Friday 1937 at S John Wilton Road London  
 27 Mar 1938 preacher S Paul Knightsbridge London  
 Aug 1938 assistant at funeral of Dr A G OSBORN at Windsor  
 04 Jun 1939 preacher at Ordination mass Oxford  
 1944-1952 vicar S Stephen Bournemouth diocese Winchester (411)  
 1952-1961 chaplain religious Community S Mary the Virgin Wantage and licence to officiate diocese Oxford  
 1963 residing 69 Newbury Street Wantage co Berkshire

#### Comment

1917-1920s As choirmaster he also directed plays with All Saints choir school; for instance, (28 Apr 1922) *Taming of the Shrew* at Stratford-on-Avon, with a choirboy Laurence OLIVIER as Kate; and later as Brutus in *Julius Caesar*; OLIVIER remained grateful to HEALD but an erotic interest was later suspected and it was hinted at by Lord OLIVIER  
 The upcoming marriage ended his curacy at Margaret Street, and maybe issues sent him to a distance on the Isle of Wight.  
 He continued his ministry at Anglo-Catholic centres.  
 member Guild of All Souls

**HIGGS, Charles Chester**

born 11 Mar 1892 Weybridge registered Chertsey co Surrey  
baptised S James Weybridge  
died Mar ¼ 1969 age 77 Oxford  
son of John Charles Richard HIGGS architect  
born Dec ¼ 1854 Leamington registered Warwick died Dec ¼ 1916 [no probate]  
married 09 Apr 1891 All Saints Cheltenham

and Julia Paula CHESTER  
born 30 Jan 1860 Real del Monte Mexico, baptised 28 Jul 1861  
died 29 Jul 1923 buried Anerley  
[left £1 252 probate to the Revd Charles Chester HIGGS]

**Education**

S Chad's theological college Durham  
1915 BA Durham  
19 Dec 1915 deacon London  
21 Dec 1916 priest London (411)

**Positions**

1911 student in theology, boarder residing Gillingham co Kent  
19 Dec 1915-1934 assistant (to John Edward WATSON) curate S Alban Fulham W6  
residing 43 Greyhound Road Mansions Hammersmith W6  
1934-1958 *vice* J E WATSON deceased, vicar S Alban Fulham W6 (patron bishop of London)  
[WATSON was succeeded by the Revd K V MOORE curate of S Thomas Godolphin Rd Shepherds Bush;  
Aug 1967-1997 the Revd Graham PALMER curate of S Augustine Kilburn Park Road was appointed priest-in-charge  
and on his retirement (31 Oct 1997) he was vicar of S Alban with S Augustine  
1999 the Revd Jack MAPLE rector St Marylebone S Paul priest-in-charge S Alban with S Augustine and Fulham S Peter] (411)  
1958-?death chaplain to women's religious community Burford Priory  
residing Old Rectory, Priory of Our Lady Burford Oxford

**Comment**

Noteworthy that HIGGS's parish ministry was totally at S Alban Fulham; and then like a number of the Anglo-Catholic Congress era clergy he had a home and a ministry among Anglican religious at the last.

**HILLIER, Frank Lacy**

born Sep ¼ 1892 Leatherhead registered Epsom co Surrey  
died 05 Mar 1978 age 85 at the Old Vicarage Moultsford Oxford  
funeral and requiem S John Baptist Moultsford  
memorial requiem 15 Apr 1978 S Silas Kentish Town 'priests wishing to concelebrate should bring white stole'  
son of Henry Ford HILLIER (1881) member London stock exchange  
born Dec ¼ 1858 Sydenham co Kent  
died 15 Nov 1945 age 86 R.I.P Hayes Rd Bromley co Kent  
[left £12 346 probate to Frederick Kenneth HILLIER assistant manager, and the Revd F L HILLIER]  
brother to eldest son George Lacy HILLIER of the London stock exchange, keen cyclist  
(11 Aug 1897) of Cintra Park Upper Norwood fined 10 shillings,  
for travelling furiously at 12-14 miles an hour on his bicycle  
born 06 Jun 1856 Sydenham co Kent died 11 Feb 1941 age 84 interment Ladywell cemetery Lewisham  
[left £5 796 probate to Henry Ford HILLIER]  
son of Frederick HILLIER member London stock exchange (1881) Anerley Park Penge co Surrey  
born c1828 Bloomsbury co Middlesex died 18 Jul 1885 age 57 7 Anerley Park St Germain's Anerley SE  
[left £2 649]  
and Harriet Eliza Rebecca born c1831 Bognor co Sussex died 01 Sep 1887 age 56 Croydon south London  
[left £4 433 probate to George Lacy HILLIER];  
married Mar ¼ 1886 Epsom  
and Adelaide Mysie CHANCE  
born Dec ¼ 1864 Lambeth south London died 06 Dec 1946 age 81 R.I.P of 78 Hayes Road Bromley  
[left £467 probate to Frederick Kenneth HILLIER]

**Education**

1913 Associate King's College 1<sup>st</sup> cl (AKC) London  
1915 Ely theological college  
1915 deacon Birmingham  
1916 priest Birmingham (8)

**Positions**

1911 residing Hayes Bromley co Kent  
1915-1918 curate Aston Brook diocese Birmingham  
1918-1920 curate S Saviour Saltley Birmingham  
1920-1924 priest-in-charge Harbour Island diocese Nassau

1925-1930 curate S John Baptist Holland Road West Kensington W14 diocese London  
 Aug 1930 preaching Mercers' chapel Cheapside  
 Nov 1930-Jan 1963 vicar S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town (patron bishop of London) Prince of Wales Road  
 19 Mar 1931, 04 Oct 1942, 07 Oct 1945 preacher S Mary Graham Street (Bourne St)  
 1941 residing 4 Saint Silas Street NW5  
 24 May 1942, 14 Jan 1945 preacher cathedral S Paul London  
 1945-1962 commissary for the bishop of Nassau & the Bahamas (Spence BURTON SSJE)  
 23 Jun 1953 alteration of parish boundaries; with HILLIER's consent, part of the parish of S Andrew Haverstock  
 Hill annexed to the parish of S Silas Kentish Town (*The London Gazette*) – S Andrew was blitzed, (1955) demolished  
 1963 residing St Swithun's Compton Beauchamp, Shrivenham Swindon co Wiltshire  
 07 Mar 1965, 11 Apr 1965 preacher S Mary Abbots Kensington London (411)

#### **Comment**

1920 HILLIER went to the diocese Nassau, under Roscow SHEDDEN (1919-1931) bishop of Nassau.  
 Two photographs of HILLIER are on the parish website S Silas the Martyr. See <http://www.saintsilas.org.uk/>

#### **HINE, John Edward**

born Jun ¼ 1857 Nottingham died 09 Apr 1934 at his home Cantilupe Chantry Lincoln  
 [left £3 601 probate to Rupert ALLCARD stockbroker]

second son of Benjamin Hornbuckle HINE of Nottingham manufacturer of hosiery

born 23 Sep 1814 baptised Nonconformist chapel Nottingham

died 23 May 1893 Wellingborough co Northamptonshire

[left £21 probate to Walter Henry HINE son engineering surveyor]

married Mar ¼ 1854 Bakewell co Derbyshire

and Mary Anne ALLCARD

born 1825 Snarford co Essex baptised 05 Jul 1825 in Quaker chapel London

#### **Education**

University college school

University college London

1879 Member Royal College Surgeons (MRCS) Honours in Obstetric medicine

1879 MB London

1883 MD

1885 BA Oxford

1890 MA Oxford

1896 honorary DD Oxford

1908 honorary DCL Durham

1886 deacon Rochester

1887 priest Rochester

29 Jun 1896 bishop (in S Matthew Bethnal Green London; with Philip Kemball FYSON 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Hokkaido Japan,) by  
 Canterbury (EW BENSON), St Albans (JW FESTING), Exeter (EH BICKERSTETH), Rochester (Edward Stuart TALBOT),  
 Mashonaland (WT GAUL), Rockhampton (N DAWES), Wilfrid Bird HORNBLY (1892-1894 bishop of Nyasaland [Malawi], 1904-  
 1919 bishop of Nassau) (8)

#### **Positions**

1880-1882 senior resident medical officer at Radcliffe infirmary Oxford

1886-1888 assistant curate Richmond co Surrey diocese Rochester

Jan 1889-1890 UMCA medical missionary at Likoma island in Lake Malawi diocese Nyasaland [Malawi]

Mar 1891 visitor with the Revd James BRISCOE vicar of Ilminster

1891-1893 UMCA missionary and priest-in-charge pro-cathedral Zanzibar diocese Zanzibar

1893-1896 missionary priest at Unangu in Yaoland (Portuguese colonial territory)

Sep 1895 after the death by drowning of Bishop Chauncy MAPLES in Lake Nyasa, selected as the bishop:

1896-1901 bishop of Likoma (later diocese of Nyasaland)

1901-1908 by translation (*vice* RICHARDSON) bishop of Zanzibar German East Africa

1908-1910 honorary canon Zanzibar

on RICHARDSON's resignation, the archbishop of Canterbury DAVIDSON nominated Frank WESTON as his  
 successor bishop of Zanzibar; this was on the unanimous request of the committee of the Universities' Mission to Central  
 Africa (411)

1908-1909 chaplain at Tangier North Africa

ca May 1909-1910 chaplain at Christ Church (Crimean memorial church) Constantinople [Istanbul]

1909-1916 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Northern Rhodesia [Zambia], which then included Portuguese East Africa in its 300 000 square  
 miles

1916-1918 vicar Lasingham diocese Lincoln (appointed by LANG archbishop of York)

1918- rector North with South Stoke and Easton diocese Lincoln (appointed by HICKS bishop of Lincoln)

1920-Dec 1929 bishop suffragan of Grantham (appointed by SWAYNE bishop of Lincoln)

1925-1933 archdeacon of Lincoln and fourth residentiary canon, retired in failing health

on behalf of subscribes in the diocese a cheque for £163 and an album of names presented (411)

Dec 1929- he continued to work in the diocese as assistant bishop

10 Apr 1934 obituary *The Times*

#### **Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 13 names 'the bishop of Grantham' who is HINE: but image 16 also names a second bishop as J S HINE 'late bishop of Zanzibar'. The two images are of different men)

1956 commemorated by a statue west-front church S Wulfram Grantham

#### **HOCKLEY, Guy Wittenoom**

born 16 Feb 1869 Malden co Surrey died 16 Sep 1946 Truro co Cornwall

[left £13 874 probate to Lloyds bank]

son of Julius Joseph HOCKLEY of Tiverton major in HM army,

died 02 Mar 1884 [left £165 probate to Emma Annie Mary widow]

probably married (i) 04 Jun 1846 India, Julia TAYLOR;

married (ii) Sep ¼ 1860 Wallingford co Surrey

and Emma Annie Mary DARBY

born c1842 Mitcham co Surrey died 16 Feb 1914 Axminster co Devonshire

[left £1 536 probate to Norman Julius HOCKLEY engineer Amy Emma Maud HOCKLEY spinster]

#### **Education**

Blundell's

Balliol college Oxford

1891 BA Oxford

1895 MA

Cuddesdon theological college

1892 deacon St Asaph (Alfred George EDWARDS bishop)

1893 priest St Asaph

#### **Positions**

1892-1897 curate Hawarden diocese St Asaph

1897-1903 assistant curate S Matthew Westminster diocese London

1903-1905 diocesan chaplain to bishop of Worcester (Charles GORE)

1905-1906 diocesan chaplain to bishop of Birmingham (GORE)

1906-1908 by bishop of London, vicar S Saviour Hoxton diocese London – a church in a very poor area, well-known as Anglo-Catholic, where he was succeeded by the 'saintly' Anglo-Papalist Ernest KILBURN (see *Vanished Church, Vanished Streets: the parish of S Saviour's Hoxton*, John M Harwood in 'East London Record' number 9 1986 but:

1908-1914 vicar S Matthew Westminster (patron rector S John Evangelist Westminster)

1914-1916 rector Heathfield co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

1916-1925 rector Liverpool (8) diocese Liverpool

1916-1925 rural dean North Liverpool

Aug 1925-death archdeacon of Cornwall diocese Truro (Wikipedia 24 Jun 2015)

#### **Comment**

1920 under the general topic Personal Religion, HOCKLEY presented a paper 'Prayer and Communion' to the Anglo-Catholic Congress;

HOCKLEY's selection as chaplain by Bishop GORE CR suggests he had stability of personality, and that is confirmed by his good reputation when archdeacon of Cornwall, to which administrative responsibility he was appointed by Bishop Walter FRERE CR, with GORE co-founder of the Community of the Resurrection. Neither GORE nor FRERE was full-scale Anglo-Catholic Congress movement in character.

#### **HODGSON, John Henry**

born 21 Mar 1881 registered West Bromwich

died Jun ¼ 1974 registered Thanet co Kent

cousin to Anne Eliza GAMLIN

brother to Sir Robert MacLeod HODGSON KCMG KBE diplomat (Russia, Albania, Spain) born 1874 died 1956

(23 Oct 1956) funeral at S Luke Redcliffe Square SW10 London, King ZOG of Albania represented

son of the Revd Robert HODGSON MA Ritualist

(1871) signatory <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html>

(1878) vicar Christ Church Wolverhampton West Bromwich diocese Lichfield

founder West Bromwich Albion football club

[he had as curate W M CARTER 'Willie' later archbishop of Capetown]

(1887) vicar S Matthew Walsall (1892) rector Handsworth rural dean Handsworth, prebendary of Lichfield cathedral, (1898-death?) archdeacon of Stafford

born c1844 Hoxne baptised 11 Aug 1844 co Suffolk

died 29 Jan 1917 age 72 canon-residentiary of Lichfield cathedral

[left £2 096 probate to Gertrude Kathrine widow]  
son of the Revd John HODGSON and Helen;  
married (i) 22 Jun 1870 S Mary Hornsey  
Katherine GAMLIN  
born c1845 Stoke Newington London buried 09 Oct 1875 S Mary Hornsey  
daughter of Robert GAMLIN gentleman;  
the Revd Robert HODGSON married (ii) 30 Apr 1878 Hemel Hempstead co Hertfordshire  
and Gertrude Kathrine HEALE  
(1871) household of 8 daughters 1 son, governess, nurse, 10 servants  
born Dec ¼ 1854 registered Hemel Hempstead co Hertfordshire  
baptised 11 Oct 1854 Hemel Hempstead  
died 02 Jan 1933 St Leonards-on-Sea co Sussex  
[left £1 563 probate to the Revd John Henry HODGSON and Katherine Wilhelmina HODGSON spinster]  
daughter among many children of Henry Newton HEALE land owner magistrate for co Hertfordshire  
born c1815 died 28 May 1871 after paralytic stroke Hemel Hempstead  
[left £25 000 probate to Robert HEALE solicitor nephew Anne Judith HEALE relict]  
married 1849 Hemel Hempstead  
and Anne Judith KEY  
born c1825 died 07 Oct 1907 age 82 registered Lewes co Sussex  
[left £2 048 probate to Alice Mina HEALE Millicent Harriet HEALE spinsters]

#### **Education**

-Mar 1911-1913 student London university, Associate of King's College London (AKC)  
21 Dec 1913 deacon London  
20 Dec 1914 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

21 Dec 1913-1925 assistant (to PH LEARY) curate S Augustine Kilburn NW6  
1917-1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1  
06 Jul 1929 residual legatee of the Revd Robert Sealy GENGE MA (1901-1919) vicar Christ Church  
Wolverhampton – a church musician; in his will he is 'trusting that the vicar and churchwardens of Christ Church  
Wolverhampton.. will cause a Requiem Mass for the repose of my soul be sung annually on or about the date of my  
decease' [he was not however a member of the Guild of All Souls] ; his estate was £5 816, leaving one Ottoman bond and one  
Panama bond and his household and personal effects to HODGSON, and after specific legacies, the residue to HODGSON  
(411) – GENGE was baptised 25 Nov 1862 Limington Somersetshire died 15 Apr 1920 age 57 registered Stratford; he was at  
Keble college Oxford, MA 1890

**Note** ca 1871 ritual controversy about Christ Church Wolverhampton; later the Revd G B VAUX was vicar, before  
his appointment (1889) vicar of S Mary Chatham; later at All Saints Carshalton before W CORBOULD  
1923 residing 262a Portsdown road Maida Vale W9

1925-1927 assistant chaplain S George Paris  
1927-1952 vicar S Augustine Kilburn Highgate Archway Road diocese London  
1963 residing Little Campden Park Road Broadstairs co Kent

#### **Comment**

It may well be that HODGSON was from his youth a protégé of the Revd Robert Sealy GENGE, a Catholic priest (as his  
request for annual requiem reminds) at Christ Church Wolverhampton where his own father had been vicar.

#### **HOGAN, Arthur Charles Ralph**

born 26 Feb 1898 Landport Portsmouth baptised 29 May 1898 Portsea  
died 17 Aug 1980 St Laurence Home Grange South Australia cremated Centennial Park  
son of Thomas HOGAN shipwright HM dockyard Portsmouth  
and Lily Louisa ROSE;  
married 18 Nov 1939 S Stephen Portsmouth  
Mary Clair SHEERLOCK  
born 25 Sep 1893 died 29 Nov 1982  
daughter of William SHEERLOCK (111)

#### **Education**

S Luke's church school Portsmouth  
1912 Naval Boy Artificer course (electrical apprentice)  
Royal Navy Diploma, recommended for AMICE but unable to afford registration  
1923-1929 Kelham theological college  
26 May 1929 deacon London  
15 Jun 1930 priest London (111)

#### **Positions**

19 Jul 1929-1936 assistant (to Frank Chaloner POND) curate S Peter London Docks diocese London  
04 May 1936-1939 incumbent Peterborough diocese Willochra South Australia

04 May 1936-1939 warden Bush Brotherhood of S Stephen  
16 May 1940-1941 curate S Martin Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester  
27 Feb 1942-20 Nov 1947 vicar S Michael & All Angels Lancing  
06 Feb 1948 exhibited letters of orders and letters testimonial to Adelaide  
18 Dec 1947-1963 rector S George Goodwood with Keswick mission diocese Adelaide  
25 Feb 1963 general licence to officiate diocese Adelaide residing 22 Wostall Street Hyde Park South Australia  
01 Jan 1969 general licence Adelaide  
1971- general licence Brisbane  
1979 residing Grange South Australia (111)

#### **Comment**

Sep 1980 *Adelaide Church Guardian*

#### **HOLMES, Ernest Edward**

born 18 Nov 1854 Maidstone co Kent died 22 Feb 1931  
[left £10 022 probate to Westminster bank - not noted as a priest on the probate papers]  
25 Feb 1931 funeral cathedral S Paul buried Brookwood; with bishop of London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM), archdeacon of London, bishop of Stepney, bishop of Kensington, bishop of Willesden, archdeacon of Hampstead, and prebendaries and canons  
25 Feb 1931 requiem mass S Barnabas Pimlico, RS EVES vicar said the mass, congregation included the Revd the Honourable Stephen PHILLIMORE [(1933-1953 archdeacon of Middlesex), Lady WYNNE, the Honble. Mrs Evelyn HUBBARD [Eveline PORTAL married the Honourable Evelyn son of John Gellibrand HUBBARD Baron ADDINGTON], the Hon Ruth HUBBARD [(1896-1955) daughter of Mary Adelaide PORTAL daughter of Sir Wyndham 1<sup>st</sup> baronet and Egerton HUBBARD 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron ADDINGTON], Miss GREEN-WILKINSON [she may be the daughter of the Revd Lumley GREEN WILKINSON whose son Francis Oliver M.C (1913-1970) was the 4<sup>th</sup> bishop of Northern Rhodesia (Zambia) and archbishop of Central Africa, fierce against apartheid], the Revd FG CROOM, Clifton KELWAY chair of the Gregorian Association, Mrs Leith BOYD, Captain FH BURGESS for the Church Patronage Protection Committee, and representatives of the Guild of the Holy Spirit (411)  
brother to the Revd John Garraway HOLMES (1899-1904) bishop of St Helena  
baptised 24 Apr 1840 Faversham co Kent died Sep ¼ 1904 East Preston co Sussex  
brother to seventh son the Revd Bernard Edgar HOLMES MA Cambridge  
1910-1920 archdeacon of King William's Town South Africa  
1920-1924 British chaplain at Rome Italy  
baptised 11 Mar 1860 Maidstone died 07 Jul 1928 Claremont Cape Colony South Africa  
son of John HOLMES a brewer  
baptised 05 Jan 1815 Faversham co Kent died 12 Jan 1885 Somerfield co Kent  
[left £36 528 probate to the Revd JG HOLMES and a solicitor]  
married Sep ¼ 1837 The Strand London  
and Amelia Elizabeth GARRAWAY  
baptised 26 Apr 1818 S Mary Reigate co Surrey died 1871-1881  
daughter of Abel GARRAWAY and Amelia

#### **Education**

1874 Lichfield theological college  
1911 BD Lambeth  
DD  
1876 deacon Lichfield  
[21 Dec?] 1877 priest Lichfield

#### **Positions**

1876-1878 curate Rugeley co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield  
1878-1879 chaplain All Saints convalescent home Eastbourne co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1879-1884 domestic chaplain to the bishop of Capetown (William West JONES)  
1884-1901 domestic chaplain to the bishop of Oxford (JF MACKARNESS, (1889-) William STUBBS)  
1884-1911 commissary for the bishop of Capetown (William West JONES, (1909-1930) William CARTER)  
1899-1905 commissary for the bishop of St Helena (John Garraway HOLMES)  
1901 residing with the bishop of Oxford (William STUBBS)  
Jul 1901-1906 vicar Sonning co Berkshire  
1906-1911 Master of Royal Foundation S Katherine east London  
1909-1911, 1914, 1915 Boyle lecturer  
1911-1930 archdeacon of London and canon residentiary of cathedral S Paul  
1911 examining chaplain to bishop of London (AF WINNINGTON-INGRAM)  
1911 honorary domestic chaplain to HM Queen ALEXANDRA  
1913 chaplain to the Order of S John of Jerusalem  
07 May 1920 Commissioners (including HOLMES) appointed by the bishop of London to consider the City churches reporting proposals.  
*Problem:* 47 benefices with total income of £53 000 a year, which various payments reduce to £40 000, resident population



of 13 000 of whom 9 000 are in but four parishes.

*Proposed:* divide the square mile of the City of London into four rectories by combinations.

*Proposed:* remove the churches and sell the land of All Hallows Lombard Street [sold 1938], All Hallows London Wall, S Botolph Aldgate, S Catherine Coleman [sold 1926], S Clement Eastcheap, S Dunstan-in-the-East [gutted by bombs 1941, tower left], S Magnus the Martyr, S Mary-at-Hill, S Mary Woolnoth, S Michael Cornhill, S Alban Wood Street [gutted by bombs 1940, tower left], S Anne & S Agnes, S Botolph Aldersgate, S Dunstan-in-the-West, S Mary Aldermanbury [bombed 1940, site sold, stones sent to the USA], S Michael Paternoster Royal, S Nicholas Cole Abbey, S Stephen Coleman Street [bombed 1940 site sold], S Vedast Forster Lane. [They suggested leaving the towers standing of seven of these churches; bombing during World War 2 destroyed some but left a couple of towers] The sale of land would bring about £1.7 million which could be applied to other church needs. Lord Hugh CECIL [Hugh Richard Heathcote GASCOYNE-CECIL PC Conservative politician and churchman (1941) 1<sup>st</sup> Baron QUICKSWOOD of Clothall] dissented from the proposals to remove churches and sell their sites (411)

[see **H J FYNES-CLINTON**, who took a lead to oppose the disappearance of his living S Magnus the Martyr]

12 Nov 1921 dedicated a statue of S Christopher patron saint of the tiny parish situated within the Bank of England buildings, S Christopher-le-Stocks [the WREN church had been sold 1782]

1923 residing Chapter House S Paul's EC4

1927 in New Year honours list awarded C V O (Commander of the Victorian Order) – awarded by the Royal family for services they appreciated

19 Dec 1937 appeal endowment fund of £75 000, for the poorer clergy 'men of fine spirit, education, and ability whose duty and delight it is to care for the poor, to organize every beneficent effort in their parishes' living in rectories with heavy outgoings for repairs and rates, pressing parochial calls on their charity, 'leading lives of privation and absolute distress'

07 Sep 1930 radio broadcast a sermon (411)

#### **Comment**

29 Jun 1920 preacher at S Augustine Kilburn for an opening mass of the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress. Over several decades from the later nineteenth century the cathedral of S Paul London had very able and quietly and firmly Catholic clergy; like Dean Richard CHURCH, Canon Henry Parry LIDDON, Canon SCOTT HOLLAND, and Canon NEWBOLT, HOLMES was clearly another such. They were not necessarily enthusiasts for the baroque however nor for Counter-Reformation piety.

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/riley/after/11.html>

#### **HOOD, Archibald Frederic**

born Mar ¼ 1896 Ridge registered Bridgend Glamorganshire Wales died 1975

sister to Constance Cochrina HOOD of Invergeldie Comrie Perthshire born c1892 Ridge

married by Frederic, to William A MOLYNEUX son of the Revd Sir John C MOLYNEUX baronet Portesham

son of Archibald HOOD MB CM surgeon of Nolton Court Bridgend

born c1861 died 25 Jun 1897 age 36 Bridgend

married Dec ¼ 1890 Bridgend

and Constance Mary née EDMONDES

(1901) in Newton Nottage Glamorganshire Wales

baptised 23 Jun 1869

daughter of the Revd Frederic William EDMONDES born c1841 Llanblethian Wales

and Constance Sarah;

[Constance Mary HOOD married (ii) Mar ¼ 1900 Kensington London

Stanley Everard CLAY mining engineer of Rose Hill Sevenoaks

born 1863 Bombay [Mumbai] India died 31 Jan 1938 Bridgend [left £99 797] (411)

#### **Education**

University college Oxford

BA 1<sup>st</sup> cl Theology Oxford

1920 MA Oxford

1949 DD *honoris causa* Nashotah House theological college USA

1919 Bishops' college Cheshunt

19 Sep 1920 deacon Oxford (411)

1921 priest Oxford

#### **Positions**

1911 with Constance sister and mother, residing Kings Garden Eltham co Kent

1920- licensed priest diocese Oxford

19 Sep 1920-1922 vice-principal S Stephen's House theological college Oxford

1921-1945 examining chaplain to the bishop of Monmouth (Charles GREEN)

1922-1934 Priest-Librarian Pusey House Oxford

1929- licensed priest diocese Llandaff

1930- licensed priest diocese Monmouth

1934 with the Revd Humphrey BEEVOR a Librarian of Pusey House visited USA

Oct 1934-1954 *vice* Darwell STONE retiring, appointed by the governors, Principal Pusey House Oxford (411)

1940- canon of Monmouth (Bishop Alfred Edwin MONAHAN 'a firm churchman of authoritarian personality who

attracted and repelled according to taste'; an Anglo-Catholic he permitted Benediction, which was forbidden by his successor [Alfred Edwin MORRIS claimed to be Tractarian]; MONAHAN wanted HOOD as his dean but the dean refused to retire)

1946-1948 Select preacher university of Oxford

23 Feb 1947 preacher cathedral S Paul London

02 Nov 1947 preacher Westminster abbey

03 Oct 1948 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Sloane Square

1951- commissary for the bishop of S John Kaffraria [(2005) Mthatha] (Henry St John Tomlinson EVANS)

01 May 1951 dinner to Canon A F HOOD Principal of Pusey House, given at the Houses of Parliament; present the Earl of HALIFAX, Viscount TEMPLEWOOD, the Honourable Richard WOOD MP, Sir Edward BOYLE MP, Mr Tom DRIBERG MP, Mr Ian HARVEY MP, Mr Godfrey NICHOLSON MP, Mr Lawrence TURNER MP, Major JG LOCKHART (411)

1952- licence to officiate London

05 Apr 1952 preacher cathedral S Paul 'of Monmouth cathedral'

13 Apr 1952 preacher Westminster abbey

1952-1960 commissary for the bishop of Lebombo (Humphrey BEEVOR)

03 Mar 1954 first list of vicars of the guild churches under the City of London (Guild Churches) act announced:

1954-01 Jan 1970 vicar guild church S Mary Aldermary EC city and diocese London

30 Jan 1955 preacher S Bartholomew-the-Great priory

07 Apr 1957 preacher at H.M. S Cyprian Clarence Gate

10 May 1959 preacher S James Sussex Gardens

12 Nov 1959 Charles Gore lecturer, Westminster abbey, 'Jesus Christ: God and Man'

25 Jan 1961-1970 installation as canon and chancellor cathedral S Paul London

1961- sub-chaplain Order of S John of Jerusalem

01 Apr 1962 preacher S Paul Knightsbridge

17 Feb 1963 preacher Royal Naval college chapel Greenwich

24 Feb 1963 preacher S Marylebone parish church

27 May 1963 in chapel of the Order of S Michael & S George in cathedral of S Paul, memorial service for Sir

Charles Vyner BROOKE rajah of Sarawak [born 26 Sep 1874 died 09 May 1963 the 3<sup>rd</sup> and final 'White Rajah' of Sarawak], Nigel CORNWALL former bishop of Borneo officiated, assisted by HOOD

17 Jan 1965 preacher S Paul Portman Square London

10 Jun 1967 OBE (Order of the British Empire)

01 Jan 1970 resigned as canon of cathedral of S Paul London

1970 retired 1 Amen Court EC4 London

02 Jan 1972 preacher S John's Wood church (411)

#### **Other**

author

1928 *The Christ of S Mark*

1932 contributor *Catholic Sermons*

1938 *The Union of Christendom*

#### **HOOK, Cecil**

born 01 Dec 1844 York died 04 Feb 1938

requiem 09 Feb 1938 Chichester cathedral committal East Lavant

[left £7 427 probate to Walter Acland HOOK]

brother to Augusta Agnes HOOK married the Revd George Henry Grenville ANSON rector Rusholme

he died 08 Feb 1898 [left £10 979 probate to Sir William Reynell ANSON baronet]

brother to the Revd James HOOK born c1837 York

son of the Revd Walter Farquhar HOOK famous vicar of Leeds, dean of Chichester

signatory <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html>

and Anne Delicia JOHNSTONE;

married 11 Jun 1872 by Archdeacon ANSON and the Revd James HOOK of Morton Shropshire

at S James Manchester

Edith TURNER of Rusholme

born c1851 Manchester co Lancashire died 06 Mar 1938 [left £29 786, bequests £1 000 All Souls Leeds, £500 parish of Leamington, £100 dean of Southwark cathedral, £1 000 SPG, £500 Mothers' Union, £100 United Kingdom Beneficent Association]

youngest daughter of James TURNER of Rusholme woollen manufacturer

born c1808 Lancaster

and Jane born c1817 Manchester Lancashire (411)

#### **Education**

Radley school – a Tractarian foundation

Christ Church Oxford

1867 BA Oxford

1903 MA Oxford

1905 honorary DD Oxford

1868 deacon Gloucester & Bristol

1869 priest Gloucester & Bristol

28 Oct 1905 bishop (in cathedral S Saviour Southwark) by Canterbury (Randall DAVIDSON), Southwark (Edward Stuart TALBOT), Bangor (Watkin Herbert WILLIAMS), Birmingham (Charles GORE), Lichfield (Augustus LEGGE), Norwich (John SHEEPSHANKS), Stepney (Cosmo Gordon LANG), HH MONTGOMERY (late of Tasmania), John MITCHINSON (late of Barbados), Charles John CORFE (late 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Korea)

#### Positions

1868-1870 curate S John Redland city and diocese Bristol

1871-1876 rector All Saints city and diocese Chichester

signatory <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html>

1875-1876 chaplain Chichester theological college

1876-1891 vicar All Souls (Hook memorial church – his father) Leeds diocese Ripon, where requiems were said at his death

1891-1896 vicar Oswestry diocese Worcester

1896-1905 vicar Leamington All Saints

1903-1905 honorary canon of Worcester

1905-1914 1<sup>st</sup> bishop suffragan of Kingston-upon-Thames diocese Southwark

1905-1922 canon of Southwark

1915-1921 chancellor Southwark cathedral

residing 27 Aldrington Road Streatham SW10 (8)

#### Comment

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 8; the deacons-of-honour are not identified)

For his father and background see <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/wfhook/>

#### HORDERN, Cyril Calveley

born 12 Jun 1906 Canterbury co Kent

died 13 Feb 1988 Seaford co Sussex

brother to Joan Adela Calveley HORDERN born 1899 died 1979

brother to the Revd John Brenchley Calveley HORDERN born 1901 died 1971

son of John Edgar Calveley HORDERN bank manager

born 1864 Blofield died 1935

son of the Revd Joseph Calveley HORDERN

born 16 Aug 1832 Rostherne

married Jun 1863 Blofield

and Charlotte Anne PARTRIDGE;

and Adela Brenchley KINGSFORD

born 1873 died 1968

daughter of the rector S Paul Shadwell east London

#### Education

Keble college Oxford

1930 BA Oxford

1949 MA Oxford

1929 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford

Apr 1930 passed part 1 GOE General Ordination examination (411)

1930 deacon London

20 Dec 1931 priest London (411)

#### Positions

1930-1936 assistant curate S Michael Shoreditch diocese London

1936-1937 permission to officiate at S Andrew Hillingdon in-charge S Peter

1937-1953 vicar S Peter Limehouse

1946 his friend the Revd Leighton Sandys WASON licenced to officiate at S Peter Garford Street

24 Aug 1952 preacher Annunciation Bryanston Street Marble Arch

1953-1972 vicar S John Baptist Holland Road Kensington W14

21 Oct 1956 preacher S Augustine Queens Gate SW

04 Mar 1961 with the Revd R M HEWITT [honorary curate S John Baptist Holland Rd] and the Revd J[ohn] FOSTER, officiated at the requiem mass for Hubert Bowyer Arden ADDERLEY 6<sup>th</sup> Baron NORTON [a Guardian of the shrine of our Lady of Walsingham]; among those present *The Times* notes Bishop and Mrs N W Newnham DAVIS [(1944-1952 bishop of Antigua), Mr H[edley] HOPE-NICHOLSON [(1888-1969) he had secondary relics of CHARLES 1, King & Martyr] representing the Society of King Charles the Martyr, the Revd W G BENNETT [vicar Annunciation Marble Arch], the Revd Gerard IRVINE [S Thomas Regent Street, S Matthew Westminster, S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens], the Revd Wilfred and Mrs JENNINGS [S Stephen Gloucester Road Kensington], Mr J H C HORDERN; the bishop of London [Henry MONTGOMERY CAMPBELL] pronounced the Absolution at end of the mass

14 Mar 1965 preacher Annunciation Bryanston Street (411)

RC convert before death

## Comment

The vast and impressive S John Baptist was nearly empty of people in the mid-1960s MWB

?1972-1978 The Revd Miles BEBBINGTON priest-in-charge S John Baptist Holland Road, next appointed priest-in-charge S Michael & All Angels Walthamstow

1988-1990- the Revd George BRIGHT priest-in-charge S Benet & All Saints Kentish town was priest-in-charge S John Baptist Holland Road Kensington (411)

## HORSFIELD, Thomas Herbert

born 24 Nov 1901 Auckland New Zealand

died Dec ¼ 1984 Plymouth co Devon

brother to Eileen Sophia HORSFIELD born 1903 New Zealand

brother to Alice HORSFIELD born 1906 New Zealand

only son of James Kay HORSFIELD of New Zealand

(04 Nov 1904) Wellington pleaded guilty to seven charges of thefts, previously clerk in coal company Nelson

(1909) Palmerston North, breaking entering thieving two years imprisonment

(29 Sep 1911) Christchurch, disobeying a maintenance order for his wife Alice

(27 Jun 1912) Christchurch, failure to maintain his wife and children; separation order, custody children to Alice

at enlisting worked for the Lyttelton harbour board

(22 Dec 1915) labourer Dublin Street Lyttelton, enlisted in infantry

born Dec ¼ 1876 registered Barton-upon-Irwell co Lancashire

died 12 Oct 1917 killed in action Passchendaele and buried Tynecot cemetery Belgium

brother to Henry Taylor HORSFIELD

AFC (Air Force Cross) 2<sup>nd</sup> lieutenant Worcestershire regiment in World War 1

born 13/30 Oct 1889 Chapel en le Frith co Derbyshire

died 1980 age 90 Chiltern & Beaconsfield Buckinghamshire

son of Thomas HORSFIELD

chartered accountant (ACA, Associate Chartered Accountant)

(1917) of The Ridge Knowle Hill Evesham

born c1852 Manchester co Lancashire

died 08 Jul 1931 age 79 Evesham co Worcestershire

[left £2 409 probate to Sophia HORSFIELD widow and Grace Sophia HORSFIELD spinster]

(1881) with family two servants residing Woodland Villas Heaton-Norris

married Dec ¼ 1875 registered Wigan Manchester co Lancashire

and Sophia KAY

(1871) with solo father, four siblings, ten lodgers in Parbold

born Dec ¼ 1849 Southport registered Ormskirk co Lancashire

died 28 Jan 1934 age 84 Evesham co Worcestershire

[left £3 000 probate to Thomas Herbert HORSFIELD and Henry Taylor HORSFIELD fruit growers]

sister to Annie KAY born c1857 Southport

daughter of Adam KAY (1871) of Parbold Lancashire;

married 12 Nov 1900 Auckland New Zealand

and Alice HARDING

(1917) his wife, residing Montreal Street Christchurch

(Oct 1917) of Alexander Street Bexley Road New Brighton Christchurch

born c1875 died 05 Jun 1942 age 67 buried 08 Jun 1942 Ruru lawn cemetery Christchurch New Zealand

## Education

S Edmund college Oxford

1925 BA Oxford

Ely theological college

30 May 1926 deacon Worcester

12 Jun 1927 priest Worcester (411)

## Positions

Mar 1911 aged 9 living with his grandparents in England

30 May 1926-1928 curate S Thomas Stourbridge diocese Worcester

1928-1931 assistant (to EOH WHITBY) curate S Mary Bourne Street Pimlico SW1

1923 residing the presbytery Graham St

1931-1937 missionary priest at Kumasi diocese Accra (John Orfeur AGLIONBY (1924-1951) bishop of Accra)

1934 sailed London to Sekoni-Takoradi (in Ghana)

1937-1938 curate Wantage co Berkshire diocese Oxford (vicar Roscow SHEDDEN late bishop of Nassau)

24 Jun 1938 naval chaplain at RN barracks Devonport

09 Nov 1938 chaplain to HMS HOOD

16 Jun 1939 chaplain to HMS EAGLE

20 Nov 1942 transferred to permanent list with original seniority of 24 Jun 1938

11 Jul 1944 chaplain to HMS EURYALUS  
09 Jun 1962 officiated at Lulworth Castle chapel at marriage of Peter Muir HORSFIELD son of H T HORSFIELD of the Kings Arms hotel Campden Gloucestershire to Anne Charlotte DEBENHAM daughter Sir Piers Kenrick DEBENHAM (411)  
1963 not in *Crockford*

#### **Comment**

Naval chaplaincy attracted a number of Anglo-Catholic clergy. A handful of those in this ACCD were sons of working men.

#### **HOSE, Henry Christian Thorn**

born Mar ¼ 1883 Finsbury Park registered Edmonton co Middlesex  
died 07 Mar 1959 age 76 registered Chard co Somerset  
related to Arthur S HOSE secretary The London & South American Investment Trust Ltd  
brother to the Revd Stanley Alban HOSE member Guild of All Souls  
born c1888 Finsbury Park co Middlesex died 04 Nov 1964  
[left £6 922 probate to the Revd Thomas Bishell ANDERSON]  
brother to Frank Thorn HOSE born 22 Aug 1894 died Dec ¼ 1970  
married (1920) Evelyn M MEASURES  
their son Peter Thorn HOSE born c1923 killed air crash 07 Nov 1949 age 26,  
requiem and burial service S Mary Magdalene Munster Square RIP  
son of Henry Christian HOSE (1886) a broker (1891) insurance  
(1911) residing S John-at-Hackney Upper Clapton  
born Mar ¼ 1854 St Margaret Westminster  
died 15 Jan 1917 age 62 Walthamstow London [left £215]  
married (i) Jun ¼ 1882 Holborn  
and Helen THORN  
born c1858 died 23 Aug 1894 post partum [left £1 997 probate to James McDOWELL bank clerk]  
[Henry Christian senior married (ii) Dec ¼ 1909 Holborn London, Emily Jane HEAD]

#### **Education**

Emmanuel college Cambridge  
1905 BA Cambridge  
1909 MA Cambridge  
1905 Ely theological college  
1906 deacon Bath & Wells  
1907 priest Bath & Wells

#### **Positions**

1886 age 3 with parents sailed from England passenger to New York USA  
1891 on CITY OF PARISH age 8 with Stanley and their parents sailed New York USA  
1906-1924 curate S Michael & All Angels Yeovil diocese Bath & Wells  
1924-1925 permission to officiate at S Augustine Kilburn diocese London  
1925-1929 assistant (to AE CORNIBEER) curate S Matthew Westminster SW1  
18 Apr 1929 he and the Revd Samuel PORTER assisted CORNIBEER requiem for the Revd William Bouverie TREVELYAN [(born 1853 died 10 Apr 1929) son of the Revd William Pitt TREVELYAN and Maria PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, olim parish priest S Matthew Westminster]; among those noted as present Lady TREVELYAN [maybe Mary Katherine BELL half-sister to Gertrude BELL, married Sir Charles Philips TREVELYAN 3<sup>rd</sup> baronet], Julia TREVELYAN, and others TREVELYAN family, the Revd R BARTLETT, the Revd Frederick Penny VASEY [one-time curate S Matthew Westminster, also a curate S Agnes Liverpool, Anglo-Catholic trouble spot], the Revd C P SHAW, the Revd C CATOR, the Revd W M WHITLEY representing Liddon House, Colonel D MATHESON treasurer of the Society for Promoting Retreats, the archdeacon of Cornwall (Guy W HOCKLEY), the Revd E[dward St John] SCHOMBERG (mayor of Westminster), Canon BULLOCK-WEBSTER [rector S Michael Royal London – he made headlines with a dramatic protest against BARNES bishop of Birmingham when he came to preach at cathedral S Paul London; he refuted Dean INGE's charge of actually 'brawling'], Mr J M NICOLLE [probably, (03 Sep 1917) staff captain with regular armed forces] (411)  
1929-1956- vice D Lewellin RHYS, vicar S Mary Magdalene Munster Square St Pancras  
20 Apr 1933 at S Paul Knightsbridge assisted EKC HAMILTON memorial service Sir Philip Horace FREEMAN  
24 Jul 1934 at S Matthew Westminster, the Revd Father H C T HOSE and the Revd Father E C TRENHOLME  
requiem for Gilbert TAYLOR managing director Trustees Corporation Ltd  
22 Apr 1937 at S Stephen Gloucester Road assisted Eric S CHEETHAM for the requiem for Sir William HANSELL KC [Anglo-Catholic lawyer]; among noted present, TS ELIOT [churchwarden, Anglo-Catholic and poet], the Revd Frederic HOOD principal Pusey House, representatives of the Guild of All Souls and the Society for the Promotion of Retreats, Mrs C P SHAW for her husband, the Revd Maurice CHILD secretary of the Church Union, Sister VIOLET for Community of the Resurrection of Our Lord, the Revd W G ACHESON  
26 Feb 1940 with churchwardens letter to *The Times*, asking that with the evacuation of Church schools might some camps be set aside exclusively for their children as they have lost so much identity already  
25 Feb 1942 at Christ Church Albany Street played the organ for funeral of the Revd R S SWANN-MASON;  
Prebendary E D MERRITT assisted the bishop of Willesden for the service  
22 Mar 1942 preacher All Hallows Gospel Oak

01 May 1942 requiem for Bishop J Basil SIMPSON formerly bishop of Kobe Japan, at Woodstock Oxfordshire; taking part bishop of Dorchester, Bishop Henry MOSLEY [(1919-1928) bishop Stepney, (1928-1941) bishop Southwell], the Revd Harold PICKLES brother-in-law of SIMPSON, Canon A G BISDEE, the Revd Harold Francome PAINTER, HOSE, the Revd D A RUSSELL and the Revd H A THOMSON; Cowley Fathers formed a choir; among named present, Duchess of Marlborough [the Honourable Alexandra Mary CADOGAN daughter of Viscount CHELSEA, married (1920) John SPENCER-CHURCHILL 10<sup>th</sup> Duke of MARLBOROUGH], Mrs BOUTFLOWER [née Joyce SEGAR married (1933) Cecil BOUTFLOWER bishop of South Tokyo and then bishop of Southampton died 19 Mar 1942], Mrs Francome PAINTER, members of All Saints Poplar, All Saints Margaret Street, S Mary Magdalene Munster Square

11 Mar 1946 funeral of Miss Ruth Evelina DARBYSHIRE at Golders Green crematorium – many medical services people attending, which was appropriate for S Mary Magdalene which was associated pastorally with medical institutions

30 Aug 1946 at S Martin-in-the-Fields assisted at funeral Mr Richard COLLET – present were Rupert D'OYLY CARTE chairman Savoy hotel and head D'Oyly Care opera company, and many from the opera company, and from Carl Rosa opera, Gilbert & Sullivan society, Air Ministry operatic society

Sep 1946 as vicar of S Mary Magdalene, baptised an infant at Haslemere parish church

16 Mar, 23 Mar 1947 preacher S Alban Holborn

06 Oct 1952 at Pinner parish church married Roger John AXTELL and Audrey BARTLETT

1955 residing S Mary Magdalene clergy house 58 Osnauburgh Street NW1

18 Mar 1956 preacher S Cyprian Clarence Gate London (411)

### Comments

member Guild of All Souls

memorial communion rail honours HOSE, who from the Anglo-Catholic Congress era for the rest of his life remained in a parish which carried the style. By the end of his time, S Mary Magdalene was much faded but extant.

1958-1965 John Raymond LAMBETH briefly chaplain of Stacklands retreat house West Kingsdown Sevenoaks, was vicar; he replaced the Revd Arthur J WHITEHEAD (on return from Guiana [Guyana] ) as chaplain to the Convent of S Mary at the Cross Edgware and Fr WHITEHEAD became the vicar of Munster Square in 1965. In 1967 I considered the possibility of going there as his curate -certainly he was Anglo-Papalist, but I felt it was a mistake that he died his hair black. It was often difficult for priests returning from tropical and overseas dioceses to commend themselves for a living in the church of England (His contemporary Martin HEAL and later successor as vicar Munster Square remarked on his return from Guyana to ministry S John Sevenoaks co Kent, that he was finding it easier in England for in Guyana it was 'like pushing a wheelbarrow uphill, if you stopped nobody else would do it' MWB

### HOSE, Stanley Alban

born Mar ¼ 1888 registered Edmonton co Middlesex

died 04 Nov 1964 at clergy retirement Homes of S Barnabas Dormans Lingfield co Surrey

[left £6 977 probate to the Revd Thomas Bishell ANDERSON]

brother to the Revd Henry Christian HOSE born 1883 died 1959

brother to Frank Thorn HOSE born 22 Aug 1894 died Dec ¼ 1970

son of Henry Christian HOSE (1886) a broker (1891) insurance

(1911) residing S John-at-Hackney Upper Clapton

born Mar ¼ 1854 St Margaret Westminster died Mar ¼ 1917 age 62 Wandsworth London

married (i) Jun ¼ 1882 Holborn

and Helen THORN

born c1858 died 23 Aug 1894 post-partum [left £1 997 probate to James McDOWELL bank clerk]

### Education

1909 Kelham theological college

1914 deacon Lincoln

1915 priest Lincoln

### Positions

1891 on CITY OF PARISH age 3 with Henry and their parents sailed New York USA

Mar 1901 residing North Hackney London co Middlesex

1914-1915 curate Grimsby diocese Lincoln

1915-1917 curate Kirton-in-Holland

1917-1919 curate S Alphege city and diocese Southwark

1919-1920 bishop's permission to officiate at S Michael Shoreditch diocese London

1920-1926 assistant (to Frederick Gordon SERLE) curate S Alphege Lancaster St Southwark SE1

residing Lancaster Street Borough Rd Southwark

1926-1929 UMCA missionary, assistant missionary diocese Masasi

1929-1932 priest-in-charge Liloya [Ruvuma Tanzania] Masasi

1932-1933 permission to officiate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square diocese London

14 May 1933 preacher S Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe Victoria Street London

1933-1934 curate S Matthew Westminster

1934-1935 UMCA mission priest Liloya

1935-1936 permission to officiate diocese Bristol England



1936-1940 vicar S Columba Seaton Burn North Gosforth diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
(patron Society for the Maintenance of the Faith)  
(from 1948 C GAULT was the vicar here)

1940-1945 vicar S Alphege Southwark diocese Southwark – 1987 church redundant and later demolished

1945-1947 chaplain House of Retreat of the religious Sisters of Bethany

1947-1955, 1956-1962 permission to officiate diocese London

1962- permission to officiate diocese Bath & Wells

1963 address Westminster bank, 266 Pentonville Road N1 (411)

#### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls

The UMCA diocese of Masasi was Anglo-Catholic and his parish appointments in England were certainly a match to that diocese. S Alphege Southwark, S Matthew Westminster, S Michael Shoreditch were all Anglo-Papalist.

<http://anglicanhistory.org/africa/umca/>

#### **HOWARD, Arthur Harney**

born 07 Sep 1883 as Arthur Howard HARNEY registered East Stonehouse co Devon

died Mar ¼ 1972 registered Boston co Lincolnshire

**Note:** the family name alternates (1871) HARNEY, (1881) HOWARD, (1891) HOWARD (1901) no parents and back to HARNEY (1911) HARNEY (1928) HOWARD

brother to George HOWARD born c1867 Bristol

brother to Edwin John (Ted) HOWARD

New Zealand labour union leader and politician

(1903) a widower from Bowden Adelaide to New Zealand with three daughters

(1919-1939) MP for Christchurch South (Sydenham) New Zealand

born 18 Jun 1868 Bristol England registered as Edwin John HARNEY

died Apr 1939 in office

married 12 Feb 1889 Christchurch, as HOWARD

Harriet Garard GORING died 1903

father to Mabel Bowden HOWARD

– vestry member, offered to commission statues of saints for S Chad Linwood,  
and kept touch with her aunts Anglican religious sisters in England

(1943-1969) Labour MP (1947) first woman cabinet minister New Zealand

born 18 Apr 1894 Adelaide Australia died 23 Jun 1972 mental asylum Christchurch;

brother to Sarah Ellen HOWARD born c1871 Bristol,

as Sarah Ellen HARNEY married Sep 1896 Poplar, Frederick John C HAMBLEY

(1901) with household of Harry, Annie Alfred Arthur, Elizabeth, and Mabel – no parents to the siblings

brother to the Revd Harry HOWARD (1901) actor with family in Plymouth born c1880

brother to Alfred HOWARD born c1887 East Stonehouse

brother to Lizzie HOWARD born c1890 East Stonehouse – an Anglican religious? At least two sisters were such

brother to Mabel HOWARD born c1890 East Stone – was she an Anglican religious?

brother to Annie HOWARD born c1892 Plymouth – was she an Anglican religious?

son among many children of John Edwin HOWARD a.k.a HARNEY

(1871) a painter

(1881) Edward HOWARD a painter, in Plymouth

(1891) Edwin HOWARD house painter in Portsea

born c1845 Bristol died before Sep 1924

married 1866 S James Bristol

and Sarah Ann HAMBLEY née OSGOOD

(1891) in East Stonehouse Devon, her husband 'at sea', with her Harry, Ann, Arthur, Alfred Lizzie, Mabel

born c1849 Bristol

married 29 Sep 1924 by Harry HOWARD at S Matthew Ardwick

Jane Elizabeth CRAGGS

(1911) residing Ardwick, Chorlton South Manchester

born Sep ¼ 1900 Bradford registered North Bierley West Riding Yorkshire

daughter of Thomas William CRAGGS manager cardboard box manufacturer

born c1871 Eccleshill died 16 Feb 1945 Manchester

[left £753 probate to Eliza Jane CRAGGS]

married 01 Jun 1895 S Paul Manchester, Chorlton co Lancashire

and Elizabeth Jane GRIFFIN

born c1872 Ombersley co Worcestershire died 06 Feb 1958

[left £1 310 probate to George Martin CRAGGS labourer Emily GOVER Jane Elizabeth HOWARD married woman]

#### **Education**

1911 Arthur Howard HARNEY theology student Salesian college and Roman Catholic school Surrey Lane Battersea

**[Note** 1895 the school founded Battersea by the Salesians of Don Bosco Alfred HITCHCOCK a pupil;  
(2011) merged with the John Paul II school, S John Bosco college]  
1914 deacon and priest RC bishop of Southwark; Peter Emmanuel AMIGO (1904-1949) RC archbishop of Southwark  
1923 received into the church of England by the bishop of Manchester

#### **Positions**

1923-1924 curate S Matthew Ardwick diocese Manchester  
1924-1929 assistant (to Harry HOWARD brother) curate SS John Evangelist & Mary Magdalene Goldthorpe  
1929-1931 Lecturer of Boston diocese Lincoln  
1931-1938 vicar Ashby-de-la-Launde  
1935-1938 also vicar Scopwich with Kirkby Green  
04 Nov 1938 appointed perpetual curate S Andrew Great Grimsby diocese Lincoln  
1938-1945 rector Skirbeck  
19 Jul assisted at funeral Stallingborough church nr Grimsby, Major Sir Ernest SLEIGHT (411)  
1956-1957 Wold-Newton with Hawerby and Beesby  
1957-1960 vicar Scotton with Northorpe  
Feb 1960 retired, licence to officiate  
1963 residing S Paul's vicarage Fulney Spalding Lincolnshire

#### **HOWARD, Harry**

born 1880 Plymouth co Devon  
died Jun ¼ 1967 age 87 Oxford buried churchyard SS Mary & John Cowley St John Oxford  
**Note:** the family name alternates (1871) HARNEY, (1881) HOWARD, (1891) HOWARD (1901) no parents and back to HARNEY (1911) HARNEY (1928) HOWARD  
brother to George HOWARD born c1867 Bristol  
brother to Edwin John (Ted) HOWARD  
New Zealand union leader and Labour politician  
(1903) a widower from Bowden Adelaide to New Zealand with three daughters  
(1919-1939) Labour MP for Christchurch South (Sydenham) New Zealand  
born 18 Jun 1868 Bristol England registered as Edwin John 'HARNEY'  
died 26 Apr 1939 in office Christchurch buried 29 Apr 1939 Bromley Christchurch  
married 12 Feb 1889 Christchurch, as 'HOWARD'  
Harriet Garard GORING died 1903  
father to Mabel Bowden HOWARD  
– vestry member, offered to commission statues of saints for S Chad Linwood,  
and kept touch with her aunts Anglican religious sisters in England  
(1943-1969) Labour MP (1947) first woman cabinet minister New Zealand  
born 18 Apr 1894 Adelaide Australia died 23 Jun 1972 mental asylum Christchurch;  
brother to Sarah Ellen HOWARD born c1871 Bristol,  
as Sarah Ellen HARNEY married Sep 1896 Poplar, Frederick John C HAMBLEY  
(1901) with household of Harry, Annie Alfred Arthur, Elizabeth, and Mabel – no parents to the siblings  
brother to the Revd Arthur Harney HOWARD ordained by Peter AMIGO RC bishop of Southwark  
born c1884 Stonehouse co Devon died Mar ¼ 1972 Boston co Lincolnshire  
brother to Alfred HOWARD born c1887 East Stonehouse  
brother to Lizzie HOWARD born c1890 East Stonehouse – an Anglican religious? at least two sisters were such  
brother to Mabel HOWARD born c1890 East Stone – was she an Anglican religious?  
brother to Annie HOWARD born c1892 Plymouth – was she an Anglican religious?  
son among many children of John Edwin HOWARD a.k.a HARNEY  
(1871) a painter  
(1881) Edward HOWARD a painter, in Plymouth  
(1891) Edwin HOWARD house painter in Portsea  
born c1845 Bristol died before Sep 1924  
married 1866 S James Bristol  
and Sarah Ann HAMBLEY née OSGOOD  
(1891) in East Stonehouse Devon, her husband 'at sea', with her Harry, Ann, Arthur, Alfred Lizzie, Mabel  
born c1849 Bristol;  
married Mar ¼ 1905 Plymouth co Devon  
Emily Louisa Mary HAMBLEY  
born Jun ¼ 1861 Plymouth Devon  
daughter of Louisa (BRISCOE)  
(Mar 1911) widow residing with daughter and Harry HOWARD north Manchester

#### **Education**

1908 Manchester theological college  
1911 deacon Manchester

1912 priest Manchester

#### **Positions**

Mar 1911 licensed lay reader Manchester residing wife and mother-in-law Louisa BRISCOE North Manchester

1911-1914 curate S Bartholomew Whitworth diocese Manchester

1914-1919 curate Christ Church Belper diocese Derby

1917-1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1

1919-1924 vicar S Matthew Whitworth diocese Manchester

1924-1939 *vice* AW WELLS, vicar Goldthorpe residing presbytery Lockwood Road Goldthorpe West Riding diocese Sheffield

1934-1939 also vicar of Hickleton

1939-1947 vicar S Mary Magdalene Manningham city and diocese Bradford (2004) church closed

1947-1950 license to officiate diocese Oxford

1948-1952 vicar Kirton-in-Holland

1954-1962 permission to officiate diocese London

1963 residing vicarage Buckland St Mary Chard Somerset (1963 vicar E V COOK)

#### **Personal Comment**

The HOWARD brothers are from a background of complexity and poverty. Their impact in the colliery town of Goldthorpe was so positive and persistent that even in the 1960s on the streets I could be unconsciously called 'Fr Howard' by older local people. While removing a mantelpiece above the fireplace in the presbytery common room I found a postcard from the 1920s (of ships in the harbour Lyttleton Canterbury) from Ted HOWARD addressed to his brothers, saying that he was doing fine now in New Zealand, and though a non-believer wished all the best for his brothers in their priestly ministry. Fr Harry had a strong devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus and put in a pine-wood carved image – which unfortunately in 1969 when veiled in passion-tide purple veiling was badly burnt by a votive candle catching it alight. In the early 1990s I was vicar of Linwood S Chad, where their niece Mabel Bowden HOWARD MP had been a vestry member; people spoke of her riding her bicycle to church, and of her spending hours in silent prayer before the Cross on Good Friday. She offered to commission a set of statues of saints for the newly completed church building, confident that every church needed them, but when the Protestant churchwarden vetoed the offer, she gave nothing else. In 1970 I took photographs of Goldthorpe church to show her in Sunnyside mental hospital but sadly she was unable to connect her memories. She died 23 Jun 1972 age 78 buried 27 Jun 1972 Bromley cemetery Christchurch with her father. (Michael Blain Jul 2015)

From the later 1940s he was living in the clergy house Cowley S John: he left an impression on Father Leslie ARNOLD OGS the vicar because he cut down the full-shaped chasubles to make them the fiddleback cut-away style favoured by the Anglo-Catholic Congress mentality. The full-shaped chasubles looked medieval and English. (pers comm the Revd P O Williams Oct 2015)

#### **HOWARD, William Cecil James Philip John Paul (Billy)**

born 30 Oct 1902 died 08 Feb 1978 private nursing home in Dublin

London requiem mass 04 Apr 1978 Lady chapel Westminster cathedral by the RC bishop of Leeds (Gordon WHEELER)

only child of Ralph Francis Forward HOWARD of Shelton Abbey co Wicklow Ireland

7<sup>th</sup> earl of Wicklow, Viscount WICKLOW, Baron CLONMORE (all in the peerage of Ireland)

born 24 Dec 1877 died 12 Oct 1946

married (i) 1902

and Lady Gladys Mary HAMILTON died 1917

daughter of 2<sup>nd</sup> duke of ABERCORN

and Lady Mary Anna CURZON-HOWE;

married 02 Sep 1959

Eleanor BUTLER architect, (1948-1951) an Irish senator

she worked with Sir John BETJEMAN in Dublin, and 'thus met the roof-climbing young peer who had been part of Evelyn WAUGH's set at Oxford', whom she married 13 years later; he had 'a new lease of life under her supervision' (27 Feb 1997 obituary and tribute *The Times*)

born 07 Sep 1914 Dublin died 21 Feb 1997 nursing home Newtownpark House Dublin

funeral after mass Assumption Dalkey buried Kilbride churchyard Arklow co Wicklow

sister of Honor BUTLER

daughter of R M BUTLER professor of architecture Dublin (411)

#### **Education**

Wixenford school

Eton

Merton college (411)

Aug 1925 BA Oxford

S Stephen's House theological college Oxford - among Oxford associates Glyn SIMON archbishop of Wales, Evelyn WAUGH Anglo-Catholic convert to RC an author, and Sir John BETJEMAN Anglo-Catholic a poet; and Cecil GAULT Anglo-Catholic priest

Nov 1927 passed General Ordination Examination Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry

07 Oct 1928 deacon London (as Lord W C J CLONMORE)

probably priested

#### **Church position**

07 Oct 1928- assistant (to John Hampden THOMPSON; (1929-) George Percy Maryon MARYON-WILSON) curate S Mary Somers Town St Marylebone

17 Jun 1930 subdeacon for solemn requiem for Sir Herbert WARREN sung at S Mary Somers Town (celebrant P MARYON-WILSON head of the Magdalen college Mission, deacon Hugh BRODIE) (411)

#### **Comment**

1902-1946 styled Lord CLONMORE until inheriting the earldom on death of his father

1932 became RC layman, banned from the family home on Sundays as he went to the RC church with the servants

He of independent means sailed back with E O H[umphrey] WHITBY from a visit to South America

1939-1945 captain Royal Fusiliers World War 2

1946 vice his father, 8<sup>th</sup> and last earl of WICKLOW

1930s-1950s religious author and a translator, worked with Burns Oates & Washbourne Ltd  
latterly seriously alcoholic

#### **HUGHES, Epha Garnons Ryle**

born 24 Mar 1891 registered Newport co Glamorganshire Wales

died Dec 1979 Bath co Somerset

son of the Revd Edward James HUGHES (1891) curate Redwick Monmouthshire Wales

born c1848 Tenby Pembrokeshire died 19 Feb 1925 Bath [left £596]

married Sep ¼ 1889 Crickhowell

and Lottie Auriel POWELL

born c1869 Crickhowell Breconshire died 17 May 1946 of vicarage S Simon Bristol [left £218]

#### **Education**

Keble college Oxford

1914 BA Oxford

1931 MA Oxford

1914 Bishops' College Cheshunt

1915 deacon Chelmsford

1916 priest Chelmsford (8)

#### **Positions**

1915-1918 curate S Peter Upton Cross diocese Chelmsford

1918-1921 curate S Mary Ilford

1921-1923 assistant (to HANBURY-TRACY) curate S Barnabas Pimlico Westminster

1923-1932 curate S Stephen Lewisham diocese Southwark

1932-1942 vicar S Raphael city and diocese Bristol <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/ecu/roberts/1878.html>

(1878) C J ELLICOTT bishop of Gloucester & Bristol withdrew the licence of the parish priest Arthur Hawkins WARD for Anglo-Catholic practices and the church was closed until 1893; during the closure the 'Warden' WARD continued to minister from the Sisters of Charity the community he had founded nearby <http://anglicanhistory.org/bios/ahward.html>  
The church demolished in the 1950s.

1942-1955 vicar S Simon Lower Ashley Road Mills Bristol – he may have been the last Anglican priest in this Anglo-Catholic centre for the residential community had moved away, and (1958) the Greek Orthodox moved in and (1963) renamed the building as SS Peter & Paul Bristol and (1978) bought it for £12 500.

1955-1958 licenced priest diocese Bristol

1958-1963- curate Wrington in-charge Christ Church Redhill diocese Bath & Wells

1963 address 6 Miles Buildings Bath co Somerset (8)

#### **Comment**

He certainly took his formation in the Anglo-Catholic Congress era with him to S Raphael Bristol, a church with a contentious history and soon to close again and finally.

The life of the parish S Simon Bristol was again one of decline as the community shifted away; in this instance the building already well equipped as Anglo-Catholic was further developed as the parish centre for the Greek Orthodox people of Bristol.

#### **HUGHES, John Richard Warrist (Bunny)**

born 23 Aug 1902 St Mary Middlesex

died 03 Sep 1969 registered Newton Abbot co Devon

son of Frederick Richard HUGHES county education secretary

born c1870 St Pancras died 10 Mar 1936

[left £2 106 probate to Lucy Marion and Mildred Alice EVANS spinster]

married Jun ¼ 1899 Hampstead

and Lucy Marian EVANS

born Dec ¼ 1863 St Pancras died 07 Jan 1956 vicarage S John Bovey Tracey co Devon

[left £14 379 probate to the Revd John Richard Warrist HUGHES]

daughter among at least nine children of Richard Hugh EVANS

secretary Steam Navigation company, residing Hampstead Hill Gdns

born c1824 City of London London  
and Elizabeth born c1830 Islington co Middlesex

#### Education

University college Oxford  
1923 BA Oxford  
1927 MA Oxford  
1925 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford  
1925 deacon Southwark  
19 Dec 1926 priest Southwark (411)

#### Positions

Mar 1911 with his grandmother Hannah HUGHES and his parents co Middlesex  
1925-1927 assistant curate S Andrew Coulsdon diocese Southwark  
1927-1929 curate S Agnes Kennington  
1930-1936 curate (to C P SHAW; 1932 to C GAULT) S Mary Magdalene Paddington diocese London  
13 Oct 1935 preacher S Matthew West Kensington  
1936-death vicar S John Evangelist Bovey Tracey diocese Exeter  
Mar 1952-1955 rural dean of Moretonhampstead  
10 Apr 1954 memorial service for Colonel P F CAREW at S John Bovey Tracey; among those present Charles Christopher COURTENAY [the 17<sup>th</sup> Earl] and Countess of DEVON [Sybil Venetia TAYLOR married (ii) 1939 Charles Christopher son of the Revd Frederick Leslie COURTENAY 16<sup>th</sup> Earl of Devon], Countess FORTESCUE [the Honourable Margaret daughter of 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount ALLENDALE], [Charles Oswald Hugh] 11<sup>th</sup> Baron and Lady CLIFFORD of Chudleigh, Lady PHILLPOTTS, Sir George [4<sup>th</sup> baronet] and Lady HAMMICK (411)

#### Comment

From Anglo-Catholic Congress London parishes, he spent his ministry in a little Anglo-Catholic church in Bovey Tracey, founded (1853) by the COURTENAY family as a Tractarian centre.

member Guild of All Souls

The Guild of All Souls succeeded COURTENAYS as patron of the living. Catholic-minded patrons often passed over the advowsons of livings to the Guild of All Souls (or such as the Society for the Maintenance of the Faith, or other Catholic entities like CR Mirfield) to ensure as best they could that the Catholic tradition would continue

27 Dec 1965 For high mass on their patronal festival I went with the Sisters of the Franciscan Servants of Jesus & Mary (Crediton) and their chaplain C GAULT to whom HUGHES was curate at Paddington; he was described to me by the Revd Mother Hilary FSJM as 'the first horse out of the Vatican stable'. For him as for all Anglo-Catholic Congress clergy loyal to Rome it was as well that their ministries had closed before the full force of the Vatican reforms was felt as their Counter-Reformation loyalties had been defined by opposition for decades and therefore were hard to shift. MWB

#### HUTSON, Edward

born 1873 Antigua died 22 Oct 1936 age 63 pneumonia Chicago Illinois USA  
buried Gethsemane cemetery Norfolk county Massachusetts USA  
[probate of will to Helen Curll HUTSON widow and relict, Robert Stephen Duke GOODWIN of Collins Estate Blanta]  
brother to Sir Eyre HUTSON governor of Fiji  
son of the Revd Eyre HUTSON of St Thomas West Indies  
parish priest All Saints Antigua archdeacon Virgin Islands

married 1897

Helen Curll ARCHER

born c1873

daughter of A S ARCHER (411)

#### Education

Codrington college Barbados  
1895 BA (by affiliation) university of Durham  
1912 DD  
1896 deacon Antigua  
1897 priest Barbados for Antigua  
15 Jan 1911 bishop (in cathedral S Jago de la Vega Spanish Town Jamaica) by West Indies (Enos NUTTALL), St Albans (Edgar JACOB), Trinidad & Tobago (JF WELSH), British Honduras (HR HOLME), North Carolina (JB CHESHIRE, in the Episcopal church of the USA), William Day REEVE (late of Mackenzie River), Albert Ernest JOSCELYNE (late of Jamaica)

#### Positions

1896-1903 assistant (to his father) curate All Saints St Thomas Antigua  
1903-1910 rector S Paul St Croix (Santa Cruz)  
1906-1910 canon cathedral S John Antigua  
1907-1910 examining chaplain for bishop of Antigua (Walter FARRAR)  
15 Sep 1910 meeting in London, the bishops of the province of the West Indies confirmed the election of HUTSON  
Jan 1911-death vice W FARRAR, bishop of Antigua West Indies (see income £634)  
1919 invited Dr McGUIRE to return to his native Antigua to foster industrial education: the Antigua school of

Domestic Science and Nursing

1921-death elected, archbishop of the West Indies (8)

1925 CMG (Commander of the order S Michael and S George)

Oct 1936 attended Pan-American conference of bishops, in Chicago (411)

23 Oct 1936 obituary *The Times*

#### Comment

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 18; his name is HUTSON not HUDSON; the priest on the right of the photograph is John HARDY; it is RUTHERFORD on the left)

05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 He and other serving bishops (252 present) came to London for the 6<sup>th</sup> Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops

### HYDE, Robert Robertson

born Sep ¼ 1878 Clapham registered Wandsworth London

died Sep ¼ 1967 age 88 registered Surrey South West

son of Robert Mettam HYDE manager

born c1843 Scotland died Mar ¼ 1888 [no will probate]

and Marjory ROBERTSON

born c1851 Scotland died 20 Apr 1935

[confirmation of Alfred Mettam HYDE William John CURRY bank manager sealed]

married 24 May 1917 Christ Church Paddington

Eileen Ruth PARKER

born Dec ¼ 1886 registered Cuckfield co Sussex

daughter of George Fisher PARKER doctor

born c1837 Wargrave Berkshire baptised 26 Jul 1837 Wargrave

possibly died Sep ¼ 1926 age 89 Lewes co Sussex

married 04 Jan 1879 Kensington London

and Annie Maude HARGREAVES

born c1862 Shanghai China died 25 Jul 1927 [left £7 851 probate the Revd R R HYDE

and Ewan Alistair McEWAN captain HM army 1937 sealed Shanghai 1938 resealed Hong Kong]

#### Education

AKC (Associate Kings College) London

04 Oct 1903 deacon London (411)

1904 priest (8)

#### Positions

04 Oct 1903-1907 assistant curate S Saviour Hoxton diocese London

1907-1916 head of Maurice hostel Hoxton

1913-1916 chaplain Royal London Ophthalmic hospital

04 Dec 1914 at S Mary Hoxton Provost Street– appeals for help to repair S Mary Hoxton, later joined Holy Trinity

1916-1918 organising officer Boys' welfare, ministry of Munitions

1918-1950- founder director of the Industrial Welfare society

1920 author *The Boy in Industry and Leisure*

1927 running Duke of York's camps for boys Romney, he was known as the camp mascot

17 Dec 1928 broadcaster on the radio, 'Modern Industry: Man or Robot'

05 Jan 1940 correspondent on 'family allowances' (411)

1950 residing 14 Hobart Place SW1

1955 not in *Crockford*

#### Comment

HYDE's ministry had a strong social commitment, rather than an individualist style of Christian service. He seems to have left active licensed ordained ministry.

### ISAAC, Leslie Augustus Huntley

born 10 Dec 1887 Freshford registered Bath co Somerset

died 21 Jan 1968 of old age, senility, fractured neck of femur, at Frere hospital in East London South Africa

[left South African rand 4 477; bequests, pyx to S Saviour church East London, cloth of gold and green vestments to the Revd John Austin ALLEN S Luke Kingston-on-Thames; black cloth cassock & white linen cassock and alb to S Matthew mission Newlands East London, books stoles surplices and two cottas to the Revd Peter Desmond Ackroyd BOWEN vicar Humansdorp [1963 he was curate S Saviour East London]; all else to Good Shepherd church East London]

brother to Thomas William Talbot ISAAC major 20<sup>th</sup> battalion Lancashire Fusiliers

(1922) of 37 Banbury Rd Oxford born Mar ¼ 1881 registered Winchcomb co Gloucestershire

brother to second son Auberon Faulkner ISAAC major DSO

born Dec ¼ 1886 Bath died 06 Jan 1958 Westminster

[left £18 537 probate to Thomas Auberon Godfrey ISAAC farmer]

married Sep 1924 by his brother L A H ISAAC at S Paul Knightsbridge



brother to Alice Godfrey ISAAC a suffragette who worked for the Conciliation Bill  
born Mar ¼ 1876 registered Bath co Somerset died Mar ¼ 1968 registered Banbury Northamptonshire  
married Jun ¼ 1901 Idwal Owain GRIFFITH demonstrator of science at Oxford  
[GRIFFITH left £14 646 probate to John Godfrey GRIFFITH Fellow of Jesus college Oxford]

brother to third daughter Florence ISAAC  
born Mar ¼ 1878 Bath died 06 Oct 1959 age 81 Weston-super-Mare  
married Prebendary Edward MARRIOTT of Springfield Winscombe Somerset

brother to John Farmer Vivian ISAAC (1911) chemical analyst  
born c1868 died 21 Dec 1927  
[left £11 899 probate to Minnie ISAAC widow and Alberon Godfrey Faulkner ISAAC major]

son of Thomas William Player ISAAC of Barton Court Abingdon, formerly of Freshford manor co Somerset  
(1873) architect and surveyor of Bath  
(1881) no profession, trade, or calling  
born 18 Dec 1834 Montacute co Somerset died 11 Oct 1910 Berkshire  
[left £16 629 probate to T W T ISAAC captain]  
married (i) 14 Jul 1865 Cheadle co Cheshire  
Mary Louisa FARMER;  
married (ii) Mar ¼ 1874 registered Frome co Somerset

and Fanny Lucy DALLAWAY  
born c1855 Watershed co Berkshire  
died 22 Jan 1922 registered Headington co Buckinghamshire  
[left £13 711 probate to T W Talbot ISAAC captain HM army and the Revd L A H ISAAC] (411)

#### Education

Magdalen college Oxford  
1910 BA Oxford  
1915 MA Oxford  
1911 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford  
1912 deacon Salisbury  
1913 priest Salisbury (8)

#### Positions

Mar 1911 private tutor household of Edward J Welford HOUGHTON, head master Rossall Hall school Fleetwood Lancashire  
1912-1918 curate S Martin city and diocese Salisbury  
1922-1935 assistant (to WR CORBOULD) curate All Saints Carshalton co Surrey diocese Southwark  
1935-1958 vicar S Luke Kingston-on-Thames  
28 Aug 1937 officiated at a wedding at All Saints Carshalton  
29 Oct 1941 as family member present Brasenose college chapel for memorial service for Idwal Owain GRIFFITH  
31 Aug 1945 assisted in memorial service Carshalton chapel Queen Mary's hospital for Children  
[1958-1963- John Austin ALLEN vicar S Luke Kingston (8) ]

Jun 1958 as from vicarage S Luke sailed BRAEMAR CASTLE London to Mombasa Kenya, intending to reside Kenya  
However: he clearly went to South Africa for his bequests were largely to congregations and priests in South Africa and not Kenya (411)  
1963 gone from *Crockford*

#### Comment

His bequests are listed in *The Times*, which rarely happened even that period; we cannot speculate whether other Anglo-Catholic priests had significant church items at their private disposal by bequest.

#### JALLAND, Trevor Gervase

born 14 Oct 1896 registered Horncastle co Lincolnshire  
died Jun 1975 Exeter co Devon  
funeral mass S Thomas Oxford said by Prebendary Michael MORETON of Exeter  
only child son of George Herbert JALLAND black and white artist (1901) in Horncastle  
born c1864 Horncastle co Lincolnshire died 21 Dec 1911  
[left £3 727 probate to Mary Mahala JALLAND widow John LENTON bank manager]  
married Sep ¼ 1893 Spilsby  
and Mary Mahala WALKER  
(1891) a visitor with the JALLAND family  
(1911) with her mother Croydon  
born c1867 Alford co Lincolnshire died 01 Jul 1921 Old vicarage Highworth co Wiltshire  
[left £3 297 probate to Trevor Gervase JALLAND undergraduate]  
married (i) Mar ¼ 1944 Durham central  
Beatrice M Hamilton THOMPSON  
daughter of Professor Alexander Hamilton THOMPSON CBE  
died Sep 1952

funeral S Thomas the Martyr Oxford, among named present representatives Society of Antiquaries of London, Leicestershire Archaeological Society, Royal Commission on Historical Documents, Royal Archaeological Institute, Lincoln Records Society, the Revd G R DUNSTAN, Mrs Claude CHAVASSE;  
married (ii) Sep ¼ 1953 registered Nottingham  
Doreen LEATHERLAND

#### Education

Mar 1911 boarder Grafton school boarding house Oundle

Magdalen college Oxford

1921 BA 1<sup>st</sup> honours Theology

1925 MA Oxford

Apr 1934 BD conferred

1941 DD

1921 S Stephen's House theological college Oxford

27 Mar 1922 Oxford examiners recommended Frank Leslie CROSS of Balliol for a scholarship; *proxime accessit* [= next up] T

G JALLAND BA of Magdalen

Nov 1922 passed with distinction, Oxford Ordination Course (411)

1922 deacon Oxford

1923 priest Oxford (8)

#### Positions

1922-1925 vice-principal S Stephen's House and licensed priest diocese Oxford

1924-1925 assistant chaplain Exeter college Oxford

1925-1933 curate S Mark in-charge S Luke Swindon

1926 commissioned Martin TRAVERS for work

13 Jul 1932 Anglo-Catholic Priests' convention at Oxford on liturgical reform; Dr [Arthur] CHANDLER president of the Anglo-Catholic Congress major speaker; papers presented also by Father Bede FROST of Nashdom abbey, the Revd J A R DERHAM-MARSHALL of Liverpool, the Revd T G JALLAND of Swindon, Prebendary J F BRISCOE of Taunton, the Revd H WHITBY of London (411)

1933-1945 vicar S Thomas the Martyr Oxford

for S Thomas commissioned statue of Our Lady from Martin TRAVERS

14 Oct 1934 preacher S Mary Graham Street Sloane Square (411)

1936-1962 examining chaplain to bishop of the Windward Islands (1936 HNV TONKS; 1949-1962 Ronald SHAPLEY)

1940-1942 Bampton lecturer, 'The Church and the Papacy'

27 Sep 1941 anniversary of the Church Union: chair Sir George ARTHUR [a leading Anglo-Catholic layman], speakers JALLAND, the Revd T[om] M PARKER, the Revd A H REES, at Mary Sumner Hall Tufton Street Westminster, high mass and evensong S Matthew Westminster

**Note:** Sir George Compton Archibald ARTHUR baronet MVO born 30 Apr 1860 died 14 Jan 1946, interests were the Court, the Army, the stage, politics, and the modes and manners of his time; his heir a distant cousin [inherited the baronetcy, Sir] George Malcolm ARTHUR of Timaru New Zealand (15 Jan 1946 obituary *The Times*); Fr Carrick R DEAKIN provided a further tribute (17 Jan 1946) His 'love and loyalty to our Lord and his Church' came before all else for him. He gave a story of his joining in church life at S Matthew Westminster during World War 1 walking in the procession of witness 'through the mean streets of Westminster' taking his place 'among the poorer of God's working folk'; he was president of the Church Union to his death; (19 Jan 1946) report of his funeral, a solemn requiem mass and funeral All Saints' Margaret Street (H A WILLIAMS, celebrant – he later was Fr Harry WILLIAMS CR - deacon R FOSTER, sub-deacon Rowland TAYLOR, with C E TOMKINSON for the funeral G M BOSWORTH assisting with C R DEAKIN officiating at the burial in Brompton cemetery; many important names from family, the army, the government, and church interests are represented by Sir John J K [Best-] SHAW (Church Union), the Revd Mother of Ascot priory, Fr EE SEYZINGER CR warden of Ascot priory, others representing the Seaside Camps for London Boys (411)

1944-1950 proctor in convocation for diocese Oxford

1945-1956 lecturer in theology at University college of the South West (Exeter)

1945- licence to officiate diocese Exeter

May 1950 proctor in convocation for Exeter

13 Aug 1950 preacher Westminster abbey

07 May 1956 a dissenter from the Women's Ministry committee report: he and Canon L H C HOPKINS believed women should not be licensed to speak in church nor to administer the Sacrament (411)

01 Oct 1957-1962 head of department of theology university of Exeter

19 Jan 1961 speaking in Convocation: he wanted the reference to the devil back into the church catechism, and the chair the bishop of Coventry replied 'We have made careful note about the absence of the devil' (411)

1963 residing 28 Cranford Avenue Exmouth Devon

#### Comment

author *The Church and The Papacy* a book which takes a generally Papalist line

27 Dec 1965 I met him at the patronal festival S John Evangelist Bovey Tracey, with his young son Hilary JALLAND (born 1950 Devon) in green cassock carrying his father's DD bonnet MWB

## **JELLICOE, John Basil Lee**

born 05 Feb 1899 Chailey co Sussex

died 24 Aug 1935 age 36 'pneumonia' at a nursing home Moorcroft Hillingdon co Middlesex 'Requiescat in pace'

28 Aug 1935, funeral Chailey parish church, with the bishop of Dover, and the Revd Halbert Johnston BOYD [S Paul S Leonards-on-Sea], the Revd Herbert Henry MATRAVERS [(1897-1923-) curate Chailey diocese Chichester]

the choirboys of S Mary of the Angels song school under MORSE-BOYCOTT; among present, uncles the Revd Arthur Hamilton BOYD [rector Slaugham diocese Chichester] and the Revd Halbert J BOYD; and the Revd John Cuthbert NANKIVELL for the Isle of Dogs Housing Society, the Revd N G POWELL for S Michael's Housing society Penzance, Mr Donald G PELLY for St Richard Housing Society; the Revd C P SHAW for the Church Union Housing association, the Revd Percy MARYON-WILSON with the Revd Lorimer REECE for the Magdalen college Mission; the Revd Hampden THOMPSON, Canon H L PASS for Chichester cathedral and many more named

28 Aug 1935, 'solemn requiem for the repose of the soul of the Revd Basil JELLICOE', at S Mary the Virgin Somers Town, celebrant Percy MARYON WILSON, with the Revd H L O REES, and the Revd T[homas] M PARKER; among present, the Revd Langtry WILLIAMS (New York), the Revd Eric BAILEY (Margaret Street), the Revd Adam FOX (for Magdalen college Oxford), the Revd Nigel SCOTT (for St Pancras House Improvement Society), Brother Kenneth B.S.F.A. [Brotherhood S Francis of Assisi], Fr BIGGART CR and many more names

28 Aug 1935, 'special remembrance of and thanksgiving for the life and work of the Revd Basil JELLICOE will be made at the choral celebration of Holy Communion' at S Martin-in-the-Fields - the careful language shows that the tradition of S Martin was middle and thus no match in tone or language to the advanced Anglo-Catholic 'solemn requiem' celebrated S Mary Bourne Street; however the ministry of JELLICOE reached very wide and deep and his loss was greatly felt MWB [left £1 348 probate to the Revd Thomas Harry Lee and wife Bethia Theodora JELLICOE]

elder son of the Revd Thomas Harry Lee JELLICOE rector Chailey S Peter

born c1861 died 30 Jun 1943 age 82 Pulborough registered Chanctonbury co Sussex

[left £1 504 probate to Bethia Theodora]

cousin of John JELLICOE 1<sup>st</sup> Earl JELLICOE Royal navy officer (1920) governor-general New Zealand

born 1859 died 1935

who was son of John Henry JELLICOE captain Royal Mail steam packet company;

son of William Edward JELLICOE;

married c1898 [Scotland?]

and Bethia Theodora BOYD (1935) of Sullington Warren Pulborough

born c1875 Melrose Scotland died Jun ¼ 1960 age 85 registered Chanctonbury co Sussex

sister to the Revd Halbert Johnston BOYD rector S Paul St Leonards-on-Sea co Sussex

sister to the Revd Arthur Hamilton BOYD rector Slaugham Haywards Heath co Sussex a warrior

born 07 Jun 1869 Edinburgh died Mar ¼ 1995 age 85 registered Chelsea London

youngest daughter of Sir John BOYD of Maxpoffle Roxburgh Scotland

(1883-1891) Lord Provost of Edinburgh

born c1827 Edinburgh Scotland died 10 Oct 1893

and Isabella LAWSON

born c1828 Biggar Lanarkshire Scotland (411)

### **Education**

Magdalen college Oxford

1922 BA Oxford

1922 S Stephen's House theological college Oxford

11 Jun 1922 deacon London (411)

### **Positions**

1922-1934 assistant (to JH THOMPSON; to GPM MARYON-WILSON) curate in the Magdalen college mission,

and curate S Mary Somers Town St Marylebone

1923 residing Magdalene College House 1 Oakley Square NW1

15 Oct 1932 absent through illness when Lady Patricia RAMSAY opened a new block of 35 flats on the garden estate of the St Pancras Housing improvement association [Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth, (born 17 Mar 1886) Princess Patricia of CONNAUGHT grand-daughter of Queen VICTORIA, married (1919) Alexander RAMSAY]

1934 curate S Martin-in-the-Fields

09 Jan 1935 assisted at the funeral at East Preston Worthing of Sir Maurice CRAIG

29 Apr 1935 'Father Basil JELLICOE' assisted at All Souls Langham Place marriage of Lady Gwendoline JELLICOE and Major E LATHAM (411)

26 Aug 1935 obituary *The Times* – he had support of Edward WINDSOR prince of Wales, the archbishop of Canterbury (Cosmo Gordon LANG), the minister of health (Sir Hilton YOUNG Lord KENNET)

08 Oct 1935 Mr Kenneth INGRAM entrusted by the family with writing JELLICOE's biography and asked for letters or other information in their position to assist him

20 Nov 1935 (411) letter from Edith NEVILLE (chairman St Pancras House Improvement society) Percy MARYON-WILSON (head of the Magdalen College mission), John Gilbert LOCKHART (chair Church Union Housing Association – biographer of Viscount HALIFAX) the Revd E D MERRITT (rural dean of S Pancras), appeal for £10 000 to continue his work by endowing a first social centre as a practical and permanent memorial, for Father JELLICOE showed 'rehousing in itself is not enough and

provision must be made for social life and healthy recreation'

11 Jan 1940 Sir Percy MARYON-WILSON, Stanley G SHAW, Edith NEVILLE write: evacuation of slum children to nicer surroundings has brought home to many the problem of skin diseases, dirt, and dirty habits of some of the slum children billeted on them; they ask for help for building decent homes; 'with spear in one hand and trowel in the other' [a reminder of the need to fight World War 2 as well as build homes for the poor]

08 Apr 1940 Mrs Alice Sophia LANG of Sevenoaks left money to Harrow school cricket fund, £50 to the Anglo-Catholic Ordination fund, £50 to Father Basil JELLICOE for the St Pancras House Improvement society, £50 to Father H W WILSON of S Augustine parish Haggerston (411)

#### **Comment**

founder St Pancras Housing association, (2014) commemorative blue plaque in Camden, 24 Aug annual liturgical commemoration in the kalendar of diocese London

founder the S Richard's Society for Sussex housing (411)

### **JENKS, Arthur Whipple**

born 09 Aug 1863 Concord Merrimack New Hampshire

died 18 Apr 1922 pneumonia 41 Mitchell Avenue Flushing New Jersey USA

funeral 21 Apr 1922 at Good Shepherd chapel General Theological Seminary buried family plot Blossom Hill Concord

brother to Professor Paul R JENKS (1922) 41 Mitchell Avenue Flushing New Jersey USA

son of George Edwin JENKS a printer (1880) in Concord New Hampshire

member of the New Hampshire state House of representatives

born c1829 New Hampshire USA

and Eliza Jane GROVER born c1835 New Hampshire

#### **Education**

1884 BA Dartmouth college

1892-1896 General theological seminary BD

1911 DD Dartmouth

30 Jun 1892 deacon New Hampshire

09 Feb 1893 priest New Hampshire (NILES) (424 Wayne Kempton)

#### **Positions**

1892-1895 missionary rector S Luke Woodsville New Hampshire

1895-1901 professor of Church history Nashotah House theological college Wisconsin

1901-1910 professor of Divinity and Church history Trinity college Toronto Canada

1910-death professor of Ecclesiastical history General Theological Seminary Chelsea Square NYNY

associate editor *Anglican Theological Review* Chicago

Jan 1920 preacher at S James church Lafayette Avenue & S James Place Brooklyn

subject 'The Episcopal Church in relation to the Concordat and other movements towards Unity

20 Apr 1922 obituary *New York Times*

#### **author**

1914 *Meditation on the beatitudes of the Psalter*

1916 *Moments rich in blessing: addresses on the seven words from the Cross*

1919 *The use and abuse of church history: six lectures*

1919 *The American Episcopal Church interpreted for English churchmen*

1919? *John Colet*

#### **Comment**

21 Jun 1920 age 56 from New York USA arrived Southampton England going to S Edward's House (priory of SSJE the Society of S John Evangelist) Great Peter Street Westminster London – thus at hand for the Anglo-Catholic conference

<http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/jenks1919/>

<http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/claremont19212.html> is his encomiastic write-up of the 1920 Anglo-Catholic Congress which he had attended

### **JERVOIS, WILLIAM HENRY HAMMOND**

born 10 Sep 1852 Isle of Alderney Channel Islands

died 05 Aug 1905 age 52 50 Weymouth St Portland Place co Middlesex London

[left £3 220 probate London to Leonard Gilbert BROWNE and Charles Lang HUGGINS] (366)

first son of William Francis Drummond JERVOIS general

(May 1874) KCMG, (25 May 1878) GCMG,

(Apr 1875) governor of the Straits Settlements (Penang, Malacca, Singapore)

(02 Oct 1877) governor of the Colony of South Australia

(20 Jan 1883-22 Mar 1889) governor of New Zealand

(1892) considered for 2<sup>nd</sup> term appointment as governor of New Zealand (*vice* Lord ONSLOW)

and pleasure trip revisiting New Zealand (Jervois Quay Wellington bears his name, pronounced 'Jarvis')

born 10 Sep 1821 Cowes Isle of Wight England

died 16 Aug 1897 after a carriage accident Bitterne Court Hampshire buried Virginia Water co Surrey

eldest son of General William JERVOIS K.H (1835) colonel 76<sup>th</sup> foot and Elizabeth MAITLAND,  
married 19 Mar 1850 S James Paddington Kensington London  
and Lucy NORSWORTHY

(1879) founder 1<sup>st</sup> Australasian branch of the GFS (Girls Friendly Society), in Adelaide  
born 11 Feb 1832 baptised 07 Mar 1832 Old S Pancras London  
died 16 Mar 1895 of Merlewood Ascot Berkshire [left £678]  
daughter of William NORSWORTHY and Lucy;

died unmarried (5;49;286;366)

#### Education

in d Eton school but not noted in published register (413)

16 Oct 1871 matriculated age 19 Trinity College Oxford

1876 BA Oxford

01 May 1878 MA Oxford (411)

1876-1878 Cuddesdon theological college (founded 1854)

1878 deacon Oxford (MACKARNESS) – not noted in ordinations of 22 Sep 1878, 21 Dec 1878 (411)

21 Sep 1879 priest Oxford (411;8;4)

#### Positions

1878-1883 curate S Giles Reading diocese Oxford

1881 not apparent in English census returns (249)

19 Aug 1883 preacher at cathedral S Paul Wellington, ‘delivered a short and forcible address from the Gospel of the day Luke 10,23’; JERVOIS ‘has a capital delivery, his voice somewhat strident, his earnestness unmistakeable. He promises to be an acquisition as a preacher to the colonial church, and is, we understand, decidedly ‘high’ in his views and opinions theological’ *New Zealand Herald*

Aug 1883 *Manawatu Times* shared the rumour that ‘the Revd W JERVOIS, son of the Governor, is likely take temporary charge of All Saint’s church Palmerston’ [North]

05 Sep 1883 he sailed on HAUTORO for Southern ports (particularly Port Chalmers Otago)

07 Sep 1883 HAUTORO arrived Port Lyttelton Canterbury

JERVOIS travelled with Bishop NEVILL in rural and town centres

05 Oct 1883 rumoured that if it be resolved to make S Matthew a cathedral church, the Revd W W JERVOIS ‘will probably assist in the services there for some months to come’ *Otago Daily Times*

18 Oct 1883 rumoured that JERVOIS appointed to one of the principal churches in Dunedin *Taranaki Herald*

26 Dec 1883 Dunedin, JERVOIS presented addresses ‘Impressions of the Colonial Church’ noting there was no extremely low church in Dunedin, and there was no type to suit the extremely High Church party. A great deal of good might be effected by ‘one really good Ritualistic church’ in Dunedin. Reporter noted that did not go down at all with the audience, and with a vigour his own, he added that no longer would he get any support locally for public opinion had ‘denounced Ritualism in any form’ *Tuapeka Times*

23 Jan 1884 S Matthew’s church meeting thanked JERVOIS for his help *Otago Daily Times*

–and did not invite him to stay; the bishop must have felt defiant for he at once appointed JERVOIS his commissary

1884-1905 commissary to NEVILL bishop of Dunedin (8)

1884-1896 curate S Matthew Westminster diocese London England

1890 joined SSC (Society of the Holy Cross) (411)

1890 residing 40 Great Smith street Westminster SW (8)

09 Apr 1896-1905 (vice H W HITCHCOCK) vicar S Mary Magdalene (patron bishop of London F TEMPLE) Munster Square Euston diocese London

02 Sep 1898 accused by W WALSH (author of *The Secret History of the Oxford Movement*) of being a promoter of ‘secret societies’ particularly SSC (Society of the Holy Cross) - which he was MWB

15 My 1900 supported proposal to erect a memorial to soldiers killed in the South African war

18 Oct 1901 active leader in the Guild of S Luke (for healing ministry)

Feb 1902 presiding priest at high mass of requiem on the year’s mind of the late Queen VICTORIA, at S Matthew’s Westminster, commemoration organised by the Guild of All Souls (411)

‘Requiem for the soul of our late Sovereign Lady, VICTORIA’ was sung at S Matthew Westminster, ‘on the year’s mind of her Majesty’s obsequies’; service as previous year at S Matthew, but no catafalque this time, but the Russian anthem (Kontakion for the departed from the Kiev tradition, promoted by BIRKBECK) which had been used by order of the late Queen at the funeral of Prince HENRY of Battenberg her son-in-law, was conducted by Mr W J BIRKBECK [William John BIRKBECK (1859-1916) close friend of Lord HALIFAX, married Rose Katherine GURNEY, devoted knowledge of the Russian Orthodox church]. The English Church Union initiated the service and the church was over-full; officiating the Revd WHH JERVOIS [S Mary Magdalene Munster Square, member Guild of All Souls], the Revd H C FRITH [as liturgical deacon], the Revd J S WILLIMOTT [as liturgical subdeacon, John Starky (1908-?death) vicar S Hilda Leeds born 1875 Caerhays Cornwall died 31 Aug 1934 age 59] in black velvet brocade with red and gold orphreys, vestments lent by the Guild of All Souls, the three cantors directed the choir in black copes; choir of some 30 men sang the plainsong of the mass. The vicar W B TREVELYAN assisted in choir. To oblige in all regards the bishop of London, incense was used but not used to cense persons nor things. The Sarum use and not the Roman use was observed throughout. The Revd J B CROFT at the end played CHOPIN’s funeral march. A member of the Protestant alliance exclaimed: “What we have seen this morning, friends, is a blasphemous insult to the memory of Queen VICTORIA” and was marched down the aisle



and ejected. Among those present Countess BEAUCHAMP [Lady Emily PIERREPONT born 1853 died 11 May 1935 member Guild of All Souls daughter of 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl MANVERS married (1878) Frederick LYGON 6<sup>th</sup> Earl BEAUCHAMP], Sir George ARTHUR [probably George Compton Archibald ARTHUR M.V.O 3<sup>rd</sup> baronet (1860-1946)], Lord and Lady Edward SPENCER-CHURCHILL [Edward SPENCER-CHURCHILL (born 1853 died 05 May 1911) son of the 6<sup>th</sup> Duke of MARLBOROUGH, married (1874) Augusta WARBURTON who was member Guild of All Souls], the Bishop of Leombo [William Edmund SMYTH], Canon LOWE, Mr George William Erskine RUSSELL [journalist, connected to Fr RUSSELL of S Alban Holborn, and son of Lord Charles RUSSELL], the Revd the Honourable A F A HANBURY-TRACY as vicar of S Barnabas Pimlico and president of the Guild of All Souls (411)

16 Feb 1905 he and the 9<sup>th</sup> Earl of SHAFTESBURY elected council members of the English Church Union in place of the late Honourable Pascoe GLYN [born 12 Apr 1833 died 03 Nov 1904, business man Liberal politician, son of George GLYN 1<sup>st</sup> Baron WOLVERTON; brother to the Right Revd the Honourable Edward GLYN bishop of Peterborough] and the Revd E GARDINER (411)

**Note** 9<sup>th</sup> Earl of SHAFTESBURY grandson of the famous philanthropist, Anthony ASHLEY-COOPER KP GCVO CBE PC born 31 Aug 1869 died 25 Mar 1961; Lord Chamberlain to Queen MARY, Lord Steward to the Household to King GEORGE V, active in public affairs; closely associated in church matters with Viscount HALIFAX and was president of the English Church Union in 1922, and a member of the Church Assembly; (27 Mar 1961) obituary *The Times* – but no record of his funeral (411)

He married (1899) Lady Constance Sibell GROSVENOR daughter of Victor Alexander Earl GROSVENOR and grand-daughter of the 1<sup>st</sup> Duke of WESTMINSTER died Sep ¼ 1957 age 81 Westminster, and she had memorial services at Wimborne St Giles Dorset, and (18 Jul 1957) S Paul Knightsbridge and Wimborne St Giles Dorset; HM Queen ELIZABETH II and the QUEEN MOTHER represented at the funeral, officiating the Revd D B HARRIS, large attendance including ASHLEY-COOPER, LYGON, MOUNTBATTEN, WARRENDER, ERSKINE, GROSVENOR families, then Lady Cynthia COLVILLE, many aristocrats, and representatives of RSPCA, St John Ambulance (411)

05 Aug 1905 at death residing S Mary Magdalene clergy house Osnaburgh Street London NW

### Other

Hammond in Flinders Range South Australia was named after him by his father when governor (internet)  
hymn writer, and member editorial committee first edition *English Hymnal* published 1906.

S Mary Magdalene Munster Square was one of the earliest and most significant London Ritualist churches. By the time of JERVOIS' curacy S Giles Reading also was Anglo-Catholic (MWB)

member English Church Union – Anglo-Catholic support group and agitator in church politics, president Lord HALIFAX  
member Guild of All Souls the best-known Anglican chantry society

1887 (compiled with W B TREVELYAN and R E GIRAUD) *The Christian's handy book of prayer*

1898 *Purification after death: the sermon preached by the Revd W.H.H. Jervois,... S. Alban's, Holborn, on All Souls Day, 1897*

1898 *The Christian's manual: a book of instruction and devotion containing the chief things which a Christian ought to know, believe, and do, to his soul's health* (five editions, 1928 edition by CC GRAFTON)

07 Aug 1905 obituary *The Times*

JERVOIS' memorial in S Mary Magdalene Munster Square is the chapel screens designed by JT MICKLETHWAITE; a memorial tablet for the second vicar the Honourable Frederick J PONSONBY was designed by Norman SHAW

see also *William Henry Hammond Jervois, 1853-1905: a brief memoir* (1911: Aberdeen)

### JOBLIN, Basil Edward

born 17 Aug 1895 Blackheath registered Greenwich co Kent

died Mar ¼ 1971 registered Paddington co Middlesex

only child son of Francis Edward JOBLIN solicitor

born 18 Jan 1863 Bonchurch co Hampshire baptised 15 Mar 1863 Ryde Southampton

died 20 Dec 1939 Durham buried S Mary Le Bow Durham

[left £3 881 probate to Joseph Landt MAWSON solicitor]

son of George JOBLIN (1863) of Ventnor Hampshire

and Jane;

married Sep ¼ 1889 Durham

and Edith Mary STOKER (1881) unemployed governess (teacher)

born 18 Nov 1853 West Hartlepool Durham baptised 25 Dec 1853 Shincliffe co Durham

died Dec ¼ 1941 Durham buried S Mary-le-Bow Durham

sister to the Revd Frederick William STOKER (1871) curate Shincliffe master Durham grammar school

daughter of the Revd Henry STOKER

born c1818 died 16 Oct 1875 age 57 Pitlington Durham

[left £5 000 probate to the Revd Frederick William STOKER son]

and Charlotte (1881) residing S Mary-le-Bow Durham

born c1820 Tunbridge co Kent died 29 May 1885 [left £202 probate to Frederick W STOKER]

### Education

Corpus Christi College Oxford

1916 BA

1920 MA Oxford

1919 Cuddesdon theological college

1920 deacon Southwark

1921 priest Southwark (8)

### Positions

1920-1922 curate S Alphege Southwark diocese Southwark



1922-1923 curate Whitworth diocese Manchester  
 1923-1926 assistant (to D A ROSS) curate S Saviour Victoria Park Hoxton N1  
 1928-1932 assistant curate S Saviour Hoxton  
 1932-1938 rector S Michael city and diocese Edinburgh  
 1939-1956 chaplain religious community Sisters of S Peter at Laleham Abbey nr Staines (411)  
     1953 *vice* HJ FYNES-CLINTON, director of the Sodality of the Precious Blood  
 1956-1958 curate Carshalton diocese Southwark  
 1959-1961 curate Isle of Dogs in-charge S John Poplar diocese London  
     Note: S John Manchester Road Cubitt Town, (1952) parish united with Christ Church Manchester Road  
 1961-1966 curate Clewer S Stephen diocese Oxford (8)  
     residing 4 Riverway Barry Avenue Windsor co Berkshire  
 1966- permission to officiate diocese London  
 09 Mar 1969 preacher Annunciation Bryanston Street Marble Arch (411)  
 1969-1970 residing S John's church cottage Kilburn Lane W10

#### **Comment**

not a member of the Guild of All Souls  
 London local vicar for SSC; (1967) I did not find him communicative on meeting MWB

#### **JOHNSON, Frank Reginald**

born 22 Feb 1893 Haxby Road York registered York  
 possibly died Mar ¼ 1968 age 74 registered Leeds Yorkshire  
 brother to Henry Oswald JOHNSON (1911) railway clerk born 11 Jul 1890 York died Dec ¼ 1972 Hillingdon London  
 brother to Leslie Boyes JOHNSON born Mar ¼ 1896 York  
     died 10 Feb 1954 age 58 York [left £3 737 probate to Ella Jane JOHNSON widow]  
 son of John William JOHNSON grocer (1911) of York  
     born probably Dec ¼ 1861 York died probably Jun ¼ 1938 age 76 York [no probate for that death]]  
     married Mar ¼ 1886 York  
 and Mary Jane BOYES  
     born c1860 Kirby Yorkshire

#### **Education**

1914 Lichfield theological college  
 1923 LTh university of Durham  
 03 Oct 1920 deacon London  
 02 Oct 1921 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

1911 railway clerk in York  
 he had learned the faith as a boy at All Saints North Street York;  
     (1904-1956) rector the Revd Patrick SHAW whose medievalising Catholicism (Sarum rite, inspired by the Revd Percy DEARMER) was changed by the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement into Counter-Reformation baroque Catholicism  
 03 Oct 1920-1927 assistant curate S Andrew with S Michael & All Angels Enfield diocese London  
 1927-1929 licensed diocesan home missionary of S Leonard Kenton  
 1929-1936 minister and then  
 1936-1964 vicar S Mary the Virgin (formerly S Leonard) Kenton  
     28 Sep 1935 with mother Mary Jane, Henry Oswald, and Lucy sailed to Las Palmas Canary Islands  
     21 Sep 1936 from Madeira arrived England  
     23 May 1937 from Nassau Bahamas arrived England  
     23 Jun 1939 from Madeira arrived England  
     13 Oct 1957 from Montevideo Uruguay with Henry retired railway clerk and Lucy JOHNSON arrived London  
     15 Sep 1958-1964 invited by MONTGOMERY CAMPBELL bishop of London, prebendary of Mora in cathedral S Paul London (8)

#### **Comment**

In 1987 the people of S Mary the Virgin Kenton generously sent fine brocade fiddle-back mass vestments to the mission district Gurube diocese of Harare Zimbabwe where I was working as principal SS Francis & Clare secondary school and as parish priest.  
 memorial stone to Fr JOHNSON near the foundation stone in S Mary Kenton, his epitaph

#### **JOHNSTON, George Edward Waldron-**

born 09 Dec 1891 Gainsborough co Lincolnshire  
 died Mar ¼ 1970 vicarage Hickleton  
 vespers of the dead and the requiem mass and funeral next morning  
 buried with his wife in a double grave churchyard Hickleton  
 [Charles Ingram Courtenay WOOD 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of HALIFAX 4<sup>th</sup> Viscount HALIFAX of Monk Bretton, 6<sup>th</sup> baronet of Barnsley and 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron IRWIN of Kirby Underdale (born 03 Oct 1912 died 19 Mar 1840) attended the funeral of Fr and Mrs JOHNSTON – Hickleton Hall had long gone to

the Sue Ryder Homes foundation for refugees and the HALIFAX family lived at Garrowby in the North Riding]

son of George John Waldron JOHNSTON doctor of medicine

(1901) residing Doncaster West Riding

born c1859 Cork Ireland died 16 Oct 1919 Fleetwood Lancashire

[left £2 739 probate to Elizabeth Sophia]

married 03 Dec 1889 S Ann Dublin Ireland

and Elizabeth Sophia GAGE

born c1861 Queen's country died 25 Jan 1940 Fleetwood

[left £2 726 probate to the Revd George E Waldron JOHNSTON, and Edward St George Waldron JOHNSTON fish merchant]

married Jun ¼ 1917 Dublin

Madeline ROE (1901) in Galway Ireland

born 03 Jul 1881 died Mar ¼ 1970 vicarage Hickleton buried churchyard Hickleton West Riding

daughter of Matilda (ROE) (1901) widowed in Galway

born c1845 Galway Ireland

### Education

1914 S Chad's hostel Hooton Pagnell - (1904) this theological college was closed and with the support of Douglas HORSFALL founder of Anglo-Catholic church S Agnes Liverpool, transferred to become S Chad's Hostel (later college) Durham; the hostel continued without the founder the Revd F S WILLOUGHBY until 1916 as a place of preliminary study BA university of Durham

1915 deacon Lichfield

04 Mar 1917 priest Lichfield (411)

### Positions

1911 divinity student, residing Fleetwood co Lancashire

1915-1917 curate Dresden co Stafford diocese Lichfield

1917-1923 curate S Michael Tividale

1923-1925 curate Christ Church Stafford curate

1925-1926 permission to officiate S Mary the Virgin Hurst Hill Sedgley

1926-1953 vicar S Andrew Walsall

1953-death vicar Hickleton S Wilfrid nr Goldthorpe West Riding Yorkshire diocese Sheffield

### Comment

Fr JOHNSTON enjoyed reminiscing about the low church bishop of Lichfield (Edward Sydney WOODS (1937-1953) bishop of Lichfield), who would say to his chauffeur, 'Where shall we go for dinner today, do we want food or drink?' as food meant low church and drink meant Anglo-Catholic hospitality.

He always wore the cassock, but not outside the parish and was affronted when he noticed another local priest (the vicar of Bolton-on-Dearne) in his cassock shopping in Goldthorpe, 'I had to leave the shop to avoid embarrassment. The gall of the man!'

In 1969 our rural deanery clergy meeting discussed the liturgical changes and our local decisions; Fr JOHNSTON silenced us all by quietly stating 'We have just moved from 1549 to 1968 – it has been a big thing'. (Charles Lindley WOOD 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX as patron believed the First Prayer book of King EDWARD VI was both soundly Catholic and suitable for modern use and should appeal to Protestants. With the permission of the archbishop of York, from July 1894 the 1549 mass was the only mass rite used at S Wilfrid Hickleton and in the Hall's private chapel; later at HALIFAX's request the Society of SS Peter & Paul published an edition for Hickleton.)

We visited his widow on the day of his death: 'I cannot live without him, he could live without me' and she died that night and they were buried together, at the joint funeral his coffin facing his congregation her coffin beside his facing the altar; the undertaker pointed out to me that in cutting through the greensward of the church-yard to bury the two coffins they dug down through two layers of previous graves, back to Saxon times; hundreds of years of burials quietly circled the church until the cycle began again and now again, that spot was reached hundreds of years later. The local Catholic priests provided the choir for the vespers, and for the requiem, chanting all the old rite; the Evangelical bishop of Sheffield expressed surprise that we were singing the *Dies Irae* and other harshly medieval material. We explained it was the old man's wish. He had often lamented that we would not join the local chantry society which had been active in the district since the 1920s, known informally as the Black Hand gang. (JOHNSTON is not in the chantry roll of the Guild of All Souls) MWB

### JONES, Richard Llewelyn Philipps

born 07 Sep 1887 Llandinarwie Wales baptised 10 Jan 1888 at Llandinarwie  
died 15 Feb 1961

son of the Revd John Thomas JONES vicar Llandinarwie

married Jun ¼ 1884 Pwllheli co Caernarvonshire

and Susan Emily Parry JONES;

married before 1951

Betty GOUGH

born 22 Aug 1914 died 21 Mar 1995

### Education

Solihull

1911 BA and Div Test Trinity College Dublin (as PHILLIPPS-JONES)

1925 MA Dublin

1912 Bishop's College Cheshunt

22 Dec 1912 deacon London

21 Dec 1913 priest London

#### **Positions**

22 Dec 1912-1915 assistant (to John Godfrey BIRCH rector) curate S Anne Limehouse E14 diocese London

31 May 1915-1917 assistant curate S James Moore Park Fulham

23 Jul 1917-1925 assistant (to Edward Starey BURROWS) curate S Stephen Haggerston

residing S Augustine's vicarage Haggerston E2 (8)

09 Mar 1926-12 Aug 1926 rector Gladstone Queensland diocese Rockhampton Queensland Australia

03 Sep 1926-20 Jan 1936 vicar S Luke Wandal

1932 leave of absence 9 month

20 Feb 1936- exhibited letters of orders, general licence Brisbane

24 Jan 1938-1940 assistant priest All Saints city and diocese Brisbane – leading Anglo-Catholic city church of diocese

01 Jan 1940-31 Dec 1945 rector S Barnabas Ithaca Brisbane

1945-1946 chaplain S Christopher's school Brisbane

1946-1947 warden All Saints boys' hostel diocese Brisbane

1951-1956 chaplain Eventide home Sandgate

1956- incumbent Herberton diocese North Queensland (111)

#### **Other**

03 Mar 1962 obituary *Anglican*

Mar 1961 obituary *Rockhampton Church Gazette* (111)

#### **Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 11, he is to the right of the photograph)

<http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/cc/>

### **KEET, Cuthbert Cubitt**

born Jun ¼ 1891 registered Paddington

died Jun ¼ 1981 Westminster London

brother to Hilda KEET died 14 Nov 1961 [left £3 525 probate to Cuthbert]

son of Charles W KEET (1901) grocer

born c1856 Isle of Wight died 10 Apr 1926 [left £128]

and Mary Sophia Matilda

born c1854 Stowmarket died 26 Feb 1941

[left £526 probate to Hilda Amy Ruth KEET spinster and the Revd Cuthbert C KEET]

#### **Education**

King's College London

1914 BA London

1916 AKC 1<sup>st</sup> cl London (Associate of King's College)

1919 BD

Feb 1927 PhD in theology from Kings

1945 BA Jesus college Cambridge

1916 Cuddesdon theological college

1916 deacon Oxford

1917 priest Oxford

#### **Positions**

1916-1919 curate Chalfont S Peter diocese Oxford

1920-1923 assistant (to H MATHER) curate S Augustine Victoria Park Rd Hackney E9 diocese London

residing 1 Queen's Gate villas South Hackney E9

1923-1928 assistant (to the Revd the Honourable A HANBURY-TRACY) curate S Barnabas Pimlico

31 Mar 1927 played the organ at the requiem mass for Lord CABLE [Sir Ernest (1859-1927) 1<sup>st</sup> and last Baron CABLE of

Ideford *olim* Sheriff of Calcutta India] at S Barnabas Pimlico

1928-1941 vicar S James Hampstead Road W London

15 Jul 1928 preacher S Michael Paddington

30 Jun 1941 attended funeral S Pancras parish church for Prebendary Edmund Lionel METCALFE

1941-1963- vicar S Clement Bridge Street Cambridge diocese Ely (411)

#### **Comment**

1938 *A Liturgical Study of the Psalter*

1940 *The Psalms, a brief introduction*

### **KENRICK, Henry William Gordon**

born 30 Oct 1862 India baptised 04 Feb 1863 Madras  
died 05 Jan 1943 registered Edmonton co Middlesex  
[left £2 562 probate to Herbert BOX schoolmaster Percy Edward John JOHNSON]  
son of John Henry KENRICK  
and Mary Eunice;  
married Mar ¼ 1895 registered St George Hanover Square  
Agnes Eliza Georgina FOX née DICKSON who was good at latin  
born 1861 Pimlico registered St George Hanover Square London  
died 05 Apr 1941 age 79 registered Edmonton  
[left £2 247 probate to Henry William Gordon and Perch Edward John JOHNSON solicitor]  
she married (i) Thomas Merritt FOX (1891) solicitor died 16 May 1892  
[he left £3 531 probate to Agnes Eliza widow Charles Owen Merritt FOX gentleman]  
sister to Mabel Anna Jane DICKSON born 1865 Pimlico registered St George Hanover Square  
married (1888) St George Hanover Square, Percy George GATES local and national politician, MP  
daughter of the Revd George David William DICKSON  
born c1822 Clifton Gloucestershire died 11 Jun 1894 Hampshire  
[left £6 156 probate to Eliza Bennett DICKSON widow]  
married Mar ¼ 1861 Westminster  
and Eliza Bennett HUNT  
born c1839 Lambeth south London died 26 Jul 1912 Folkestone co Kent  
[left £19 715 probate to George Arthur Hamilton DICKSON architect Francis James DICKSON solicitor]

### **Education**

1883 university of Madras India  
1885 Madras  
Trinity Hall Cambridge  
1893 BA Cambridge  
1899 MA Cambridge  
1887 London college of divinity  
1888 1<sup>st</sup> cl Preliminary Theological Examination  
1888 deacon York  
1889 priest York

### **Positions**

1888-1890 curate Holy Trinity Kingston-upon-Hull diocese York  
1891 curate S Andrew the Less Cambridge diocese Ely  
1892-1893 curate S Mary the Great Cambridge  
1893-1897 curate Saviour Pimlico diocese London  
1898-1905 curate S John Evangelist Hammersmith  
1905-1937 vicar Holy Trinity Shepherdess Walk Hoxton  
1923 residing Holy Trinity vicarage Hoxton N1  
1923 £325 gross + house, population 6 439  
commissioned work from Martin TRAVERS for the decoration of Holy Trinity  
1930-1938- court of governors for Sion College London  
05 May 1935 preacher S George Bloomsbury (8)

04 Apr 1940 assisted at the funeral service for Mr Percy George GATES at S Jude Courtfield Gardens London; his wife attended as a family member (411) – [P G GATES MP (born 1863) married (1888) Mabel Anna Jane DICKSON]

### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls, the chantry society

**Excursion on the use of the English Missal**, and the rise of modern alternatives as shown in the columns of *The Times*  
1912 KENRICK (with his wife) compiler and translator *The English Missal* 1<sup>st</sup> edition published 1912 by W Knott & Son; this missal offered the user both the full Roman rite (translated from latin into a faux Tudor English, largely by Agnes KENRICK) and the full Book of Common Prayer (BCP) mass rite. At the altar the advanced Anglo-Catholic was able to diminish use of the Anglican Prayer Book and follow more of the Roman rite. If complaints were made about the contents of the altar book, the priest could truthfully say that all the eucharistic rite of the Book of Common Prayer was published and available there in the *English Missal*. As the canon of the mass and other prayers were said *sotto voce* by the celebrant, the suspicious might well not notice more than distant muttering.  
1922 the diocesan chancellor ordered the removal of *The English Missal* from S Magnus the Martyr London Bridge – see FYNES-CLINTON entry in this directory for a full report on the Consistory court case  
02 Oct 1924 the Revd W Fowell SWANN on his retirement from the secretaryship of the Church of England Waifs and Strays Society presented with a handsomely bound copy of KENRICK's *English Missal* and a portable typewriter  
09 Jan 1934 report of a protest by Lord Hugh CECIL about illegality at the Liverpool cathedral; in his remonstrance against Bishop DAVID he notes that 'self-willed lawlessness is already prevalent far and wide. I was present myself at a service where ... the *English Missal* was substituted for the Prayer and ... a Corpus Christi procession followed the service.' Lord Hugh deplored that illegal behaviour as well, and the more deplored that in DAVID's diocese Anglo-Catholic clergy had

been excluded from the fellowship of the diocese because they did not obey the bishop of Liverpool about reservation and Benediction; so why is the dean of Liverpool not bound when the diocesan Anglo-Catholic clergy are bound? CECIL wanted a full enquiry.

05 Dec 1952 BLUNT bishop of Bradford, urged caution in attempts to modernize the Prayer Book; '... some of the variations stem from a book which, with huge presumption, though it has no authority whatever, calls itself *The English Missal*'. He speaks of this as mutilation, and notes that loyalty to 'our Prayer-book' was required still of clergy; experiments were not disloyal but such adulterations or mutilations were disloyal. However he closed, 'Few would assert that the Prayer-book is beyond any possibility of improvement'. (411) BLUNT was a Prayer-book Catholic and like many such, the more hostile to the English Missal used by the tradition of Anglo-Catholic Congress churches MWB

07 Sep 1959 the Revd R A E HARRIS complained about being sacked by the bishop of Southwark (Mervyn STOCKWOOD); 'I am doing my very best to bring the Church of England back into reunion with the Holy See. I would like to see the Church of England back under the authority of the Pope.' Banned from taking services in the diocese Southwark, HARRIS attended S John Balham (diocese Southwark); at home he read vespers and compline from the Roman breviary - 'I have this book for my own private use and there are hundreds of Church of England priests who say the same Latin office as I do for private piety from the breviary.' Since he had come to S Andrew's mission church Carshalton 33 years back he explained that he had on the altar the English Missal which included translation from the Roman missal, for the Roman mass 'was so simple and streamlined'

30 Sep 1983 correspondent Ian BECKWITH director of the Centre for the study of rural society: voicing awareness of issues about the groupings of rural parishes for a leaner and fitter church, but he was concerned that the priests were becoming leaner but not necessarily fitter in the effort to manage six, 10, even 17 separate churches and to ensure that the worship needs of each were catered for in the form preferred - which by then could mean the Book of Common Prayer, Series 2, Series 3, ASB (A or B) and indeed the *English Missal*

08 Oct 1983 editorial in *The Times*: reminding that every page of the BCP, the Alternative Services Book, the *English Missal*, the Methodist Prayer book had to struggle with the sexist imagery and gender imbalance in liturgical and biblical texts

26 Apr 2004 an obituarist for the Revd Peter BLAGDON-GAMLEN (born 05 Jan 1920 died 03 Mar 2004) noted: 'Although a convinced 'papalist' in his approach, as the changes of Vatican II unfolded he remained attached to an older way of doing things. The *English Missal* and (to a lesser extent) the Prayer-book remained his staple fare.'

30 Jun 2007 contributing to debate about the English version of traditional prayers, and the laments of traditional RCs, the Revd Canon Alan WILKINSON wrote that those who wanted more latin should go to the eucharist in anglican cathedrals and they would quickly feel at home as 'the modern Anglican Eucharist is almost identical in structure and language with the modern RC mass' (411)

**In sum:** the liturgical reforms of the 1960s and their dissemination through the 1970s made it very difficult both to follow the lead of Rome and persist with this Tridentine *English Missal*. On principle as part of the western church, the Western rite Catholics had to follow the Vatican reforms. Meanwhile the Anglican reforms were also converging with the RC reforms and an accommodation between the two modern-language rites (Church of England and Roman Catholic) was not so difficult to manage within the bounds of Anglican rubrical guidance or tolerance. MWB

## **KEWLEY, William**

born 17 May 1889 Manchester co Lancashire baptised S Philip Manchester

died 20 Apr 1952 age 62 registered Downham co Norfolk [no will found]

son of William KEWLEY butcher

married 04 Jun 1888 S Peter Manchester

and Sarah Frances HICKS

born c1861 Manchester perhaps died Mar ¼ 1929 age 68 registered Fylde co Lancashire [no probate]

### **Education**

1913 LTh Durham

1911 Edinburgh theological college

1914 deacon St Andrews

1915 priest St Andrews

### **Positions**

1914-1916 curate S Peter Kirkcaldy diocese St Andrews Scotland

1916-1919 assistant (to John Stote Lotherington BURN) curate All Saints Middlesbrough diocese York

1919-1922 curate S Andrew Plaistow co Essex

1922-1926 assistant (to John Edward WATSON) curate S Alban Fulham W6 diocese London  
residing 46 Charleville Road West Kensington W14

1926-1929 curate S Peter Folkstone diocese Canterbury

1930-1952 vicar S John Skirwith Penrith co Cumberland diocese Carlisle  
(1923) stipend £203 + house population 239

1952-death vicar Shouldham Kings Lynn co Norfolk diocese Norwich

### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls

It is hard to imagine being the parish priest for so small a population as the 239 at Skirwith. The two parishes of Shouldham had a combined population of (1923) 750 (2000) 500. He died at Shouldham aged 52.

**KILBURN, Ernest Edward** (death notice also **Edmund**)

born Dec ¼ 1863 Hampstead co Middlesex  
died 03 Jun 1933 age 70 Esperance nursing home Eastbourne co Sussex  
[also known as Ernest Edward Joseph Edmund, left £1 734 probate to Harry Cleather BURNETT solicitor]  
requiem at the Oratory South Kensington interment S Mary's Sydenham Hill  
brother to Mary Campbell KILBURN born Jun ¼ 1860 Hampstead  
brother to Madeline Maud KILBURN born c1865 Hampstead London  
brother to Effie Catherine KILBURN born Sep ¼ 1866 London  
brother to youngest son Edward Darrel KILBURN born Dec ¼ 1867 Hampstead married 1909 Erna Carl HAAG  
brother to Amy Constance KILBURN born Sep ¼ 1869 Hampshire  
brother to Eliza Campbell KILBURN born Jun ¼ 1871 Hampstead  
son of Henry Ward KILBURN of Cannon Place Hampstead East India broker  
(Mar 1871) no wife at home, five children, six servants  
(1881) widowed, retired East India silk broker, three children at home, three servants  
born c1815 Holborn co Middlesex baptised 09 Aug 1815 Christ Church Newgate  
died 16 Aug 1891 Hampstead [left £673 probate to Edward Dunbar KILBURN brother, Ernest Edward KILBURN son]  
married 28 Aug 1855 Perth Scotland  
and Eliza Campbell CONNING  
born c1831 Perth Scotland buried post partum 29 Mar 1871 S James church St Pancras

**Education**

S John's college Oxford  
1891 BA Oxford  
1895 MA Oxford  
20 Dec 1891 deacon London  
18 Dec 1892 priest London (411)

**Positions**

1871 a boarder with siblings Madeline Maud, Effie Catherine in a boardinghouse in Hastings  
20 Dec 1891-1896 assistant curate S Saviour Hoxton diocese London  
1896-1899 curate St Ives Huntingdonshire  
1899-1903 vice-principal Missionary college of S Paul Burgh  
1903-1907 curate S Aidan Small Heath Birmingham  
26 Oct 1907 inducted by the patron bishop of London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM) vicar, S Saviour Hoxton diocese London  
Mar 1911 in the clergy house Hoxton, with Arthur Frederick Hamid EDINGTON John Magnus LAING  
Aug 1917-1922 put under WINNINGTON-INGRAM's bann – no parish visits, no church funds for a curate  
introduced Western rite, from (1919) only in latin  
Nov 1919 Princess CHRISTIAN (HRH Helena third daughter of Queen VICTORIA, married Prince CHRISTIAN of Schleswig-Holstein, was the most active of the royal family in public duties and charities) present at concert arranged by Lady Maud WILBRAHAM (worker for charities, involved with the Girl Guide movement) in aid of the funds of S Saviour Hoxton  
14 Nov 1921 correspondence of Sir W JOYNSON-HICKS with bishop of London, regretting that the mass is sung or said in latin, 'and that what is to all intents and purposes practically a Roman Catholic service is conducted in a building belong to the Church of England; WINNINGTON-INGRAM unwilling to prosecute the priest and make him a martyr, regrets his failure to 'bring the church into line with the other English Catholic churches of the diocese'; he has removed all diocesan grants and no episcopal visits to the parish; 'what is done there is repudiated by the English Catholic clergy in this diocese'  
09 May 1922 (from protestant protestors to the Archbishop of Canterbury DAVIDSON) memorial bearing 1 400 lay 500 clerical signatures, protesting that since the Royal Commission of 1903 'things have gone from bad to worse'. The RC mass had been 'practised in S Saviour's Hoxton', and the Bishop 'was impotent to deal with it'. At S Magnus-the-Martyr.. there 'was even a service of the blackening of faces at the Communion rail on Ash Wednesday'. DAVIDSON archbishop of Canterbury was conciliatory in his response but made clear that times had changed and that too needed to be recognised by the Memorialists (411)  
1922 resigned in ill health  
1923 became RC and later joined the Brompton Oratory south Kensington  
29 Sep 1922 note: J B HOLLAND lately curate S Saviour Hoxton received RC church at S Dominic's priory Haverstock Hill  
1923 address C/- Dr Burnett 34 High Street Sevenoaks co Kent  
06 Dec 1925 A M DALE formerly vicar Sneinton Nottinghamshire and rector Tingrith Bedfordshire, and EE KILBURN formerly vicar S Saviour Hoxton, re-ordained as RC priests by Cardinal BOURNE at the Brompton Oratory London  
1933 at death priest of the London Brompton Oratory (411)

**Comment**

member of SSC (Society of the Holy Cross); a devout Anglo-Papalist and beloved parish priest in a poor district, commissioned Martin TRAVERS to do a lot of work inside the church but lacked funds to provide more than a flourish of style; see *Martin Travers: an Appreciation* Warrener and Yelton



### **KINGDON, Reginald Arthur (Reggie)**

born Sep ¼ 1868 Whitstone co Cornwall

died 26 Apr 1955 age 86 registered Wandsworth south London

brother to the Revd Claude Drewitt KINGDON Anglo-Catholic priest, member Guild of All Souls

(1888-1917) vicar Prickwillow

born Jun ¼ 1859 registered Amersham co Buckinghamshire

died 12 May 1949 age 90 registered Stratton Cornwall

married Jun ¼ 1917 Kensington, Gertrude E PITMAN

brother to the Revd Frank Hawker KINGDON Anglo-Catholic priest 70 years vicar Bridgerule member Guild of All Souls

born Dec ¼ 1860 died 22 Nov 1958 age 98 Holsworthy Cornwall married Sep ¼ 1886 Richmond co Surrey

youngest of five sons of the Revd Robert Hawker KINGDON vicar of Bridgerule co Devon

(1864) vicar Whitstone – a family living

born 25 Jan 1831 baptised 13 Feb 1831 Whitstone co Cornwall

died Mar ¼ 1909 age 77 registered Plymouth co Devon

son of William KINGDON and Jane;

married 27 Aug 1856 Westbury-on-Trym registered Clifton co Gloucestershire

and Mary Jane CHOPE

daughter of Thomas CHOPE;

**Note:** Dora Augusta DENNY member Guild of All Souls

baptised 01 Jul 1871 Chislehurst co Kent died 20 Feb 1937 age 65 Surrey funeral S John Upper Norwood

[left £5 201 probate to Margaret Elizabeth KINGDON spinster]

daughter of George Frederick DENNY merchant

married 11 Oct Dec ¼ 1900 S Lawrence Jewry London City,

Philip KINGDON

(1911) assistant supervisor railway line

baptised 01 May 1870 All Saints S Johns Wood Marylebone died 18 Oct 1911 [left £3 232 probate to Dora]

son of Paul Augustine KINGDON barrister

born c1820 Bridgerule East Devon

third son of the Revd Thomas Hockin KINGDON (1806-1844) vicar of Bridgerule

### **Education**

Leatherhead school

Keble college Oxford

1891 BA Oxford

1895 MA Oxford

1892 Ely theological college

18 Dec 1892 deacon London

24 Dec 1893 priest London (411)

### **Positions**

Mar 1891 student of theology residing Webbe Institute boys' club

18 Dec 1892-1917 assistant (to Harry WILSON, Dick WILSON; ASHER) curate S Augustine Stepney Settle Street Stepney E1

Sep 1908 after he preached without a license from the bishop of Exeter (Archibald ROBERTSON), the bishop wrote to the Revd H H LEEPER of S Stephen Devonport to complain, particularly that KINGDON declared that the test of a Catholic was transubstantiation and 'we must not flinch from it'; ROBERTSON stated KINGDON was preaching only 'on sufferance' in his diocese; LEEPER tried to calm things but the bishop responded that KINGDON was expressly promoting the Council of Trent (411)

1914-1915 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1

1917-1948 vice W MIRRIELES, vicar S John Evangelist Isle of Dogs Roserton Street E14

1923 £260 gross + house, population 6 000

residing clergy house, presbytery destroyed 19 Mar 1941 when church bombed World War 2

18 May 1924 preacher cathedral S Paul London

1929-1935 elected, proctor in convocation for London (as were E D MERRITT, F L UNDERHILL, W C E NEWBOLT, H ROSS, F G CROOM inter alios)

1931 a foundation Guardian in shrine of our Lady of Walsingham

13 Oct 1935 preacher S Augustine Queens Gate

1939 300 children from church school evacuated to Swindon

1948 retired to Widemouth Bay co Cornwall

### **Comment**

Sep 1908 KINGDON is a clear-cut example of the advanced Anglo-Catholic who bypassed the protestant reformation and aimed to continue the Catholic history of the Anglican church as undisturbed as possible; this commitment included professing the Tridentine decrees of the Counter-Reformation intending to contradict the Reformation.

1929-1935 With MERRITT, UNDERHILL, NEWBOLT, ROSS, and CROOM all elected as proctors for the diocese of London to represent its clergy in Convocation, 'advanced' Catholics were a large proportion of those elected and appointed to Canterbury Convocation; this shows that their peers considered them appropriate representatives

1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*, by

Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society  
member Guild of All Souls

After AH BAVERSTOCK, Master of SSC (Society of the Holy Cross)

memorial to him placed in church S John Evangelist Isle of Dogs, and on its demolition (to make room for the Castalia Square development) memorial moved to Christ Church; he is commemorated by Kingdon House in Galbraith Street, and his assistant priest Fr HICKIN commemorated by Hickin Street close by (information on Islandhistory.wordpress.com)

### **KNIGHT, Alan John**

born Mar ¼ 1902 St Pancras London

died 29 Nov 1979 age 77 Georgetown Guyana West Indies

23 Jan 1980 requiem mass S Mary Magdalene Munster Square London; Prebendary D W CLEVERLEY-FORD represented the archbishop of Canterbury, Bishop Bernard MARKHAM principal celebrant and preacher, assisted by Prebendary Martin HEAL (who had been ordained and worked in the diocese of Guyana; vicar S Mary Magdalene Munster Square), the Revd John FOWLER, the Revd Jack HOLDEN, the Revd Kenneth JORDAN, the Revd James PINK, the Revd Patrick ROSHEUVAL, the Revd Lesley TODD, the Revd John LASHBROOKE, and the bishop of Swansea & Brecon (Benjamin VAUGHAN, (1961-1967) bishop suffragan of Mandeville Jamaica, (1967-1971) bishop of Belize). Many others present (including Ulric LYTE) are named in (411)

son of John William KNIGHT assistant schoolmaster

born c1872 St Helier Jersey

married 25 Jul 1895 S Andrew Haverstock Hill London

and Henrietta Evelyn Annie SHILLITO

born 13 Oct 1870 baptised 11 Dec 1870 S Mary St Marylebone London

daughter of Henry SHILLITO and Deborah

### **Education**

Owen's school (Islington)

Fitzwilliam Hall Cambridge

1923 BA LLB Cambridge

1927 MA

1950 *honoris causa* DD Lambeth

1924 Bishops' college Cheshunt

07 Jun 1925 deacon London (411)

1926 priest London

29 Jun 1937 bishop (in cathedral S Paul London) by Canterbury (LANG), West Indies (Edward Arthur DUNN bishop of Belize), archbishop of Ruperts Land Canada (Malcolm HARDING bishop of Rupert's Land), London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM), Truro (JW HUNKIN), Guildford (JV MACMILLAN), Swansea & Brecon (?EW WILLIAMSON), Nassau (J DAUGLISH), bishop suffragan of Kensington (Bertram Fitzgerald SIMPSON), of Stepney (Robert Hamilton MOBERLEY), of Dover (AC ROSE), of Bedford (Aylmer SKELTON); and George Lanchester KING (late of Madagascar), and Cyril GOLDING-BIRD (late of Mauritius) (8)

### **Positions**

1923 assistant master at University College school (Junior school) London

07 Jun 1925-1928 assistant curate S James Enfield Highway diocese London

1928-1937 mission priest and headmaster of Adisadel college city and diocese Accra West Africa

priest-in-charge Christ Church parish Cape Coast

(John Orfeur AGLIONBY (1924-1951) bishop of Accra)

KNIGHT was amazed that a student at Adisadel was able to memorise the whole of MILTON's *Paradise Lost*

1937 bishop of Guiana [Guyana] residing Austin House Georgetown

Mar 1950 by the bishops of the province of the West Indies elected archbishop of the West Indies

1954 CMG (Commander Order of S Michael & S George)

1954 sub-prelate of the Venerable Order of S John of Jerusalem

03 Dec 1979 obituary *The Times*

[As bishop of Guyana succeeded by Randolph O GEORGE *olim* curate S Michael & All Angels Ladbroke Grove North Kensington London]

### **Comment**

1963-1965 I was a candidate for holy orders for his diocese of Guiana, and to train for ordination was booked to go to Codrington College in Barbados then staffed by the Mirfield Fathers (CR); however the principal Fr Anselm GENDERS CR (Community of the Resurrection Mirfield) suggested I train not in Codrington College but rather at the College of the Resurrection in Mirfield. So I was transferred *pro forma* to the bishop of Wakefield during my years at the College and lost contact with South America.

He was a college friend of Norman Alfred LESSER, later archbishop of New Zealand: KNIGHT remarked that they were at opposite extremes, he the London Anglo-Catholic and LESSER the Liverpool Evangelical. My impression was that LESSER had relaxed about that stance, and was mildly middle latterly. The CR brethren in the West Indies respected KNIGHT as an autocratic tyrant to the end. (MWB)

## **KNOX, Wilfred Lawrence OGS**

born Jun ¼ 1886 registered Mt Harborough Leicester

died 09 Feb 1950 age 64 Cambridge

funeral 13 Feb 1950 Pembroke college chapel Cambridge, conducted by the bishop of Ely; among those named present brother Mr E V KNOX, Mgr R KNOX, Mr W A CAMPS [William Anthony CAMPS (1910-1997) Classical scholar especially editor of *PROPERTIUS*; Master of Pembroke college], Professor Basil WILLEY [(1987-1978) Cambridge professor of English literature, notably of COLERIDGE and ARNOLD], Canon I T RAMSEY [(1915-1972) Ian Thomas RAMSEY, professor of philosophy of religion Oxford, bishop of Durham], Dr F J E RABEY [medieval latin scholar], Dr Frederick BRITAIN [latin scholar], Dr A C BOUQUET [religious historian], the Revd J BURNABY [(1891-1978) regius professor of Divinity at Cambridge], Dr G D H BELL [lecturer agricultural botany Cambridge], Professor N[orman] SYKES [(1897-1961) professor Ecclesiastical History Cambridge, particularly eighteenth century], Professor E[dward Craddock] RATCLIFF [(1896-1967) most eminent liturgical scholar of his generation]

[left £4 576 probate to Edward George Valpy KNOX retired journalist, Dame Winifred Frances PECK wife of Sir James Wallace PECK]

brother to Winifred KNOX novelist died Nov 1962 married Sir James Wallace PECK civil servant

brother to Alfred Dillwyn (Dilly) KNOX cryptographer and classicist born 1884 died 1943

brother to Edmund George Valpy KNOX editor of *Punch* magazine

born 10 May 1881 Headington Buckinghamshire died Mar ¼ 1971 Hampstead

father to Penelope FITZGERALD biographer

brother to the Revd Ronald Arbuthnott KNOX RC convert

born Jun ¼ 1888 registered Mt Harborough died 24 Aug 1957 of Manor House Wells co Somerset

[left £7 049 probate to Evelyn WAUGH author;

an earlier probate left £22 401 probate to George Stephen Hardwick RITTNER solicitor Lawrence Edwin EYRES schoolmaster]

third son of the Revd Edmund Arbuthnott KNOX

born 06 Dec 1847 Bangalore died 16 Jan 1937

[left £8 052 probate to Ethel Mary KNOX widow]

(1903-1921) 4<sup>th</sup> bishop of Manchester, markedly Evangelical

married (i) 1878

and Ellen Penelope FRENCH

born 1854 died 31 Aug 1892 [left £556 probate to Edmund Arbuthnott KNOX]

daughter of the Revd Thomas Valpy FRENCH bishop of Lahore;

Bishop KNOX married (ii) Mar ¼ 1895 registered Bromsgrove

Ethel Mary NEWTON (4)

## **Education**

Trinity college Oxford

13 Apr class 1 in Classical Mods Oxford

1909 BA Oxford

c1939 DD

Fellow of the British Academy

S Anselm's House Cambridge

07 Jun 1914 deacon London

30 May 1915 priest (411)

## **Positions**

07 Jun 1914-1920 assistant (to HOWELL) curate S Mary Graham Street (Bourne Street) Pimlico diocese London

27 Jun 1917 with his cousin the Revd Henry BOWLES assisted the bishop of London at S Mary the Virgin Graham Street SW at the marriage of his cousin Kanet Katherine BOWLES daughter of William Henry BOWLES of Lincolns Inn and niece and adopted daughter of Mrs Arthur MARGARY of 15 Holland Street Campden Hill W

1920-1924 assistant (to KILBURN initially) curate S Saviour Hoxton

05 Jan 1923 tickets for the Anglo-Catholic Congress in London (10-12 Jul 1923) available; Royal Albert Hall has been engaged, and the Queen's Hall and the Church House retained provisionally... The Subjects committee consists of Bishop [Arthur] CHANDLER, the Revd J F BRISCOE, the Revd Fr BULL, the Revd Fr FRERE the Revd Fr W K KNOX, the Revd Arnold PINCHARD, the Revd NP WILLIAMS, Mr Will Spens; general secretary the Revd H A WILSON, the Anglo-Catholic Congress office the Abbey House Victoria Street SW1 (411) - in *The Times* and other contemporary sources I notice that religious are now more often titled 'Father' and secular priests continue to be 'The Revd'; from the centenary of the Oxford Movement the use in print of the courtesy title 'Father' was occasionally being extended to secular priests but not steadily; in some very Anglo-Catholic funeral attenders, one can sense those priests requiring *The Times* reporter put them down as 'Father' MWB

02 Feb 1923 for the Christian Doctrine Committee names suggested to the archbishops included KNOX, W SPENS, Professor A E TAYLOR, the Revd L S THORNTON [CR]

18 Sep 1923 first full session of the Commission: KNOX a member, and among the others, W SPENS, Professor A E TAYLOR, the Revd L THORNTON [CR] and Canon H A WILSON (411) - this commission continued meeting for years until:

01 Oct 1937 Report of the Doctrinal Commission published - KNOX, THORNTON CR, Will SPENS, A E TAYLOR continued to be members (411)

1924 warden Oratory of the Good Shepherd at Cambridge

15 Jan 1933 preacher cathedral S Paul London

1933 honorary canon of Ely  
 04 Jun 1935 officiated funeral of his sister-in-law Mrs E V KNOX Golders Green crematorium; Father Ronald KNOX (now an RC) also there  
 30 Apr 1939 as Canon W L KNOX warden of the Oratory House Cambridge preacher cathedral S Paul London  
 27 Apr 1940 attended funeral of Mr James Duff DUFF Fellow of Trinity College Cambridge  
 1941 chaplain Pembroke college  
 13 Nov 1941 acting chaplain, assisted memorial service Mr Leonard WHIBLEY senior Fellow of Pembroke  
 06 Dec 1941 attended memorial service for Dr Frederick John FOAKES-JACKSON senior Fellow of Jesus College  
 07 Dec 1942 Schweich lecture for the British Academy, 'Some Hellenistic Elements in the New Testament'  
 23 Jul 1943 as Dr W L KNOX, attended memorial service King's chapel Cambridge for Sir Stephen GASELEE [born 1882 died 1943 stylish man, diplomat, writer]; also present Dr T S ELIOT [major poet, Anglo-Catholic], Mr Frederick BRITAIN [Anglo-Catholic medieval latinist], A S F GOW [classical Greek scholar and writer], Sir Will SPENS [(1882-1962) educationalist, married Dorothy Teresa daughter of Bishop John Richardson SELWYN olim bishop of Melanesia], Professor C H DODD [Charles Harold (1884-1973) Methodist scholar of the New Testament], the Revd A C BOUQUET [biblical scholar], the Revd A N GILBEY [Monsignor Alfred GILBEY a wealthy man (1901-1998), RC chaplain at Cambridge]  
 20 May 1944 attended memorial service for Sir Arthur QUILLER-ROUCH professor of English literature, Jesus College Cambridge; also present Mr F BRITAIN, EMW TILLYARD [(1889-1962) classical and literary scholar, Master of Jesus college Cambridge]  
 16 Oct 1944 attended memorial service for Canon B K CUNNINGHAM [warden Westcott House theological college Cambridge] Trinity college chapel Cambridge; also present the Revd Dr J F BETHUNE-BAKER [James Franklin, (1861-1951) scholar on early Christian church, professor of Divinity Cambridge] the Revd D AC BOUQUET, the Revd C F D MOULE [Charlie, (1908-2007) New Testament scholar, professor of divinity Cambridge]  
 Oct 1946 elected Fellow of Pembroke college Cambridge  
 Jul 1948 elected member British Academy; as was the Revd Professor C E RAVEN  
 02 Jan 1949 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Sloane Square  
 18 Nov 1949 assisted at memorial service for Dr John Neville KEYNES Pembroke college chapel [(1852-1949) economist and father of John Maynard KEYNES economist]  
 01 Jan 1950 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Sloane Square London (411)  
 10 Feb 1950 obituary *The Times*

#### **Comment**

OGS (Oratory of the Good Shepherd) <http://anglicanhistory.org/misc/ogs.html>

active with the Society of SS Peter & Paul

May 1926 *Essays Catholic and Critical: by members of the Anglican Communion*, edited by the Revd E G SELWYN, and included contributions from Dr E J BICKNELL, Sir Edwyn C HOSKINS, Dr A E J RAWLINSON, Professor A E TAYLOR, Professor A HAMILTON-THOMPSON, J K MOZLEY, K E KIRK and the Revd W J KNOX - (12 Jun 1959, anonymous obituarist for Edward Gordon SELWYN DD dean of Winchester) about this book: 'It was the period of the early Anglo-Catholic Congresses and of the controversies about Prayer Book revision. SELWYN sought to develop an apologetic for Anglicanism which was both critical and Catholic, and a practical policy which was fully sacramental without being merely Romanizing... The essayists included many of the ablest scholars in the Anglo-Catholic tradition... it has made an enduring impact on successive generations of the clergy' (411)

#### **KYRILLOS III, His Beatitude the Archbishop of Cyprus**

born 1859 Prastio Mesaoria Cyprus died 16 Nov 1933 of pleurisy  
 c1872 monk at S Panteleimon monastery in Myrtou village nr Kyrenia  
 1895 elected bishop of Kyrenia  
 11 Nov 1916 elected archbishop of Cyprus

#### **Comment**

29 Jun 1920 joined the street procession after high mass S Alban Holborn  
 photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 20, he holds a bishop's staff); considered by some of being too sympathetic to the British colonial rulers of Cyprus

#### **LACEY, Thomas Alexander**

born 20 Dec 1853 Nottingham  
 died 06 Dec 1931 of 10 College Green Worcester in nursing home Worcester after operation  
 [left £669 probate to Dorothy LACEY]  
 son of George Frederick LACEY woollen draper of Nottingham  
 born c1827 Nottingham died Sep ¼ 1889 age 62 registered South Stoneham Hampshire  
 married (i) 24 Jun 1851 S Mary Nottingham  
 divorced 1866 on grounds of his adultery and desertion, custody of children to her  
 and Susan Elizabeth WOODWARD school mistress (-1901) widowed  
 born c1832 Stamford co Lincolnshire died 26 Mar 1917 Highgate co Middlesex  
 [left £1 967 probate to the Revd TA LACEY and solicitor]  
 daughter of Thomas WOODWARD (1841) innkeeper (1851) druggist

born c1795 Easton co Northampton died 1851-1861  
and Rebecca - of Nottingham  
married 09 Aug 1888 by the Revd H HOLLINGWORTH MA at SS Philip & James Clifton Yorkshire  
Dorothy BANKS  
born c1866 Wakefield West Riding Yorkshire died 20 Dec 1955 age 90 of 160 Bath Rd Worcester  
[left £5 822 probate to Barclays bank]  
daughter of William Stott BANKS solicitor of Wakefield, antiquary, (1870-death) clerk to the justices  
born Mar 1820 Wakefield West Riding Yorkshire died 25 Dec 1872 Northgate Wakefield  
and Susannah STORRS born c1827 Wakefield

#### **Education**

grammar school Stoney Street Nottingham  
1871 Balliol college Oxford and friend there of Charles GORE  
Oct 1885 MA Oxford  
DD St Andrews university Scotland  
Fellow Society of Antiquities (FSA)  
1876 deacon Ripon  
c1877 priest Ripon (not found in 411)

#### **Positions**

1876-1878 assistant master Queen Elizabeth grammar school Wakefield  
1876-1879 curate S Michael Wakefield Westgate Common diocese Ripon  
[(1888) diocese Wakefield (2014) diocese West Yorkshire & the Dales]  
1880-1883 curate S Benedict Ardwick diocese Manchester  
Mar 1881 curate S Benedict, visitor in Pendleton Salford  
1885-1889 Fellow of the College of S Mary & S John Lichfield  
and assistant master Denstone college  
1892-1894 vicar S Edmund Northampton  
1894-1903 vicar Madingley Cambridge diocese Ely  
1903-1910 chaplain House of Mercy in Highgate north London  
1906 a joint editor of the *English Hymnal*  
1910-1918 *vice* Edgar SMITH warden of the London Diocesan Penitentiary Highgate  
Mar 1911 an author, married (no wife at home) residing Hornsey co Middlesex  
1914 Pringle-Stuart lecturer Keble college Oxford  
1916-1918 Select preacher Oxford  
1917 Bishop Paddock lecturer New York USA  
21 Aug 1918 *vice* Canon Knox LITTLE, canon residentiary of Worcester ('a leader of the High Church party, though on several occasions he has shown himself able to take an independent course, sometimes to the embarrassment of those with whom he is accustomed to act' (411)  
(For Knox LITTLE [http://anglicanhistory.org/england/wiknox\\_little/](http://anglicanhistory.org/england/wiknox_little/) )  
chaplain Diocesan Rescue Home (Field House), worked by religious Sisters of the Holy Name, Malvern  
07 Dec 1931 obituary *The Times* - 'A high church leader'

#### **Comment**

member of SSC <http://anglicanhistory.org/ssc/embryo/>  
member of the council of the English Church Union (411)  
accomplished theologian and patristic scholar ... master of keen dialectic; accomplished medieval Latinist ... brilliantly clever and an authority on the lesser points of ecclesiastical usage and ritual (*The Times*)  
1894 'one of the small group of Anglicans who met certain representatives of the Roman Catholic Church in Rome when there seemed some prospect of securing the Pope's acknowledgment of the validity of Anglican Orders.' (411)  
12 Feb 1897 for the archbishops (TEMPLE, MACLAGAN) of the Church of England provided response in latin *Saeptius officio* to the papal bull of Pope Leo XIII *Apostolicae Curae* which had condemned Anglican orders; Dom Gregory DIX OSB published (1944) a defence of Anglican orders  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/bios/kindly/lacey.html>  
1905-1906 committee member 1<sup>st</sup> edition *English Hymnal* , hymn writer and translator of latin hymns  
08 Nov 1941 a letter to *The Times* claimed he was inventor of the word 'sabotage' (411)

#### **LAING, John Magnus**

born Jun ¼ 1878 registered Kensington London  
died 14 Mar 1949 age 70 rector Seaford co Sussex buried Seaford  
[left £1 717 probate to Edith Alice LAING widow]  
son of John George LAING MA Cambridge, barrister in practice  
born c1840 Canada died 11 Feb 1887 [left £900 probate to Margaret the widow]  
and Margaret born c1845 Scotland;  
married 24 Sep 1930 by bishop of Lewes at S James Norlands Kensington,  
best man the Revd B H Lloyd OSWELL Royal Navy, honeymoon in the Italian lakes

Edith Alice MARLOW

(1930) ward of Miss HILLARY of Holland Park Avenue W

born 16 Mar 1909 registered St George Hanover Square London

died 22 Jan 2001 age 91 Worthing funeral 29 Jan 2001 S Peter East Blatchington Seaford

daughter of William MARLOW electric-wire man

born Jun ¼ 1870 registered Hendon co Middlesex London

married Dec ¼ 1893 St George Hanover Square

and Charlotte Amy JOLLEY

born 1876 St George Hanover Square London perhaps died Sep ¼ 1935 age 81 registered Edmonton [no will probate]

#### **Education**

S John's college Oxford

1908 BA Oxford

Ely theological college

19 Dec 1909 deacon London (411)

1910 priest London

#### **Positions**

19 Dec 1909-1920 assistant (to Ernest KILBURN) curate S Saviour Hoxton diocese London

Mar 1911 with E E KILBURN and Arthur Frederick Hamid EDINGTON in S Saviour clergy house

11 Oct 1920 sailed Le Havre LA LORRAINE for New York USA

1920-1921 chaplain of S Hilda's Nassau diocese Nassau (bishop Roscow SHEDDEN)

1921-1925 assistant (to EOH WHITBY) curate S Mary Graham Street (Bourne St) SW1 diocese London

residing 14 Westbourne Street Sloane Square SW1

1926-1930 rector Fortrose with Cromarty diocese Moray Ross and Caithness, Scotland

1930-1944 vicar Arlington S Pancras (who is the patron saint of children) co Sussex diocese Chichester

1944-1946 rector Hadlow Down Uckfield

1946-death rector East Blatchington S Peter Seaford

#### **Comment**

Roscow SHEDDEN had a drawing power for young priests like LAING who followed him back to serve in the West Indies diocese of Nassau, briefly.

#### **LANGDON, John Augustus**

born Sep ¼ 1873 (as unnamed male) Hastings co Sussex

died 24 Jun 1962 age 88 at Jersey House Hampstead

[left £4 090 probate to Michael Charles Selfe LANGDON solicitor]

brother to the Revd Charles Godfrey LANGDON

born Jun ¼ 1877 Hastings

died 17 Feb 1941 [left £2 557 probate to W H LANGDON solicitor]

father to Michael Charles Selfe LANGDON solicitor

brother to William Herbert LANGDON born Sep ¼ 1879 Hastings

brother to the Revd Cecil LANGDON (1911) clergyman Preston co Sussex

born Jun ¼ 1882 Hastings

son among at least seven children of Augustin William LANGDON MA Cambridge, barrister of Lincolns Inn

(1881) of 4 Castle Down Tce Hastings

born Dec ¼ 1837 Yeovil co Somerset

died 09 Oct 1887 age 50 registered Hastings co Sussex

[left £2 286 probate to Jesse Davis NICKINSON solicitor, Catherine Henrietta LANGDON]

married Dec ¼ 1865 Kensington co Middlesex

and Catharine Henrietta BAKER

born Sep ¼ 1843 Bletchingley registered Godstone co Surrey

died Jun ¼ 1914 age 70 Hastings co Sussex

#### **Education**

1895 Associate Royal College of Music

1896 Salisbury theological college

Apr 1898 passed Preliminary Examination of Candidates for Holy Orders (411)

1898 deacon St Albans

1899 priest St Albans (8)

#### **Positions**

1898-1901 curate S Gabriel Canning Town

1901-1902 curate Poplar diocese London

1902-1903 curate Holy Trinity Hastings diocese Chichester

1904-1905 curate S Mary Magdalene Brighton

1905-1910 curate S Saviour Folkestone diocese Canterbury

1910-1913 curate Folkestone



1913-1917 curate S John the Divine Richmond diocese Southwark  
 1917-1922 curate S Saviour Raynes Park  
 1922-1923 assistant (to WR CORBOULD) curate All Saints Carshalton co Surrey  
 residing 149 Park Lane Carshalton co Surrey  
 1924 curate S Peter Clapham  
 1924-1926 curate S John Evangelist East Dulwich  
 1926-1933 curate S Andrew West Kensington diocese London  
 1933-1935 permission to officiate S Anne south Lambeth diocese Southwark  
 1934-1935- preacher S Matthew West Kensington Olympia Sinclair Road W14 diocese London  
 1935-1938 curate S Clement Fulham diocese London  
 1938-1945 curate S James Norland residing Addison Gardens W  
 1947-1955- permission to officiate diocese London  
 1955 residing 21b Upper Addison Gardens W14

#### **Comment**

An unusually long run of curacies in an age when curacies were long and many before a priest might become an incumbent; it is likely he made a living as a musician  
 author *Biographical Dictionary of the Organ* ; composer Alec ROWLEY dedicated to him a composition for organ 'First Rhapsody in G minor Opus 12'  
 member Guild of All Souls

#### **LANGFORD-JAMES, Francis Robert Lloyd**

born c1878 Wynton co Shropshire  
 died 18 Mar 1964 age 86 registered Oswestry co Shropshire  
 [left £6 279 probate to Lloyds bank]  
 brother to eldest son the Revd Richard Lloyd LANGFORD JAMES  
 (1910-1919) vicar S Mark Bush Hill Enfield – Anglo-Catholic parish  
 compiler *A Dictionary of the Eastern Orthodox Church*  
 (1941) not in *Crockford*  
 born c1874 Llanfair Is Gaer died 29 Jun 1948 Shrewsbury  
 [left £71 520 probate to Christopher Hawthorne BURNE and Henry Fergus GRAHAM solicitors]  
 – not 'the Revd' in his probate documents  
 brother to second son Reginald Hugh Lloyd LANGFORD JAMES stock exchange dealer tea-planter  
 a director of the Bank of Bengal, member Bengal legislative council, chair Calcutta Hospital Nurses' Institution  
 chair National Bank of India Ltd  
 born Sep ¼ 1876 Cheltenham died 15 Jun 1961 age 84 Oswestry  
 [left £120 684 probate to National and Grindleys bank]  
 brother to youngest son John Wynn Lloyd LANGFORD JAMES barrister in Bengal  
 born Mar ¼ 1880 the Lodge Shropshire died 28 Mar 1930 Dehra Dun India  
 [left £35 292 probate to Reginald Hugh Lloyd LANGFORD JAMES merchant]  
 son among four children of Francis Lloyd LANGFORD-JAMES of Tullaha co Cork Ireland and Plas-Penllech Carnarvonshire  
 captain in HM army, latterly of Comptons Waverley Farnham co Surrey  
 born c1839 died 12 Feb 1880 age 40 Oswestry co Shropshire [left £800 probate to Percy Wynn GRIFFITH of Llanfair Hall]  
 married Sep ¼ 1872 Carnarvon  
 and Mary Elisabeth Wynn GRIFFITH  
 (Mar 1891) residing Shrewsbury  
 (Mar 1911) residing with her son Twynning  
 born c1851 Llanfair Is Gaer co Caernavonshire  
 died 19 Dec 1937 age 87 3 Coleherne Mansions Kensington London  
 [left £1 637 probate to Reginald Hugh Lloyd LANGFORD JAMES]  
 daughter of John Griffith GRIFFITH of Llanfair Hall Caernarvon

#### **Education**

Trinity college Oxford  
 1900 BA Oxford  
 1904 MA Oxford  
 1900-1901 Wells theological college  
 1901 deacon Gloucester  
 1902 priest Gloucester (8)

#### **Positions**

1901-1908 curate Tewkesbury abbey with Walton Cardiff diocese Gloucester  
 1908-1913 vicar Twynning nr Tewkesbury  
 1913-1918 *possibly* assisted his brother Richard Lloyd LANGFORD-JAMES vicar S Mark Bush Hill Park Enfield diocese London  
 but also  
 1915-1918 with Red Cross in France World War 1

1918-1922 assistant (to FW BOYD) curate S Saviour Pimlico  
 1922-1931 vicar Holy Cross Cromer Street St Pancras NW1  
     1923 £347 gross, population 5 016  
 1931-1944 vicar S Saviour Pimlico  
     27 Dec 1933 married Alexander FARQUHARSON of the Institute of Sociology Le Play House Gordon Square WC1  
 to Dorothea Thimbleby PRICE of Reigate and Neville's Cross College Durham (411)  
     15 Aug 1934 officiated funeral service S Saviour St George Square SW for Lieutenant-Colonel Sir James Forrest  
 Halkett CARMICHAEL  
     08 Jul 1935 blessed a new housing estate Tachbrook of the Westminster Housing Trust, after HRH the Duke of  
 KENT [later King GEORGE VI] had completed his tour of inspection  
     10 Aug 1935 (as sub-deacon) assisted E S CHEETHAM and W R CORBOULD requiem S Stephen Gloucester Road  
 for the Revd Lord Victor Alexander SEYMOUR  
     18 Mar 1938 officiated funeral S Saviour St Georges Square Pimlico for Major Frederick George JACKSON  
     03 Nov 1938 with F W BOYD officiated S Saviour St Georges Square Pimlico, funeral for Mrs Henry ST JOHN  
     14 Nov 1941 donor to Mrs CHURCHILL's Red Cross "Aid to Russia" fund (411)  
     29 Jan 1944 at S Saviour St George's Square SW1 married Lieutenant John Legh CORLETT RNVR and Joan Betty  
 ALLISON of Knole Wood Sunningdale (411)  
 1944-1947 rector Littleton S Mary Magdalene  
 1948- permission to officiate diocese Lichfield  
 1963 residing Lower Westholme Weston Lane Oswestry Shropshire (8)

#### **Comment**

05 Jul 1913 the Catholic League initiated, with LANGFORD-JAMES as first Superior, and with H J FYNES-CLINTON as  
 assistant. A Clifton KELWAY a committed Anglo-Catholic and writer assisted in its formation, at S Mary Corringham co Essex  
 where KELWAY was layreader; nearly 100 signed the foundation deed of the League now under the patronage of Our Lady  
 of Victory, S Joseph, S Nicholas of Myra. Subscription to the decrees of the Council of Trent was key. The diocesan Edgar  
 JACOB bishop of St Albans inhibited the Superior and Assistant from officiating in his diocese, and forced RL LANGFORD-  
 JAMES to stand down and resign membership of the Catholic League. In Corringham KELWAY had his lay reader's licence  
 withdrawn by JACOB. JACOB was a promoter of the Melanesian mission and of UMCA.  
 see <http://thecatholicleague.blogspot.co.nz/2013/07/second-centenary-lecture-judge-michael.html>  
 Clergy in the wealthier parishes of the west end were often named in *The Times* both for their own initiatives and  
 responsibilities but also by their association with public figures. As Pimlico S Saviour was such a parish in his time,  
 information from *The Times* is included here, with a purpose no more intense than as a simple indication of the range of  
 names and contacts.

#### **LANGTON, Frederick Edward Palmer (Stephen)**

born 13 Oct 1897 registered Castle Ward co Northumberland  
 died 05 Jun 1972 registered Chelsea London  
 son of the Revd Frederick William LANGTON  
     born Jun ¼ 1857 Rastwick registered Halifax West Riding Yorkshire died 14 Jul 1939 Royston co Hertfordshire  
     [left £7 381 probate to the Revd Frederick E P LANGTON]  
     married Dec ¼ 1896 Castle Ward co Northumberland  
 and Tryphena Viola Moseley PALMER  
     born Jun ¼ 1859 Sutton Coldfield registered Aston co Warwickshire  
     baptised 03 Jul 1859 Sutton Coldfield  
     died 17 May 1939 Royston Hertfordshire  
     [left £23 812 probate to the Revd Frederick Edward Palmer Stephen LANGTON]  
     daughter of James PALMER and Elizabeth

#### **Education**

1911 school in Durham  
 S John's college Cambridge  
 1922 BA Cambridge  
 1933 MA Cambridge  
 1924 deacon London  
 07 Jun 1925 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

1924-1925 assistant (to CROOM) curate S Michael Shoreditch  
 1925-1931 assistant (to WESTALL's successor) curate S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens Earl's Court Kensington  
     16 Sep 1930 representing the vicar of S Cuthbert attended funeral service for Canon NEWBOLT cathedral S Paul;  
 others of interest in the context of this directory: Bishop Charles GORE CR, the Revd A Linzee GILES, the Revd W R MILNS  
 (for S Alban Holborn), Sister Cecilia, Sister Constance Elizabeth, Mrs Algernon THYNNE; the Revd G B VAUX rector Lower  
 Heyford Oxfordshire was a friend present at the interment Kingsthorpe cemetery Northampton  
 1931-1948 vicar Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell Exmouth Market diocese London  
     03 Aug 1933 advertised: funds for a club for girls living in very overcrowded conditions, 'who roam the streets' as

their homes are too confined for comfort and they have nowhere to go' (411)

- c1935 commissioned Stations of the Cross from Martin TRAVERS
- 17 May 1935 preacher S Matthew West Kensington
- 15 Mar, 21 Mar, 28 Mar 1936 preacher S Augustine Queens Gate south Kensington
- 1936-1948 united with S Philip
- 26 Jul 1936 for the Additional Curates Society [Anglo-Catholic group] preacher Holy Trinity Sloane Street
- 14 Feb 1937 preacher S Thomas Regent Street
- 25 Apr 1937 preacher S Matthias Earls Court
- 24 Oct 1937 preacher S Cyprian Clarence Gate
- 03 Jul 1938 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Sloane Square
- 01 Jun, 29 Jun 1939 1.10 pm preacher S Peter Vere Street, for workers in offices and stores around Oxford Street
- 1942-1946 chaplain Royal navy volunteer reserve
- 08 Jun 1947 preacher S Mary Graham Street
- (at Holy Redeemer, succeeded by Dick Neville CHAMBERLIN (born 11 Oct 1913 died 1970 in office); he installed a nave shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham, which a neighbouring vicar described as a beehive)
- 1948-1963 vicar S Mary the Virgin Bourne Street Pimlico
- 1949-1950, 1951-1955, 1956- proctor in convocation for London
- 10 Mar 1950 member archbishops' commission to examine the laws of nullity, and questions relating thereto
- 28 Sep 1951 officiated with F E TESTER and G FITZ-GERALD for memorial service Sir Eric MACLAGAN [Guardian of Walsingham] at S Mary the Virgin Bourne Street Sloane Square SW; named present include the Duke of Wellington [Gerald WELLESLEY 7<sup>th</sup> Duke, diplomat, architect], Earl of Ilchester [Walter Angelo FOX-STRANGWAYS consular service, 8<sup>th</sup> Earl, born 1887 died 04 Oct 1970], Bishop JCW WAND [archbishop of Brisbane, bishop Bath & Wells, bishop London], Bishop of Guildford [Henry MONTGOMERY CAMPBELL, (1949) bishop of Guildford, (1956) vice Wm WAND bishop of London], Lady Cynthia COLVILLE [born 20 May 1884 died 15 Jun 1968 funeral S Peter Eaton Square, daughter of Robert CREWE-MILNES 1<sup>st</sup> Marquess of Crewe; married the Honourable George Charles COLVILLE son of 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount COLVILLE; work on poverty and infant mortality in slums of Shoreditch, Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen MARY; magistrate East London juvenile court; devout Anglican, served Church Assembly], the Honourable Mrs Hugh SUTTON [Alexandra Mary Elizabeth WOOD born 25 Aug 1871 died 10 May 1965 daughter of 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX, married Major-general Hugh Clement SUTTON], the Revd Sir Percy MARYON-WILSON, Dame Beryl OLIVER (Red Cross) and many representatives from the arts (Ashmolean museum, Museums association, National Portrait Gallery, Tate, Courtauld Institute; Commission for the Repair of Churches, the Anglo-Catholic Council), H J FYNES-CLINTON for the Guardians of Walsingham, Mr Samuel GURNEY, Mr P[eter] WINCKWORTH [ecclesiastical lawyer, a Church Commissioner, senior partner of Winckworth & Pemberton of Westminster; after his death requiem mass (06 May 1986) S Saviour Eastbourne co Sussex; and (23 Jun 1986) memorial requiem S Matthew Great Peter Street Westminster, concelebrated by Prebendary Gerard IRVINE and the Revd Peter GELDARD secretary of the Church Union; the Revd Desmond TILLYER [vicar S Peter Eaton Square] represented the bishop of London; in his will he left £216 231 net]
- 18 Sep 1952 requiem mass for Professor A Hamilton THOMPSON [CBE MA D.Litt, FBA, FSA, hon FRIBA archaeologist, professor of Medieval History Leeds] at S Mary the Virgin Bourne Street Sloane Square, assistant F E TESTER; named present include Professor Margaret DEANESLY (Royal Historical Society) [historian for UMCA and an Anglo-Catholic]
- 12 Apr 1958 celebrant requiem mass for Sir Charles PEAKE [GCMG, British ambassador to Greece], among those present the Honourable Mrs Hugh SUTTON [daughter of 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX], Sir Griffith WILLIAMS (representing the trustees of the Church of S Mary the Virgin), the Revd J R SATTERTHWAITE (for Church of England Council on Foreign Relations)
- 1963 residing Icknield Bury, Royston, co Hertfordshire

#### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls

c1932 the Revd F E P LANGTON worked with the Revd H L DREW and the Revd C H SCOTT (vicar S Michael Folkestone, later S Michael Edinburgh) on more Catholic alternatives to supplement the mass rite in the Book of Common Prayer of 1662. The *English Missal* first published 1912 by W Knott & Son, was the dominant preference among Anglo-Catholic Congress advanced Catholics. As it provided the Roman rite (translated from the latin, with the canon in latin as well as in English) as well as the rite from the Book of Common Prayer, the user could mix and match at will. As much of the Tridentine mass was said *sotto voce* by the celebrant, the congregation might not notice much. The *Anglican Missal* was another alternative, produced by the Society of SS Peter & Paul in 1921; this appears to have been used more in North America than in England. I know it was the altar missal at Christchurch S Luke in the diocese of Christchurch New Zealand at least until c1978. Christchurch S Luke was defining itself as not so advanced or extreme Catholic as the adjacent parish Christchurch S Michael & All Angels which was *English Missal* rite, and yet as more Catholic than the Prayer Book Catholic mode at the next adjacent parish Holy Trinity Avonside.

#### **Le COUTEUR, John Aaron**

baptised 20 Mar 1859 St Helier Jersey

died 08 Feb 1924 age 64 of vicarage S Columba registered Shoreditch London

[left £1 569, probate to Lilian Jemima Le COUTEUR spinster the attorney of James De Veulle Le COUTEUR]

son of James Le COUTEUR ship master

born c1826 St Onens Jersey

and Anne De VEULLE born c1826 St Clements Jersey

**Education**

1885 Associate of King's College 1<sup>st</sup> class (AKC)  
1886 university of Durham foreign language prize  
1887 BA Durham  
1893 MA Durham  
31 May 1885 deacon Durham (411)  
20 Jun 1886 priest Durham (archives Durham university DDR/EA/CLO/3)

**Positions**

31 May 1885-1887 curate Haswell co and diocese Durham  
1887-1894 curate Stoke Newington diocese London  
1894-1924 vicar S Columba Kingsland Road Haggerston E2  
Jan 1908 supported retention of almshouses in Shoreditch, he stated that the area was not as rough as earlier  
14 Dec 1909 Princess LOUISE (Duchess of Argyll) informal visit, opened a Christmas bazaar, in support the Medical Mission of the Good Shepherd and Home for Sick Babies  
**Note:** HRH Princess LOUISE (1848-1939) was the fourth daughter of Queen VICTORIA, and shared a love of the arts with her husband John CAMPBELL the 9<sup>th</sup> Duke of Argyll from whom she otherwise lived largely apart; she was a supporter of women's rights  
18 Dec 1910 the Duchess of Argyll attended the service with nephew Ralph GLYN and niece Miss GLYN, unveiled a window in memory of King EDWARD VII (her late brother); Princess LOUISE president of the medical mission of the parish; six panels on subject of the Redemption in chapel of the Holy Apostles at the west-end of the church next to the window in memory of Queen VICTORIA, designed Taylor & Clifton Berners Street Mayfair  
Mar 1911 his curates were Robert Surtees THORNEWILL, Charles Huth WALTERS (411)  
1923 stipend £300 + house, population 7 500

**Comment**

1922 *Keynotes of the Catholic Faith, selected from the diary and letters of J.A. Le Couteur* compiled by A L  
Le COUTEUR's were the great days of S Columba Kingsland Road. We had an SSC synod mass there c1968, and its terminus was approaching; I noticed dandelions in a glass pot before the major shrine of Our Lady. Most of the adjoining brick buildings were showing major neglect.

**Le MESSURIER, Ralph Huie**

born 03 Mar 1898 St John's Newfoundland  
died 14 Aug 1948 age 50 10 Pentilly Mevagissey  
buried 17 Aug 1948 Trewinney cemetery Mevagissey co Cornwall  
[left £2 571 probate to Jean McCallum Austin Le MESSURIER widow]  
brother to Gerald Edwin Le MESSURIER  
(1924) student College of S Augustine Canterbury  
(1926) Rhodes scholar, to Keble college Oxford  
born c1904 died 1973 Yeovil co Somerset  
son of Edwin Martin Le MESSURIER born 24 May 1858 St John's Newfoundland  
and Ann May Wright LONG born Aug 1865 St John's Newfoundland  
married 21 Oct 1925 Harrow north west London  
Jean McCallum Austin STEVENSON  
born c1897 died 24 Dec 1961 Charing Cross London  
[left £3 129 probate to daughter Clare Le MESSURIER spinster born Jun ¼ 1929 Edmonton]

**Education**

Bishop Field college Newfoundland  
McGill university in Montreal Canada  
1922 BA (theology) McGill Canada  
1922 Rhodes scholar (theology) to Oxford  
Keble college Oxford  
1924 BA Oxford  
21 Sep 1924 deacon Chester (411)  
1925 priest Chester

**Positions**

talented musician, in the cathedral [Newfoundland] and local operetta  
c1916 corporal Royal Newfoundland regiment World War 1  
served on the Somme and invalided to the United Kingdom,  
regimental instructor in Ayr Scotland, and then sent back to the trenches  
1919 refused to participate in local victory parade  
1924-1926 curate Bunbury diocese Chester  
1926-1929 curate S Philip Tottenham diocese London  
1929-1933 curate Holy Trinity Stroud Green  
1933-1945 vicar Holy Cross St Pancras

Oct 1934 annual business meeting of the North London Group of Anglo-Catholic priests, officers elected chair the Revd Aidan HANCOCK vicar Holy Trinity Stroud Green; vice-chair the Revd M W CUTHBERT vicar S Thomas Clapton Common, organist the Revd R H Le MESSURIER vicar Holy Cross; secretary-treasurer the Revd Albert J SHORT priest-in-charge S Mary the Virgin Palmers Green

1935 merged with parish of S Jude Gray's Inn Road (demolished 1936)

17 Apr 1936 from 47 Argyle Square, he complained in *The Times* about disturbances by football crowds in Argyle Square; he hoped 'for the quiet of a prison cell' if the noises were not abated

28 Jun 1936 preacher cathedral S Paul London

04 Apr 1937 preacher S Clement City of London – I suppose that is S Clement Eastcheap off King William Street

13 Apr 1938 letter to *The Times*, amused that a correspondent for the Cromwell Association seeks for relics of Oliver CROMWELL; 'The wheel has turned full circle with a vengeance! ... Are not the despoiled churches up and down the country sufficient relics which CROMWELL's modern followers can contemplate?' from vicarage 47 Argyle Square

08 Oct 1938 plea for German amnesty: Relief Committee for Victims of Fascism 'urging the German Chancellor in favour of a general amnesty for political prisoners, and the leaders of the Jewish, Catholic, and other religious movements now held in detention'. Le MESSURIER is among others including the Revd Leslie WEATHERHEAD, Dame Elizabeth CADBURY, the dean of Liverpool, Mr G LANSBURY MP, bishops of London Durham Chichester (411)

(1945- his successor NP STURT said that the stresses of that parish had broken his predecessors)

under pressure for his pacifist beliefs ('assaulted by members of congregation') in poor health retired Mevagissey co Cornwall

1945 with his wife ran a boarding house (information dnw.co.uk website)

#### **Comment**

1937 a founder and strong member Anglican Pacifist Fellowship

He was a 'Prayer Book Catholic' (PBC): such were clearly Catholic but they supplemented the familiar Anglican Book of Common Prayer (BCP) with liturgical material from the Roman missal, rather than fully replace the BCP with the Roman missal ('Western rite') which was the goal of Anglo-Papalists. However S Mary Bourne Street the acme of advanced Anglo-Catholicism also used the Prayer Book (BCP); as Lord HALIFAX was churchwarden his dislike of wholesale dislodging of the Book of Common Prayer by the English Missal will certainly have affected the parish priest's policy on missals.

author

1929 *The Inner Circle*

1931 *Prayer book Counsel and Penances for the use of confessors*

1932 *Mysterious Motherhood a book for expectant mothers and all women*

1935 *The Hidden Life*

1938 *The Priest and his Server* and poetry and short stories

#### **LEARY, Philip Herbert**

born 11 Nov 1853 Clapham registered Wandsworth co Surrey

baptised 15 Jan 1854 Holy Trinity Clapham co Surrey

died 11 Feb 1933 at home Hendon co Middlesex

buried old cemetery Paddington Kilburn London a crucifix memorial above the grave 'Requiescat in pace'

[left £14 092 probate to Sir Arthur Cornelius ROBERTS]

brother to Alfred Sidney LEARY born 27 Jun 1841 baptised 01 Aug 1841 S Mark Kennington co Surrey

son of Cornelius LEARY

born c1814 died Dec ¼ 1889 age 75 Marylebone London

married 12 Oct 1836 S Matthew Brixton co Surrey south London

and Ellen Lucy BRYAN

born c1817 died Sep ¼ 1895 age 78 Wandsworth

#### **Education**

Wadham college Oxford

1876 BA Oxford

1879 MA Oxford

1876 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford

1876 deacon Lincoln

1876 priest Lincoln (8)

#### **Positions**

1876-1878 curate Blyth co Nottingham diocese Lincoln

1879-1882 curate East Retford S Swithun

1883 curate S Barnabas city and diocese Oxford – clear Anglo-Catholic identity

1884-1891 assistant (to Richard William RANDALL) All Saints Clifton diocese Bristol

a lodestar Anglo-Catholic church in Bristol, new church consecrated c1968 after bomb loss

1891-1896 perpetual curate S Catherine city and diocese Liverpool

1896-1907 vicar All Saints Notting Hill diocese London

often in Anglo-Papalist tradition, always Anglo-Catholic

04 Jul 1898 signatory among 73 London incumbents assuring the bishop [CREIGHTON] of their loyal compliance



with the directions contained in his lordship's circular, and their thanks for vindicating the character of his clergy as priests and gentlemen from the aspersions cast upon them by some members of Parliament: *some names from the list are* Richard C KIRKPATRICK of S Augustine Kilburn, R A J SUCKLING S Alban Holborn, W H H JERVOIS Munster Square, P H LEARY All Saints, Harry WILSON S Augustine Stepney, W H BLEADEN S Mary Magdalene Paddington, Henry WESTALL S Cuthbert Kensington, L S WAINWRIGHT S Peter London Docks, B T ATLAY vicar Willesden, Robert LINKLATER Stroud Green, Robert A EDEN Old S Pancras, W B HANKEY curate-in-charge S Mary Graham Street, E H REEVES S Michael Islington, Edward W J BANKES S Augustine Victoria Park, G F FORBES S Cyprian Marylebone, John A Le COUTEUR S Columba Kingsland Rd, H C SHUTTLEWORTH rector S Nicholas Cole abbey and professor of pastoral theology King's college (411)  
1907-1930 vicar S Augustine Kilburn NW6 – a strong Anglo-Catholic church

residing 9 Randolph Gardens Kilburn

1910 signatory to a memorial in favour of postponing Prayer-book revision 'until a synod representative of the whole body of the Church has been duly constituted'; first list included Canon NEWBOLT [William Charles Edmund NEWBOLT (1844-1930) prominent Tractarian, (1870) appointed vicar Dymock by Frederick LYGON 6<sup>th</sup> Earl BEAUCHAMP leading high-church Anglican; (1887-1889) principal of Ely theological college, (1890) canon of S Paul's cathedral London], Prebendary WEBB-PEPLOE [Hanmer William WEBB-PEPLOE (1837-1923) an evangelical leader especially at the Keswick conventions], the Revd John WAKEFORD [son of a Plymouth dockyard worker, (1893) vicar S Margaret Anfield Liverpool, Anglo-Catholic centre, (1910) prebendary of Lincoln, (1913) archdeacon of Stow; but after conviction under the Clergy Discipline Act 1892 of adultery (1920), deprived of the archdeaconry but not holy orders; (1928) a breakdown and to an asylum, died 13 Feb 1930], Athelstan RILEY [associate of Lord HALIFAX], and now adding Lord Victor SEYMOUR, the Revd the Honourable A HANBURY-TRACY ('a former anti-revision candidate in London'), Prebendary [Henry Phipps] DENISON, the Revd P H LEARY of S Augustine Kilburn, the Revd Paul BULL of Mirfield (411)

1923 stipend £400 gross, population 5 695

1922 appointed a prebendary of cathedral S Paul London

18 Aug 1922 reports of funeral of Lord NORTHCLIFFE; LEAR and the Revd Basil BOURCHIER vicar S Jude-on-the-Hill Hampstead with the bishop of Birmingham met the coffin at the Finchley cemetery

15 Apr 1925 assisted the Revd Cecil HOLMES DSO of Didmarton marriage Captain Fred A SPENCER MC Royal Tank Corps and Geraldine daughter of Sir Lucas White KING CSI and Lady KING (411)

02 Nov 1932 preacher All Saints Margaret Street in the morning, the Revd Gerald VERNON in the evening (411)

14 Feb 1933 obituary *The Times* (411)

#### **Comment**

friend of HFB MACKAY of All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone, and member of a Catholic priests' monthly dining club in London

26 May 1919 meeting at the clergy house Margaret Street, decided to organize a large Anglo-Catholic event in 1920: this became the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress

02 Jul 1920 Friday evening, a service in S Augustine Kilburn for close of the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress

member Guild of All Souls

#### **LOVELACE, George**

born Mar ¼ 1859 Pimlico registered parish St George Hanover Square London

died 12 Jan 1928 of 193 Ladbroke Grove registered Kensington

[left £1 372 probate to Eliza ARTHUR a widow]

only child of Francis LOVELACE fruiterer Lupus Street Pimlico SW1 London

born c1831 Fakenham co Suffolk died 31 Aug 1898 [left £481 probate to the Revd George LOVELACE]

brother to James LOVELACE hotel keeper Belle Vue hotel High Street Cromer co Norfolk

born c1843 Thetford nr Fakenham died 1936 Erpingham co Norfolk married Caroline

parents of Ellen Rose LOVELACE

and Eleanor died 19 Apr 1893 [left £126 probate to Francis LOVELACE]

#### **Education**

1885 AKC 1<sup>st</sup> cl (Associate of King's college London)

20 Jun 1886 deacon London (411)

1887 priest London

#### **Positions**

draper's clerk

20 Jun 1886-1892 curate S Michael Stoke Newington diocese London (411)

1892-1902 London diocesan home missionary (LDHM) at S Columb Lancaster Road Notting Hill

and remained there until his death

10 Oct 1893 assisted at marriage Cromer church of cousin Ellen Rose LOVELACE daughter of James LOVELACE

05 Jun 1896 the Duchess of Rutland (Janetta née HUGHAN) came to town from Staunton Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derbyshire to open the bazaar held at Ladbroke Hall Notting Hill in aid of the fund for building the new church of S Columb Lancaster Road Notting Hill; the district contains about 7 000; LOVELACE appointed by the bishop of London three years and a half ago in charge of it as a diocesan home mission; the temporary church had only 450 seats (411)

(**Note:** John James Robert MANNERS 7<sup>th</sup> Duke of Rutland was strongly high-church and a member Canterbury Association see [http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain\\_canterbury2007.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_canterbury2007.pdf) )

married (ii) Janetta HUGHAN born 1837 died Jul 1899)



04 Nov 1900 foundation stone of the new church of S Columb laid by Sir Theodore HOPE [active Anglican layman, civil servant of the government of India, died 04 Jul 1915]

1902-death vicar S Columb Notting Hill W11 residing 193 Ladbroke Grove

1923 stipend £300 gross population ca 7 000, patron the bishop of London

15 Dec 1908 the bishop of Kensington [Frederick RIDGEWAY, (1911) translated Salisbury; speaker at the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress just before he died as bishop of Salisbury, he was an evangelical] presented on behalf of parishioners of S Columb cheque £150, gold crucifix, and illuminated address and book containing the names of 1 000 subscribers, including Countess GROSVENOR [Sibell Mary née LUMLEY daughter of the 9<sup>th</sup> earl of SCARBROUGH; her daughter Lettice GROSVENOR married Lord BEAUCHAMP who was Anglo-Catholic and his LYGON family the models for the 'Marchmain' family in WAUGH's *Brideshead Revisited* the 7<sup>th</sup> Earl BEAUCHAMP was (1899-1901) governor of NSW and a generous patron of S James King Street, to which he presented vestments], Viscount HALIFAX [Charles Lindley WOOD the leading Anglo-Catholic layman for many decades], Sir John BUCHANAN-RIDDELL [11<sup>th</sup> baronet, High church for he was (1899-1924) member of the council of Keble college] and the bishop of Grahamstown [Charles Edward CORNISH born 1842 died 14 Jul 1936 Redcliffe Walton-by-Clevedon, (1899-1915) bishop Grahamstown] on his jubilee

01 Jun 1910 assisted at S Peter Ealing marriage of his cousin Arthur James LOVELACE son of James LOVELACE (1951) Anglican parish closed, church became the cathedral of S Sava for the Serbian Orthodox church (411)

#### **Comment**

S Columb Notting Hill had a baptistery window of Our Lady and Child by Martin TRAVERS  
member Guild of All Souls

#### **LOVELL, Frank Horatio**

born 06 Aug 1896 Wanstead registered West Ham co Essex London

died Dec ¼ 1970 registered Brentwood co Essex

son of John Horatio LOVELL member Guild of All Souls

born c1864 Shadwell died 01 Nov 1936 Shenfield co Essex

[left £39 089 probate to John Cedric glass merchant, Frank Horatio, Stanley George DEARBERG glass merchant]

married Jun ¼ 1889 West Ham co Essex

and Elizabeth WITHERS

born c1861 Whitechapel

#### **Education**

S Chad's theological college Durham

1922 LTh Durham

1923 BA Durham

1919 Chichester theological college

05 Oct 1924 deacon London

04 Oct 1925 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

05 Oct 1924-1931 assistant (to PM BARTLETT) curate S Saviour Poplar E1 diocese London

1932-1932 permission to officiate S Alban Holborn

1932-1937 perpetual curate (vicar) S Paul Stoneycroft city and diocese Liverpool

before his institution at S Paul, DAVID bishop of Liverpool received protest from J KENSIT alleging LOVELL had taken part in Romish practices in London; the vicar had always declared himself Anglo-Catholic but had made no important changes in the service and the people were united in the church

16 Apr 1932 damage to S Paul Stoneycroft: protestants smashed candles on altars and war memorial, tore figures off two crucifixes; five men of the 'Cromwellian Ironsides' also made a protest during the sung eucharist (411)

1937-1946 vicar S Frideswide Follett Street Poplar diocese London (patron bishop of London)

17 May 1940-1945 chaplain to the armed forces (emergency commission)

06 Jun 1943 preacher military chapel Chelsea barracks

1946-1964- rector Denbury S Mary the Virgin co Devon diocese Exeter (patron Society for the Maintenance of the Faith)

1954 proctor in convocation for Exeter

1955-1958 rural dean Moreton

Jun 1964 rector of Denbury, appointed rural dean of Moreton (411)

#### **Comment**

Whereas by the 1930s public opposition to Catholic liturgy and ceremonial in London had long subsided, LOVELL's biography provides a useful reminder that the Protestant group with Jno KENSIT junior was still active in disrupting services, and other groups ('Cromwellian Ironsides') were cultural vandals like religious extremists (Christian, Muslim) in any age. Liverpool with a strong sectarian tradition was particularly stressed by religious bigotry.

#### **LURY, Harford Elton**

born Dec ¼ 1867 Hythe co Hampshire

died 01 Jan 1940 after saying mass, Brentford co Middlesex

requiem (sung by his son Patrick) 05 Jan 1940 S Thomas Acton Vale London

[left £1 173 probate to Lilian Amy]

son of John Elton LURY a corn merchant

born c1826 Bristol died 17 Apr 1873 age 47 registered South Stoneham co Hampshire  
[left £14 000 probate to Alice Maria the relict and Harford LURY the brother]  
married Dec ¼ 1866 Ampthill Bedfordshire

and Alice Maria WADE

born c1845 Gravenhurst registered Ampthill co Bedfordshire

died 01 Feb 1933 age 87 Bedford [left £212]

who married (ii) 24 Apr 1878 Thomas Algernon ELWELL;

married Jun ¼ 1892 Biggleswade Bedfordshire

Lilian Amy PRYOR

born c1869 Clifton Lodge Clifton co Bedfordshire baptised 29 Aug 1869 Lower Gravenhurst

died Dec ¼ 1955 age 86 Worthing co Sussex

daughter of Henry Maclean PRYOR major 1<sup>st</sup> Bedfordshire volunteers

born c1840 Hertfordshire

married Mar ¼ 1862 Ampthill

and Margaret Frances De Vins WADE born c1839 Shaftesbury co Dorset

### Education

Hertford college Oxford

1891 BA Oxford

1895 MA Oxford

1891 deacon Ely

18 Dec 1892 priest Ely (411)

### Positions

1891-1897 curate Gravenhurst co Bedfordshire diocese Ely

1897-1902 curate S Mary Monmouth

1902-1921 vicar Holy Trinity Reading (411)

Mar 1911 with wife, three servants

1921-1937 vicar S Peter Garford Street Limehouse E14

1923 stipend £592 gross £442 net, population 7 400

Oct 1935 a foundation Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham

1937 retired to Perivale

### Comment

1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels – which included him and another ten from the east end London - see  
*The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*

Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

He must have been regarded as valuable as well as 'sound' in Anglo-Catholic Congress circles, for despite his married state, he was elected a foundation Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady at Walsingham.

with Sir William MILNER co-administrator of the statue fund for the Society of Mary

member Guild of All Souls

Fr Reggie KINGDON noted: 'with him the mass, the confessional, Our Lady and the Bible always came first'

father of two Anglo-Catholic priests, the Revd D Patrick LURY and the Revd Edward Elton LURY served in the UMCA diocese of Zanzibar

### MACKAY, Henry Falconar Barclay

born 24 Mar 1864 Milford Haven co Pembrokeshire Wales

died 20 Apr 1936 of The Halt Painswick co Gloucestershire

28 Apr 1936 solemn requiem mass Pusey House chapel, celebrant F[rederic] HOOD, with H[umphry] BEEVOR [as deacon; Librarian Pusey House, (1947-1950) editor *Church Times*, (1952-1957) bishop of Lebombo, died 1965], T[homas] M PARKER [Fellow and chaplain University college Oxford]; among those present Darwell STONE, C T ONIONS [Charles Talbut, an editor *Oxford English Dictionary*, died 1965], A[rthur] H COURATIN, A G BISDEE, H SHERLOCK [Hugh, then curate Cowley S John, later vicar Christ Church with Holbeck Leeds], A E MAUND [Arthur Ernest, (1928) curate to the Revd Cyril A BROWN at S Gregory Small Heath Birmingham, appointment in Oxford; parish in trouble with BARNES bishop of Birmingham; (1935) with Boy Scouts Oxford, (1939) attended requiem mass for Fr P N WAGGETT SSJE Cowley, and for L PULLAN, died Jun ¼ 1942 age 46 Oxford], and also Mr E W KEMP [Eric, student at Pusey House; later and for a long time bishop of Chichester] representing the Oxford university branch of the Church Union (411) [left £7 507 probate to Alice Bennett MACKAY and Agnes Graham Bidder MACKAY spinsters]

brother to William Gayer Starbuck MACKAY (1911) actor author born 1869 died 1920

brother to Alice Bennett MACKAY

brother to Agnes Graham Bidder MACKAY

first son of Alexander Eugene MACKAY D Med. Royal navy

born c1822 Scotland died 10 Mar 1877 Clifton Hill St Johns Wood co Middlesex London

married 08 May 1861

and Alice Vaughan STARBUCK

born c1840 Milford Haven Wales

daughter of the Revd Gayer STARBUCK rector Milford Haven Pembrokeshire (411)

### Education

1883 Merton college Oxford  
1887 BA 1<sup>st</sup> cl Oxford  
1890 MA Oxford  
1888 Cuddesdon theological college  
[Advent] 1888 deacon London  
22 Dec 1889 priest London (411)

### Positions

Dec 1888-1891 assistant (to William Allen WHITWORTH) curate All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone London  
Mar 1891 with his mother and siblings residing Marylebone  
1891-1895 assistant (to Richard William RANDALL until 1892; then HB BROMBY; (1888-1895) a fellow curate was Aubrey BLAKER see *Blain Biographical Directory*) curate All Saints Clifton diocese Bristol  
1895-1896 Sub-Librarian Pusey House Oxford  
1895-1908 Librarian Pusey House  
08 Apr 1900 preacher Westminster abbey  
25 Jun 1903 preacher for celebration 44<sup>th</sup> anniversary the English Church Union, Annunciation Bryanston Street  
1902-1910 chaplain to the London Diocesan Institute of Deaconesses  
22 Dec 1907 preacher Southwark cathedral  
1910-1930 Sub-warden to the London Diocesan deaconesses  
1908-1934 vice George Frederick HOLDEN, vicar All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone diocese London  
residing vicarage Margaret Street W1  
1912,1915,1926 Select preacher Cambridge  
1926-1928 Select preacher Oxford  
1919-1931 commissary to the bishop of Nassau (Roscow SHEDDEN)  
1920-1934 prebendary of Brownswood in cathedral S Paul London  
1934-1935 canon residentiary of Gloucester cathedral, appointed by the Lord Chancellor (Lord SANKEY)  
resigned in ill-health

### Comment

26 May 1919 a leader of the post-war group of Catholic clergy who proposed a congress to be held in 1920 in Church House Westminster, the group underwrote expenses with £1 000 and ATLAY took up the leadership  
29 Jun 1920 Tuesday crowded congregation for a mass at All Saints for the opening day of the Congress  
02 Jul 1920 Friday evening, a service for close of Congress in All Saints  
Jul 1921 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic priests' convention at Oxford, he presented a paper on the holy eucharist  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/hfbmackay/>  
21 Apr 1936 obituary *The Times* – 'advanced' but a 'moderating influence in the party as against the extremists', 'showed a gift for relating the Bible to the problems of modern life in a fresh and convincing manner, together with a remarkable descriptive and devotional power' (411) – to the really extreme Catholics All Saints Margaret Street had always been a little less than was hoped, when set beside S Alban Holborn for instance which exhibited a stricter appreciation of Anglo-Catholic Congress views  
member Guild of All Souls

### MACKENZIE, Kenneth Donald

born 16 Sep 1876 Surbiton co Surrey  
died 01 Oct 1966 age 90 Hove co Sussex  
[confirmation of Ian Donald CUNNINGHAM lieutenant-colonel and the Revd Revd James Herbert Lloyd MORRELL bishop of Lewes, sealed]  
son of Major-General Hugh MACKENZIE commandant of the Duke of York's military school  
born c1829 Scotland died 29 May 1893  
[left £15 092 probate to Donald CAMERON of Lochiel, the Revd Henry George John VEITCH, and Julia Vera widow]  
married Jun ¼ 1870 S Michael co Middlesex  
and Julia Vera CAMERON of Ross-shire Scotland  
born c1937 Brayfield co Buckinghamshire died 02 Mar 1921 vicar S John Richmond;  
married 07 Feb 1914 by William SCOTT S Mary Magdalene Paddington  
Elizabeth Janet FORBES  
baptised 05 Aug 1873 Little Stanmore co Middlesex died 24 Sep 1961  
daughter of William Forbes FORBES of Lochcote and Castleton  
died 07 Apr 1883 Lochcote Linlithgowshire Scotland  
married 05 Jun 1872 Little Stanmore  
and Margaret Horne CHALMERS  
born c1853 Australia died 24 May 1918 [left £9 540 probate to Clement BENTLEY]  
she married (ii) 24 Nov 1883 Clement Edward Royds BENTLEY who died 31 Oct 1938 [left £19 835];

### Education

-1891- Radley  
Hertford college Oxford

1902 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Classical Moderations

1899 1<sup>st</sup> cl final school of *Literae Humaniores* Oxford

-1901- Wells theological college

1901 deacon London

1902 priest London

01 May 1935 bishop (in cathedral S Paul Dundee) by Moray (primus; Arthur John MACLEAN), Argyll and the Isles (Kenneth MACKENZIE), Edinburgh (Harry REID), Glasgow (Russell DARBYSHIRE), bishop-suffragan of Sherborne (Gerald ALLEN), John M STEWARD (late of Melanesia), Roscow SHEDDEN (late of Nassau) (8)

#### **Positions**

1901 assistant curate All Hallows London Docks

curate S John Upper Norwood south London

Nov 1905-1910 tutorial Fellow, Dean, chaplain of Pembroke college Oxford

1909-1911 examining chaplain to the bishop of Oxford (Francis PAGET)

1910-1915 assistant (to William SCOTT widower) curate S Mary Magdalene Paddington diocese London

also resident a student visitor Roger Charles Bernard RILEY born c1890

1915-1920 vicar Selly Oak S Mary Birmingham

1915-1919 chaplain Selly Oak infirmary

1920-1922 vicar S John Richmond co Surrey

1923-1934 worked for the Anglo-Catholic Congress

01 Jan 1934 the Congress movement 'merged with the English Church Union in the Church Union', Lord HALIFAX and Bishop CHANDLER the joint presidents at its foundation (HALIFAX confided privately that the ECU had done its work)

1923-1925 secretary of the Anglo-Catholic Congress for southern England

public preacher [licensed] diocese Southwark

1925-1934 secretary Home Association of the Congress

1928-1934 licensed priest diocese Chichester

25 May 1924 preacher solemn eucharist S Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe London

14 Jul 1933 a centenary celebration of the Oxford movement, Albert Hall; addresses by K D MACKENZIE and the

Revd [Fr] F E BIGGART [CR] warden of the Hostel of the Resurrection Leeds

1933-1935 commissary for the 4<sup>th</sup> bishop of Korea (*vice* TROLLOPE, Alfred Cecil COOPER (1931-1954))

May 1934-1935 canon residentiary of Salisbury and prebendary of Gillingham Minor (411)

07 Feb 1935 *vice* Walter John Forbes ROBBERDS elected bishop of Brechin

1935-Oct 1943 bishop of Brechin in Scotland

1938 Select preacher Cambridge

Oct 1943 resigned

1946- permission to officiate diocese Chichester residing 12 Palmeira Court Palmeira Square, Hove

30 Nov 1951 a consecrating bishop in Westminster abbey of the Revd Oliver GREEN-WILKINSON as bishop of Northern Rhodesia [Zambia] and the Venerable Arthur CHADWELL as assistant bishop in Korea; the other bishops were Canterbury (FISHER), Winchester (M G HAIGH), Bath & Wells (H W BRADFIELD), Peterborough (S S G LEESON), Manchester (W D L GREER), Accra (John Orfeur AGLIONBY or his successor that year John Charles Sydney DALY); and bishops-suffragan of Dover (A C ROSE), Kensington (Cyril EASTHAUGH), Willesden (Gerald ELLISON); and M B FURSE (late of St Albans), Vibert JACKSON (late of Windward Islands), Basil C ROBERTS (late of Singapore), Eric Knightley Chetwode HAMILTON (late bishop-suffragan of Shrewsbury), and K A VIALI assistant bishop of Tokyo

1951-1956 president of the Church Union

06 Apr 1952 preacher All Saints Ennismore Gardens London

03 Oct 1966 obituary *The Times*

#### **Comment**

1934 the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement combined with the older English Church Union; it is of interest that MACKENZIE was a leader in both, and a reminder how quickly the separate lines of the two Anglo-Catholic interest groups were able to merge. This was in fact necessary as the ECU was tired; Lord HALIFAX realised its day was over and the new younger leadership, particularly Maurice CHILD, of the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement showed more life.

member Guild of All Souls

prolific writer on themes of Anglo-Catholic belief and piety

#### **MACKENZIE, Kenneth**

born 10 Jun 1863 Edinburgh co Midlothian Scotland died 20 Apr 1945

sixth son among twelve children of Lord Donald MACKENZIE senator of the college of justice

born 22 Jun 1818 died 19 May 1875 Dulwich Wood Park Norwood London

married 06 Sep 1843

and Janet Alice MITCHELL

daughter of Andrew MITCHELL of Maulside Ayrshire;

married 1897

Alice WHITE

born c1865 died 1944

daughter of James Farquhar WHITE of Balruddy co Perthshire

#### **Education**

Loretto school

1885 Keble college Oxford

1887 BA Oxford

1895 MA Oxford

1907 DD *honoris causa*

1889 Cuddesdon theological college

1890 deacon Gloucester & Bristol

1891 priest by MARSDEN for Gloucester & Bristol

25 Jan 1907 bishop (in cathedral S Ninian Perth) by St Andrews (Primus, George Howard WILKINSON), Aberdeen (Rowland ELLIS), Brechin (Walter John Forbes ROBBERS), Edinburgh (John DOWDEN), Glasgow (AE CAMPBELL), Moray (AJ MACLEAN), and RICHARDSON (8)

#### **Positions**

1890-1895 assistant (to Charles Edward CORNISH) curate S Mary Redcliffe diocese Bristol

1895-1900 curate church S Paul Dundee diocese Brechin (Hugh Willoughby JERMYN late 3<sup>rd</sup> bishop of Colombo)

1900-1900 examining chaplain to bishop of Brechin (JERMYN)

1900-1907 rector S Paul Dundee chaplain cathedral Perth (411)

1904-1906 examining chaplain to bishop of Brechin (Walter John Forbes ROBBERS)

1905-1907 1<sup>st</sup> provost cathedral church S Paul Dundee

29 Nov 1906 at a synod of the Episcopal church Scotland elected to the see of Argyll and the Isles, *vice* CHINNERY HALDANE (411)

1907-1942 bishop of Argyll & the Isles (succeeded by Father Thomas HANNAY CR) (see income £815)

1923 residing Ardconnel Oban Scotland (8)

#### **Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 10; the deacons-of-honour are not named)

05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 He and other active bishops (252 present) were in London for the 6<sup>th</sup> Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops

#### **MAGEE, Robert Crozier**

born c1868 Australia died 07 May 1949 of vicarage Yaxley at Hartismere hospital Eye co Suffolk

[left £1 545 probate to Selina Margaret Frances Diana MAGEE spinster]

brother to Dr Charles Crozier MAGEE, of Branhholme west Victoria, and also well-known in Condah and Hamilton districts

born 20 Oct 1858 at the Camp Ballarat Victoria died 1930 age 71 Australia

married Rose Marian HARWICK died 1936 The Rest Abbott Street Sandringham Melbourne

father to Robert Crozier MAGEE banker in Bank of Victoria (1900) vestryman All Saints St Kilda Melbourne

born 21 Mar 1905 Penola South Australia

father to William Crozier MAGEE of Dandenong Victoria (1917) BA Melbourne journalist of Murrayvale

brother to Kate MAGEE elder daughter

married 22 Apr 1894 (cathedral S Paul Melbourne by BROMBY and Canon POTTER) Leonard ROBINSON MD of Armagh Ireland

brother to William Snell Tandy MAGEE MCE CE AMICE assistant engineer Victorian railways

born c1862 killed accidentally 14 May 1889 age 27 remains interred cemetery Melbourne

brother to younger daughter Selina Margaret Frances Diana MAGEE

born 01 Mar 1866 of Lydiard Street Ballarat Australia died 16 Oct 1950 [left £2 043]

son of William Snell MAGEE

(-1882-1884) governor of Melbourne gaol Victoria Australia

died 10 Nov 1884 resident gaol quarter Melbourne

son of Charles MAGEE of Six Town Lands Armagh Ireland

brother to the Revd Samuel MAGEE

(1823-14 Feb 1873) vicar of S Michael Rathmolyon co Meath

born c1792 died 14 Feb 1873 age 81 Rathmolyon

married Margaret FROOD who died 04 Jan 1881 12 Clarinda Park North

and Selina KELLY

died 19 Nov 1902 at 'Illillawa' Toorak Road South Yarra

(Trove, Australia newspapers online)

#### **Education**

1903 S Catherine's Society university of Oxford - began as a place to help students as members of the university without being members of a college and thus avoid heavy costs; (1931) St Catherine's Society, and (1962) St Catherine's college Oxford

07 Jun 1914 deacon (in cathedral S George Kingston Ontario) by Kingston (Edward John BIDWELL (1913-1917) 2<sup>nd</sup> bishop-coadjutor) for Ontario (Wm Lennox MILLS)

07 Mar 1915 priest (at Napanee) Kingston (diocesan synod journal)

### Positions

08 Jul 1913 from Liverpool arrived Quebec Canada  
07 Jun 1914-1915 curate cathedral S George Kingston diocese Ontario Canada  
01 Nov 1915-31 Dec 1915 curate S Matthias Toronto – a small Anglo-Catholic parish  
1916-1917 assistant (to Robert Sherwood LAVIES) curate S John the Divine Bedford Hill Balham diocese Southwark  
1921-1924 assistant (to HANBURY-TRACY) curate S Barnabas Pimlico SW1 diocese London  
1924-1949 vicar S Mary Yaxley co Suffolk  
(patron Society for the Maintenance of the Faith, net income £260 + house, population 333)  
active with the Anglo-Catholic Pilgrimage society (8)

### Comment

Another priest who spent long years in a tiny place  
His letter-book (1925-1946) is lodged with the Suffolk record office in Ipswich

### MARTYR, James Graham de Garlieb

born 12 Sep 1883 Southampton registered South Stoneham co Hampshire  
died possibly in India or Sri Lanka but not found  
son of Joseph Walter C MARTYR master mariner  
(1911) not at home in Penge co Surrey  
born c1851 India died 16 Nov 1937  
[left £669 probate to Joseph Weston MARTYR author Colin Willard MARTYR merchant]  
married Jun ¼ 1881 registered South Stoneham  
and Ida Adelheid de GARLIEB  
born c1861 Southampton died Dec ¼ 1927

### Education

1918 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford  
Dec 1919 successful under the new regulations of Central Advisory Council of Training for the Ministry (CACTM) (411)  
21 Dec 1919 deacon London  
03 Oct 1920 priest London (411)

### Positions

Mar 1911 instructor Japanese naval college Etajima, on leave in England  
13 Feb 1915 temporary second lieutenant in Roayl Irish rifles World War 1  
21 Dec 1919-1921 assistant (to ED ARUNDELL) curate Holy Trinity Stroud Green N4 diocese London  
1921-1927 organising secretary for the Korean mission (Corean)  
1922-1927 acting curate S Mary Graham Street (Bourne St) and S Anne Lambeth  
Apr 1927-Oct 1927 curate Christ Church Portswood Southampton  
1928-1937 in service of the Japanese government  
Jun 1937 occupation retired, sailed Kobe Japan to Liverpool England, intending to reside Japan  
Jan 1938 sailed Avonmouth to Kingston going to Japan, occupation teacher  
22 Sep 1938 Whitehall: King pleased to give and grant unto James Graham de Garlieb MARTYR esq His Majesty's  
Royal licence and authority to wear the Insignia of the Fifth Class of the Order of Sacred Treasure cl 5 (Japan) confirmed  
upon him by HM the Emperor of Japan in recognition of valuable services rendered by him  
Oct 1945 sailed Colombo to Southampton, occupation university professor  
1945-1947 permission to officiate S Paul Kandy acting chaplain to bishop of Colombo [Sri Lanka] (Cecil HORSLEY)  
1947-1950 priest-in-charge S Mark Badulla and S Paul Kandy diocese Colombo  
1955-1959 priest-in-charge Holy Trinity Nuwara Eliya  
1946-1961 priest-in-charge S Matthew Dematagoda  
Aug 1960 from England sailed to Colombo occupation clerk in holy orders  
1963 address National and Grindleys bank Bangalore South India

### Comment

The Korean mission was small and strongly Anglo-Catholic. The service to the Japanese government would not have gone on longer for the Anglican church (with others) was seen as hostile by the Japanese authorities and our bishops banned.

### MARYON-WILSON, (Sir) George Percy Maryon

born Jun ¼ 1897 South Kensington registered Chelsea London  
died 10 Jul 1965 age 68 registered Chichester co Sussex  
requiem 15 Jul 1965 Chichester cathedral  
and funeral Fletching parish church taken by the Revd Donald George CARTER (curate Christ Church St Leonards), bishop of Lewes (Lloyd MORRELL) took the committal  
17 Jul 1965 high mass of requiem at Christ Church St Leonards-on-Sea  
[left £782 000, including more than 60 acres of highclass residential property in Hampstead co Middlesex;  
probate to Thomas Robert Calthorpe BLOFELD estate agent, and Sir Gerald CURTEIS]  
brother to Cecile Stephanie Louise MARYON-WILSON  
born 23 Jan 1880 Liverpool died 26 Dec 1960



who married (1913) Sir Richard Winn LIVINGSTONE of Oxford co-editor of the *Classical Review*  
 brother to Helen Rose MARYON-WILSON  
 born 21 Oct 1888 registered Woolwich co Kent London  
 died 01 Mar 1974 Brighton funeral S Michael Lewes, interment Fletching  
 cousin to Sir Spencer Pocklington Maryon MARYON-WILSON army, chairman Royal Insurance  
 born 1859 died 1944  
 cousin to (Billy) Hubert Guy MARYON-WILSON who succeeded Sir Percy as the 13<sup>th</sup> and last baronet  
 born 27 Jul 1888 Great Canfield Dunmow co Essex died 13 Sep 1978 Uttlesford co Essex  
 son of the Revd George Maryon WILSON who served in South Australia and Tasmania, and then Dunmow  
 born 09 Jun 1834 Fitzjohn's Dunmow co Essex died 13 Sep 1906  
 son of Sir John MARYON baronet  
 married (ii) 24 Jun 1875  
 and Albinia Frances SHORT daughter of Augustus SHORT bishop of Adelaide (111)  
 son of George Maryon MARYON-WILSON solicitor JP  
 born c1862 Isle of Wight died 26 Jul 1941  
 [left £147 153 probate to Dudley Percival Maryon WILSON land owner]  
 brother to Sir Spencer Pocklington Maryon MARYON-WILSON 11<sup>th</sup> baronet  
 born 19 Jul 1859 died 12 May 1944  
 whose only daughter Margaretta Elizabeth MARYON-WILSON died 09 Mar 1977  
 married 4<sup>th</sup> Viscount GOUGH of Goojerat  
 [whose son Shane Hugh Maryon GOUGH inherited the Hampstead estate, 5<sup>th</sup> Viscount GOUGH of Goojerat, 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Baron GOUGH of ChinKangFoo in China and of Maharajpore and the Sutlej in the East Indies]  
 son of Sir Spencer MARYON-WILSON 10<sup>th</sup> baronet  
 born 1829 died 31 Dec 1897  
 [left £114 275 probate to George, and George Henry, and Frederic Pocklington Maryon WILSON]  
 married 06 Oct 1886 S George Hanover Square  
 and Stephanie ALLANSON-WINN  
 born c1859 London died 01 Apr 1940 age 81 Uckfield Sussex  
 funeral 04 Apr 1940 Fletching co Sussex with the bishop of Chichester [George BELL]  
 daughter of the Honourable Rowland ALLANSON-WINN and Margaretta Stephana WALKER

#### Education

Eton  
 Magdalen college Oxford  
 1923 Diploma in Theology with distinction  
 1929 MA Oxford  
 S Stephen's House theological college Oxford  
 07 Oct 1923 deacon London  
 05 Oct 1924 priest London (411)

#### Positions

1911 residing Fletching Maresfield Uckfield co Sussex  
 c1914-c1918 served in Grenadier guards  
 07 Oct 1923-1929 assistant (to JH THOMPSON) curate S Mary Somers Town and Magdalen college Oxford missionary  
 1927-1941 head Magdalen college Oxford mission diocese London  
 1929-1941 vicar S Mary the Virgin Somers Town St Marylebone  
 1940, 1946 Select preacher Oxford  
 1941-1964 rector Christ Church St Leonards-on-Sea co Sussex diocese Chichester  
 1944 12<sup>th</sup> baronet in succession to his cousin Sir Spencer Pocklington MARYON-WILSON 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Lord of the manor of Hampstead – more than 60 acres of highclass residential property  
 1952 commissary for bishop of Damaraland (vice Cecil ALDERSON, John Dacre VINCENT)  
 1953- canon and prebendary-in-Middleton in Chichester cathedral  
 1957-1964 proctor in convocation for diocese Chichester  
 13 Feb 1965 at Stanmer church nr Brighton, an officiant at funeral for Ruth Countess of CHICHESTER – she was Ruth  
 BUXTON daughter of Francis William BUXTON and the Honourable Mary Emma LAWRENCE; (1898) she married Jocelyn  
 Brudenell PELHAM 6<sup>th</sup> earl of Chichester son of the Revd Francis Godolphin PELHAM 5<sup>th</sup> earl and the Honourable Alice Carr  
 GLYN

#### Comment

13 Jul 1965 obituary *The Times* – seventeen years vice-chair of the St Pancras House Improvement Society, and later vice-  
 president  
 member of CBS (Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament) <http://anglicanhistory.org/cbs/>  
 author of many books on Christian faith  
[http://anglicanhistory.org/liturgy/rowland\\_services1956.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/liturgy/rowland_services1956.html)  
 memorial garden; and a memorial new church Christ Church in the Kinondoni district Dar es Salaam Tanzania

## **MASCALL, Eric Lionel OGS**

born 12 Dec 1905 Seaford co Sussex died 14 Feb 1993 Lewes co Sussex

son of John Richard Strutt MASCALL

commercial traveller 2 Earlsthorpe Rd Sydenham

born Sep ¼ 1868 registered Medway co Kent

died 16 Apr 1940 age 71 registered Poole Dorset [left £179]

married 02 Aug 1899 Old S Pancras church co Middlesex]

and Susan Lilian GRUNDY

born Jun ¼ 1877 Wiltshire registered Devizes

died 17 Mar 1953 age 75 heart-attack registered Abingdon [left £645 probate to extant son Eric Lionel]

### **Education**

Latymer Upper school

Pembroke college Cambridge

1926 B Sc 1<sup>st</sup> cl university of London

1927 BA Cambridge

Feb 1931 MA Cambridge

1943 BD Cambridge

1945 MA and BD (by incorporation) Oxford

1948 DD Oxford

1958 DD Cambridge

29 Jun 1967 DD *honoris causa* university of St Andrews

1931 Ely theological college

1932 deacon Southwark

1933 priest Southwark (8)

### **Positions**

1928-1931 teacher mathematics Bablake school Coventry

1932-1935 assistant (to Ernest Perkins ST JOHN) curate S Andrew Stockwell diocese Southwark

12 Mar 1934 among many attended funeral for Bishop William Woodcock HOUGH at Southwark cathedral

19 Oct 1934 among many attended solemn eucharist in commemoration of King ALEXANDER of Yugoslavia

followed by the Orthodox Office for the dead, at S Michael Paternoster Royal, College Hill Cannon Street London,

Archbishop GERMANOS of Thyateira, the Great Archimandrite, the Archimandrite VIROS, Canon J A DOUGLAS and the

Revd R FRENCH officiated Mr Stephen GASELLE (Foreign office), Miss DONALTON (Anglican & Eastern Churches Assn),

Athelstan RILEY, Robinson DAVIES (Church Union), (411)

1935-1937 assistant (to Ernest Perkins ST JOHN) curate S Matthew Westminster diocese London

16 Mar 1936 assisted the Revd E P St JOHN the son at the funeral for Mrs O H B St JOHN S Matthew Westminster

13 Nov 1936 appointed Sub-Warden of the Scholae Cancellarii Lincoln to succeed the Revd A M RAMSEY *The Times*

1937-1945 *vice* A M RAMSEY sub-warden Lincoln theological college (Scholae Cancellarii, Lincoln)

active in relations between Anglican and Orthodox churches

1937-1945 licence to officiate diocese Lincoln

06 Oct 1939-1993 first profession as member of the Oratory of the Good Shepherd (OGS)

1943-1949 Select preacher university of Cambridge

1945-1962 Lecturer in theology Christ Church Oxford

1946-1963 licence to officiate diocese Oxford, as college chaplain Christ Church

1946-1962 a Clerical Student and Tutor (1962- Student emeritus)

1947-1962 Lecturer in philosophy of religion

1947-1948 chaplain at Oxford for bishop of Derby

04 Apr 1948 preacher All Saints Margaret Street London

20 Mar 1949 preacher Westminster abbey

02 Oct 1949 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Sloane Square

17 Dec 1949 signatory with R C MORTIMER bishop of Exeter, G B BENTLEY of Lincoln cathedral, Lindsay DEWAR of

Bishops' college Cheshunt, and Maurice B RECKIT editor of *Christendom*, E G SELWYN dean of Winchester, letter opposing atomic warfare (411)

28 Jun 1953, 01 Aug 1954 preacher All Saints Margaret Street

15 Nov 1955 as honorary treasurer appeal for Christ Church United Clubs, fostering social understanding

between men and women Kennington SE London

20 Aug 1956 preacher All Saints Margaret Street

1956 Bampton lecturer Oxford and

1958 Bampton lecturer Columbia university New York

01 Oct 1962-1973 professor of historical theology King's college university of London

1962 licence to officiate diocese London

14 Jun 1964 preacher S Mary Bourne Street

23 Aug 1965 attended funeral service for Canon Christopher Douglas WADDAMS chapel S Catherine Cambridge

12 Dec 1965 preacher Christ Church Chelsea

01 Jul 1966 attended funeral for the Revd Professor G F WOODS chapel King's College London  
 18 Nov 1967 article 'Behind the tortuous style of RAHNER', in *The Times*  
 22 Jan 1968 signatory Statement on the serious situation of Jews in the USSR  
 1968-1971 Dean of the faculty of theology university of London  
 residing presbytery S Mary 30 Bourne Street Sloane Square SW1 London  
 Dec 1968 correspondent on Anglican-Methodist reunion plan  
 01 Feb 1970 preacher S Mary Bourne Street  
 1973, 1974, 1976, 1977, 1982, 1984 regular correspondent on ordination of women, authority of the New Testament, theology and scholarship, divinity of Christ, creation and evolution, sanctity of human life  
 1973-31 Aug 1984 honorary canon theologian of Truro  
 1974 elected Fellow of the British Academy  
 27 Jan 1976 attended (canon theologian representing the bishop of Truro) among many at memorial service for Earl COWLEY S Margaret Westminster  
 1976 visiting professor Gregorian university in Rome (411)  
 07 Dec 1976 assisted the bishop of Stepney, the Revd John GILLING, and with the Revd Michael SHIER and the Revd Gerard IRVINE in a requiem mass for Lord BRADWELL [Tom DRIBERG] at S Mary the Virgin Bourne Street; others named present the Dowager Viscountess MONCKTON of Brenchley, Lady Diana COOPER, Lord and Lady BURNTWOOD, Lord BERNSTEIN, Mrs Barbara CASTLE MP, Sir John BETJEMAN, Mr T C SKEFFINGTON-LODGE, the Revd Victor STOCK, Mr Leigh HATTS (Christian Socialist Movement), the Revd John FOSTER (411)  
 1978-1984 regularly the advertised preacher S Mary Bourne Street  
 31 Aug 1984 retired as honorary canon theologian of Truro cathedral  
 Jan 1985-1986 preacher S Mary Bourne Street  
 latterly retired to nursing home in Sussex  
 17 Feb 1993 obituary *The Times*

#### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls

1992 *Saraband: the memoirs of EL MASCALL* touches on themes and people of this Directory.

in his later years he resided in a flat at the presbytery S Mary Bourne Street; (1985) I saw him once, quietly coming into the church during high mass, in scarlet-piped black cassock, all-lace cotta, black soft sanctuary slippers, and holding his canon's biretta, with a peaceful smile on his face. He was an intelligent Anglo-Papalist.

#### **MATHER, Herbert**

born 14 Jun 1874 Huntingdon baptised 12 Jul 1874 Godmanchester co Huntingdonshire

died 01 Jun 1955 Stacklands retreat house West Kingsdown co Kent

[left £14 868, probate to the Revd Herbert Leslie DREW and Edward Hamilton Comyn PLATT]

brother to second son the Revd Basil MATHER

1881 with family residing Loddington

1901-1906 curate S Mary Barnsley diocese Wakefield

1906-1914 missionary-in-charge Yung Ching China diocese North China and Shantung

1921 headmaster Ch'ung Te school in Peking [Beijing]

1922-1927 dean Central theological school Nanking

1928 missionary in Peking [Beijing] 1930-1931 chaplain Chefoo

1931-1934 acting chaplain Shantung Christian university Tsinan [Jinan]

1934-1939 missionary priest in Peking [Beijing]

1940- back in England 1948 at Stacklands retreat centre nr Sevenoaks

born 1876 Huntingdon died c1959

[left £21 762, bequests to SPG, SPCK, North China & Shantung Missionary association, and the Society of Retreat Conductors]

son of the Revd Herbert MATHER honorary DD Cambridge

chaplain to FIELD bishop of Newfoundland

1872- and incumbent of the cathedral parish Newfoundland – 'of the high-church party'

-1877 rector All Saints Huntingdon England

vicar Loddington and chaplain to Launde co Leicestershire

1891-1897 provost cathedral S Andrew (under Bp KELLY previously in Newfoundland) Inverness

1897-1904 *vice* D J BRANCH, 4<sup>th</sup> bishop of Antigua

1905-1912 assistant bishop in diocese Hereford, vice-president Church Reform league

and 1906 chancellor of the cathedral

1911-1912 *vice* HAMLYN resigned, bishop-in-charge diocese Accra West Africa

born 08 Oct 1840 Everton Lancashire died 30 Jul 1922 age 81 nursing home St Pancras London

[left £30 746 probate to the Revd Herbert MATHER and Charles Herbert WAUGH solicitor]

married 10 Oct 1872 by the bishop of Nova Scotia at Halifax Nova Scotia

and Anna ALMON born c1845 Canada

daughter among 14 children of Mather Byles ALMON of a Loyalist family [against American Rebellion]

a banker politician philanthropist but opposed to the Oxford movement

born 1796 Halifax Nova Scotia died 30 Jul 1871 Halifax  
married 31 Jan 1825  
and Sophia PRYOR  
daughter of John PRYOR a Loyalist, merchant, member assembly Nova Scotia

#### Education

Charterhouse  
1893 Trinity college Cambridge  
1896 BA Cambridge  
1902 MA Cambridge  
1898 Leeds clergy school  
1899 deacon Chichester  
1900 priest Chichester (8)

#### Positions

1899-1903 curate Cuckfield diocese Chichester  
1903-1910 curate S Bartholomew Brighton  
1910-1915 assistant chaplain to sisters of Society of S Margaret (SSM) religious order of women, East Grinstead  
1915-1919 served in French Red Cross World War 1  
1919-1921 assistant curate S Augustine of Canterbury Victoria Park Road Hackney E9  
1919-?1955 chaplain to S Saviour's priory of SSM sisters Haggerston east end London  
[the Revd NP STURT was his successor as chaplain]  
1921-1923 vicar (with two curates CC KEET and Herbert Leslie DREW) S Augustine of Canterbury Victoria Park  
1923 residing 301 Victoria Park Road E9 282 gross £196 net + house, population 7 319  
1924- 1<sup>st</sup> Superior Society of Retreat Conductors Stacklands West Kingsdown co Kent diocese Rochester  
Aug 1924 preacher S Augustine Queen's Gate Kensington London  
02 Apr 1926 Good Friday preacher S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town (411)  
1939-1947- licensed priest diocese Rochester  
1948 residing the Stacklands retreat centre, near Sevenoaks co Kent (4;8)

#### Comment

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 20, I think he is second from left, paired with BAKER as deacon-of-honour for the Cypriot prelate)  
member SSC (Society of the Holy Cross)

The Society of Retreat Conductors founded 1924; 13 000 attended a paper on Retreats at the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress and interest grew fast. The Revd Herbert MATHER chaplain to the sisters at S Saviour's priory Haggerston was joined by Fr WYATT and Fr BACON at 161 Tufnell Park Road as a base community to provide retreats.

<http://thesrc.org.uk/index.php/history/>

The SRC particularly promoted Ignatian retreats. Its management was not strong enough to save it from declining interest. To me in 1970 N P STURT lamented that the SSJE (Cowley Fathers) no longer had members competent in Ignatian retreats; but the problems for SRC were more and deeper than that lack of Ignatian retreat conductors.

#### MAYHEW, Arthur Farr

born Sep ¼ 1883 Ham registered Wandsworth co Surrey  
died 01 Nov 1958 age 75 Bridgwater co Somerset  
[left £7 018 probate to Ruth Mabel FURZE, Elizabeth Mary FURZE spinsters his nieces]  
brother to Mabel Alice Maria MAYHEW married 1909 Holy Trinity Wandsworth by AF MAYHEW Charles Gerald FURZE  
brother to Phyllis MAYHEW married CUNNINGHAM  
son of Arthur Farr MAYHEW member London stock exchange

born Jun ¼ 1853 Westleton Blything co Suffolk died 24 Oct 1930 [left £137 probate to his son Arthur]  
married Jun ¼ 1876 Croydon

and Louisa TICKNER

born c1858 Brewsett co Kent died 12 Jun 1935 at 70 Avondale Rd Bromley Kent service S Andrew Bromley

#### Education

Gonville & Caius college Cambridge  
1906 BA Cambridge  
1909 MA Cambridge  
1906 Ely theological college  
1907 deacon St Albans  
1908 priest St Albans (8)

#### Positions

1907-1910 curate S Michael & All Angels Walthamstow diocese St Albans  
1910-1912 assistant (to WM SPENCER appointed 1889, a married man) curate S John Baptist Holland Park Kensington diocese London  
1912-1917 curate S Michael & All Angels Walthamstow diocese St Albans  
1917-1921 assistant (to Richard Emmerson GIRAUD) curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square diocese London

1921-1935 vicar S Cyprian Dorset Square Clarence Gate St Marylebone NW1  
 residing 58 Osnaaburgh Street - which was the clergy house for Munster Square  
 1923 stipend £250 gross, population 1 785  
 12 Feb 1932 bequests to him for S Cyprian Dorset Square and for the Revd Basil Graham BOURCHIER for S Anne Soho, from Mrs Frances Ann FOREMAN of the Great Central Hotel NW London  
 1935-Oct 1936 the Revd A F MAYHEW rector of Coningsby Lincolnshire appointed to the vicarage of All Hallows Gospel Oak diocese London  
 1936-1944 vicar All Hallows Gospel Oak formerly known as Church of The Good Shepherd Savernake Rd Gospel Oak, diocese London  
 26 Sep 1937, 28 Sep 1941 preacher S Cyprian Clarence Gate  
 1944-1953 chaplain and sub-warden religious Community of the Epiphany city and diocese Truro  
 1953-1955- permission to officiate diocese Bath & Wells  
 1955 residing 30 Fernleigh Avenue Bridgwater co Somerset (8)  
**Comment**  
 member of the Guild of All Souls the main chantry society  
 MAYHEW follows the pattern familiar from the biographies of many ACCCD priests: Oxbridge university degree, Ely theological college, and after a series of curacies in advanced Anglo-Catholic churches, at last an Anglo-Catholic living in the diocese of London, and latterly a convent chaplaincy far from London.

#### **MERCER, Bernard Arthur Mervyn**

born 1876 New York USA  
 died 04 Oct 1962 Homes of S Barnabas Dormans co Surrey  
 [left £980 probate to Geoffrey Leicester GRAY retired colonial civil servant]  
 son of Arthur Hill Hasted Singleton MERCER lieutenant Royal navy  
 born c1847 Woolwich co Kent London died 1916  
 married c1876 but not in England  
 and Celeste Emilie SCOTLAND  
 born c1861 Jamaica British West Indies died 17 May 1936  
 [left £279 probate to Barclays bank]  
 married 23 Nov 1898 S Giles in the Fields London  
 Rosa Jane TUNNELL died 1973 S Barnabas clergy homes Dormans Surrey

#### **Education**

Schorne college North Marston co Buckinghamshire  
 1910 AKC London  
 25 Sep 1910 deacon Southwark (411)  
 1911 priest Southwark

#### **Positions**

25 Sep 1910-1912 assistant curate S Alphege diocese Southwark  
 residing with wife Rosa Jane  
 1913-1926 priest-in-charge Kudat diocese Sarawak & Labuan (bishop Rupert MOUNSEY, later a religious with CR)  
 1926-1940 priest S Michael & All Angels Sandakan and priest-in-charge Tawau  
 Mar 1927-1946 archdeacon of North Borneo  
 1937-1938 vicar-general diocese Labuan  
 1940-1941 rector Miri priest-in-charge Kuala Belait  
 1941-1945 priest-in-charge cathedral S Thomas Kuching  
 prisoner of the Japanese occupation World War 2  
 1948-1955- permission to officiate diocese Truro  
 1955 residing Trelawne Looe co Cornwall  
 fluent speaker of Hakka 寶安縣 (宝安县)  
 author *Hakka-Chinese Lessons*

#### **Comment**

the diocese of Sarawak was Anglo-Catholic

#### **MERRITT, Edmund Douglas**

born Mar ¼ 1879 registered Lewisham co Kent  
 died 27 Oct 1956 Deal Dover co Kent  
 [left £43 548 probate to Allan William BROWN solicitor and William Frank SQUIBB solicitor]  
 brother to William Francis MERRITT died 21 Oct 1939 married 18 Jul 1911 S George Methwold co Norfolk  
 son of Edmund MERRITT of Blackheath co Kent wine merchant  
 born c1851 St George Hanover Square London  
 and Ellen Emma  
 born c1852 Charlton died 22 Nov 1932  
 [left £4 302 probate to William Francis MERRITT chemist];

married 29 Aug 1905 Methwold co Norfolk

Winifred Ethel HARTLEY

(1947) without Edmund, on a ship to Kenya

born c1884 Thirsk Yorkshire died 1973 Thika Kenya

daughter of Reginald HARTLEY a doctor

born c1853 Loughton-en-le-Morden Yorkshire died 21 Oct 1928

[left £34 220 probate to William Francis HARTLEY manufacturing chemist and Frank BEDWELL solicitor]

married Mar ¼ 1882 Ripon Yorkshire,

filed for divorce 25 Nov 1892 decree nisi 23 Nov 1893

divorced 1893 on grounds of her adultery with the Revd Wm Teasdale MACKINTOSH vicar of Thirsk

who had married Jun ¼ 1882 Bath, Ethel Lawrence HATHAWAY

(who continued as a priest, (1911) clergyman and wife of 28 years in Brighton

their son married Jun ¼ 1914 divorced Dec ¼ 1914 on grounds of sodomy with Frank, a.k.a Fluffy)

and Edith Marianne TETLEY

born c1860 died 28 Jan 1901 age 39 co Middlesex [left £386]

### Education

Eastbourne school

Emmanuel college Cambridge

1902 BA

1905 MA Cambridge

1901 Cuddesdon theological college

05 Oct 1902 deacon London (411)

1903 priest London (8)

### Positions

05 Oct 1902-1905 curate All Saints Notting Hill diocese London

1905-1908 curate Salcombe Holy Trinity diocese Exeter

Sep 1906-1908 acting chaplain 2<sup>nd</sup> Devonshire volunteers

1908-1914 assistant (to W M RAYMOND) curate SS Peter & Paul Upper Teddington diocese London

1914-1927 vicar All Souls St Margaret's-on-Thames diocese London

1923 income gross £449 net £449 + house, population 4 479 (8)

18 May 1925 letter, commending the anniversary of author R D BLACKMORE's birth,

and hoping people will make a pilgrimage to his grave Teddington cemetery and place flowers (411)

1925- proctor in convocation for London

1927-1935 vicar S Michael Camden Rd NW1

rural dean of St Pancras

25 May 1930 preacher Westminster abbey

Dec 1932 member Board of Patronage for the diocese London

1932 chair of the Federation of Catholic Priests

08 Jul 1934 preacher S George the Martyr Queen Square

28 Oct 1934 preacher S Paul Knightsbridge

Jun 1935 member of the council of the Church Union: Lord Justice SLESSER chair, the Revd C E RUSSELL secretary;

the Revd H[umphry] BEEVOR [later editor *Church Times*, bishop of Lebombo], Lady Cynthia COLVILLE [born 20 May 1884 died 15 Jun

1968, daughter of Robert CREWE-MILNES 1<sup>st</sup> Marquess of Crewe; married the Honourable George Charles COLVILLE son of 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount

COLVILLE; work on poverty and infant mortality in slums of Shoreditch, Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen MARY], the Revd E P

GOUGH [of Gloucester], Lionel GOUGH, John Gilbert LOCKHART [biographer notably of Lord HALIFAX], the Revd E D MERRITT,

Maurice RECKITT [Christian Socialist teacher and lay-leader with Church Union], the Revd George D ROSENTHAL [leading Anglo-

Catholic priest of Birmingham], the Revd Dr Darwell STONE, the Revd G[erald] R VERNON, Mr E WELBY-EVERARD, Mr Peter

WINCKWORTH [lawyer, later a diocesan chancellor]

1935-1945 licence to officiate diocese London

Aug 1935 vice Prebendary METCALFE, rural dean of St Pancras

1939-1945 prebendary of Wenlocksbarne in cathedral S Paul London (411)

1945 prebendary emeritus

Dec 1938 member for three years Board of Patronage diocese London (411)

1945-1955- licence to officiate diocese Canterbury

1955 residing Queens hotel Deal co Kent

### Comment

a steady figure in church politics and administration

### MICHELL, Gilbert Arthur

born 25 Jun 1883 Upton Slough Buckinghamshire

died 24 Apr 1960 registered Worthing co Sussex

requiem 14 May 1960 sung chapel S Stephen's House Oxford; among present, Alan V CAREFULL vice-principal S Stephen's

House, the Revd Derek W ALLEN principal, the Revd R J COGGINS (a New Testament scholar), Frederic HOOD (principal of S



Edmund Hall), Canon Eric W KEMP [Exeter college; soon bishop of Chichester], Dr the Revd Tom M PARKER (University college) F Percy COLEMAN (Church Union), and also D N CHAMBERLIN (Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell), H L O REES [1949 a chaplain RAF; 1969 he as rural dean was put in as a sequestrator Holy Trinity Brompton] [left £22 688 probate to the Revd Arthur Hubert COURATIN and the Revd Hugh Lorimer Octavius REES] son of the Revd Arthur Thompson MICHELL

(1881) residing Adbury cottage Burghclere co Hampshire

(1891) rector Brampton Marsham co Norfolk

(1901) vicar Sherriff-hales Shropshire

born c1853 St Giles Oxford died 13 Aug 1923 Oxford registered Headington

[left £18 340 probate to the Revd Gilbert Arthur MICHELL]

son of the Revd Richard MICHELL DD

Public Orator of the university of Oxford

born 10 Mar 1805 Bruton co Somerset died 29 Mar 1877 Oxford

married 14 Jul 1841 Holy Trinity Marylebone Road London

and Amelia BLAIR born 07 Apr 1811 S Marylebone London died 1896 Rugby co Warwickshire;

married Sep ¼ 1882 Kingsclere

and Edith M FOX

born c1859 Albany Road Christchurch Middlesex died 10 Nov 1934 Oxford

[left £15 099 probate to the Revd Gilbert Arthur and Charles Morton Digby PIGOTT civil servant]

### Education

Rugby

Lincoln college Oxford

1906 BA 1<sup>st</sup> cl Modern History Oxford

1907 2<sup>nd</sup> cl Theology Honours

1909 MA

1924 BD DD

1908 Cuddesdon theological college

1909 deacon Oxford

22 May 1910 priest Oxford (411;8)

### Positions

1909-1916 curate S Barnabas city and diocese Oxford

1911 residing S Barnabas institute Oxford

1914-1943 examining chaplain to the bishop of Zanzibar (Frank WESTON; 1925-1943 Thomas BIRLEY)

1917-1918 assistant curate S Alban Holborn diocese London

1918-1918 assistant (to Alfred Gerald BISDEE) curate S Barnabas city and diocese Oxford

1919-1936 principal S Stephen's House 17 Norham Gardens Oxford (8)

nearby to Keble college Oxford

1922- with vice-principal Dr Trevor Gervase JALLAND

1926-1944 commissary to the bishop of Masasi (1926-1944 inaugural bishop was William LUCAS)

1936 resigned in ill-health

(1936-1962 Arthur H COURATIN (1902-1988) succeeded him as principal of S Stephen's House Oxford)

1955 residing Champflower Storrington co Sussex

28 Apr 1960 obituary *The Times*

### Comment

1920 under the general topic presented paper 'The Reserved Sacrament' at the Anglo-Catholic Congress

[http://anglicanhistory.org/liturgy/rowland\\_services1956.html](http://anglicanhistory.org/liturgy/rowland_services1956.html)

### MIKELL, Henry Judah (Harry)

born 04 Aug 1873 Sumter South Carolina USA died 20 Feb 1942

brother to William Ephraim MIKELL dean of the law school university of Pennsylvania

son of Thomas Price MIKELL

and Rebecca Rachel MOSES;

married 08 Nov 1905 Charleston South Carolina

Henrietta Campbell BRYAN

### Education

Edisto island South Carolina

1891 University of the South

1895 BA University of the South

1898 MA and BD

1917 DD

1912 DD university of Nashville

13 Nov 1898 deacon (CAPERS)

23 Jun 1899 priest (CAPERS)

01 Nov 1917 bishop (by GAILOR, WEED, GRAY, WOODCOCK, REESE, GUERRY, WINCHESTER, KNIGHT, BECKWITH) (424)

#### **Positions**

1888-1889 assistant curate church of the Holy Communion Charleston South Carolina

1899-1908 rector church of the Holy Communion Charleston South Carolina

1906-1908 principal Porter military academy Charleston

1908-1917 rector Christ Church Nashville Tennessee

1909-1911 dean of Convocation Nashville

examining chaplain for the bishop, delegate Provincial Synod, chair Department General Convention

1913,1916 a deputy for Tennessee at the General Convention

01 Nov 1917-death 2<sup>nd</sup> bishop of Atlanta in the Episcopal church of the USA

n d trustee and chair board of trustees George Peabody college for teachers Nashville

1930-1936 trustee DuBose Church Training school

president of the Fourth Province of the Church (province of Sewanee)

Aug 1938-death *vice* Theodore DuBose BRATTON bishop of Mississippi, chancellor university of the South

(1941) residing Bishop's House Peachtree Circle and E 17<sup>th</sup> Street Atlanta Georgia (424)

#### **Comment**

promoted work among college students, and ministry among African Americans, condemned the Klu Klux Klan

1933 founder Camp Mikell at Toccoa Falls to assist young people during the Depression

1947 Mikell memorial chapel at the cathedral church S Philip in Atlanta Georgia

20 Feb is the annual commemoration of Henry Judah MIKELL in the Kalendar of The Episcopal Church

05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 he and other bishops (252 present) came to London for the 6<sup>th</sup> Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 14)

see also <http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/congress/3/15.html>

#### **MILNER WHITE, Eric Milner OGS**

born 23 Apr 1884 registered Southampton co Hampshire

died 15 Jun 1963 deanery York

[left £93 377 probate to Ursula Mary MILNER WHITE spinster, the Very Revd Philip Norris PARE [provost Wakefield cathedral], Erica

Florence PARE spinster, Stephen Whitefield HARLAND solicitor]

brother to Rudolph MILNER-WHITE Indian civil service born Dec ¼ 1885 Southampton

son of (Sir) Henry WHITE barrister, company chairman (1894) took additional name MILNER; (1918) knighted

born 19 Dec 1854 Northwood West Cowes Isle of Wight co Hampshire

died 16 Apr 1922 Southampton co Hampshire

[left £88 806 probate to Dame Anne Booth MILNER-WHITE widow and the Revd Eric, and Rudolph Milner WHITE]

brother to Reginald A R WHITE

youngest son of Robert Milner WHITE of Cowes Isle of Wight

married (i) 12 Jun 1883

and Kathleen Lucy MEEERES

died 15 Jan 1890 [left £192]

daughter of Charles MEERES surgeon MRCS of Sandown Isle of Wight;

He married (ii) 09 Oct 1894 by AR WHITE vicar Tilchfield at All Saints Margaret Street Marylebone

Annie Booth HALL née TEASDALE widow of William Hubert HALL

only child of Robert TEASDALE of Darlington co Durham;

not married

#### **Education**

Harrow school

1903 Kings college Cambridge

1907 BA Cambridge

1911 MA Cambridge

1952 DD Lambeth

1907-1908 Cuddesdon theological college

1908 deacon Southwark

1909 priest Woolwich for Southwark (8)

#### **Positions**

1908-1909 curate S Paul Newington diocese Southwark

1909-1912 curate S Mary Magdalene Woolwich

1912-1941 chaplain King's college Cambridge

1913 examining chaplain to the bishop of London (Arthur WINNINGTON-INGRAM)

1913-1914 lecturer history Corpus Christi College Cambridge

1914,1918,1919 select preacher Cambridge

1914-1918 temporary chaplain to armed forces World War I (1918 DSO)

1918 introduced service of Nine Lessons and Carols, King's college Cambridge

1918-1941 Fellow and dean King's College Cambridge  
01 Sep 1921 honorary chaplain to the armed forces  
1923 a founder-member of the secular priests' religious order Oratory of the Good Shepherd (OGS)  
1923-1938 superior of OGS  
1941-death dean of York, city and diocese York (8)  
1952 CBE  
1962 DLitt university of Leeds

**Comment**

particularly knowledgeable about stained glass and liturgy; promoted the Service of Nine Lessons and Carols  
1920 address on 'The Church of Rome' for the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress  
MILNER-WHITE was of a restrained Catholic tradition without the energy of personality or style to be an advanced Anglo-Catholic.  
[http://anglicanhistory.org/england/emilner\\_white/](http://anglicanhistory.org/england/emilner_white/)  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/misc/ogs.html> for the Oratory of the Good Shepherd  
Many of the clergy in this directory were born to clergy; very few show family connections (like a marriage) to the notable Anglo-Catholic churches. So his parents' marriage at All Saints Margaret Street stands out.

**MOLINE, Robert William Haines**

born 20 Oct 1889 Sudbury co Suffolk  
died 08 Aug 1979 Coulsdon co Surrey cremated ashes crypt cathedral S George Perth Western Australia  
son of the Revd Robert Percy MOLINE honorary canon of Ely  
vicar West Wrating, and perpetual curate West Wickham co Cambridgeshire  
born Jun ¼ 1861 registered Camberwell south London  
died 06 Aug 1935 Weymouth funeral at Cottenham co Cambridge  
married Jun ¼ 1887 Hoxne co Norfolk

and Alice PRICE;

married 21 Jan 1929

Mirabel Mathilde PARKER

born 1902 died 05 Jul 1978

daughter of Thomas Henry Rookley PARKER of Townsville Queensland Australia (411)

**Education**

1903-1908 King's school Canterbury

1909 Emmanuel college Cambridge

1912 BA Cambridge

1919 MA Cambridge

1948 DD Lambeth *honoris causa*

1919 Bishops' college Cheshunt

30 May 1920 deacon London

22 May 1921 priest London

25 Apr 1947 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury (FISHER), Newcastle-on-Tyne (Noel Baring HUDSON), Ely (Harold Edward WYNN), Southwark (Bertram Fitzgerald SIMPSON), bishop-suffragans of Stepney (Robert Hamilton MOBERLY), Kensington (HC MONTGOMERY CAMBPELL), Dunwich (CM RICKETTS), Lewes (GH WARDE), GOLDING-BIRD (late of Kalgoorlie, later of Mauritius), Henry MOSLEY [(1919-1928) bishop Stepney, (1928-1941) bishop Southwell], ROBERTS, HAMILTON (111)

**Positions**

1912-1914 assistant master Cranleigh school co Surrey

1914-1918 served World War 1

1918 MC Military Cross, rank of major

30 May 1920-1922 assistant (to Sydney Lancaster SAREL) curate S Matthew Bethnal Green co Middlesex diocese London

1922-1927 member Community of S Barnabas North Queensland

1925-1928 warden Brotherhood of S Barnabas

1926-1929 archdeacon of North Queensland

1927-1929 sub-dean cathedral church S James Townsville diocese North Queensland

06 Aug 1929-1934 incumbent North Cadbury co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells

01 Jun 1934-1940 rector All Saints Poplar co Middlesex diocese London

01 Jun 1934-01 Oct 1936 rural dean Poplar

31 Mar 1940-24 Apr 1947 vicar S Paul Wilton Place Knightsbridge

1941-1947 commissary for the bishop of Adelaide (Bryan ROBIN)

Jun 1947 set sail for Australia (411)

1947-1962 archbishop of Perth Western Australia

1956-1964 chaplain Order of S John of Jerusalem

1964- general licence Brisbane (111)

**Comment**

13 Sep 1979 *Church Scene*

17 Aug 1979 obituary *Church Times*

see for a background <http://anglicanhistory.org/essays/hilliard1993.pdf>

### **MONTFORD, John Arthur Mannering**

born Jun ¼ 1872 registered Congleton co Cheshire baptised 29 Jun 1872 S Peter Congleton

died 24 Dec 1955 age 83 Taunton co Somerset [left £46 489 probate to Midland Bank]

brother to Beatrice Emily MONTFORD born Jun ¼ 1874 registered Ludlow

brother to Hubert Edward MONTFORD born Dec ¼ 1877 Ludlow Shropshire

son of John Wollaston MONTFORD solicitor of (1881) 39 Broad Street Ludlow St Lawrence co Shropshire

born 1845 Clun co Shropshire baptised 24 May 1845 Lydbury North

died 08 Dec 1930 age 85 Ludlow

[left £35 853 probate to the Revd J A M MONTFORD and Beatrice Emily MONTFORD spinster]

brother to Jane MONTFORD born c1850 Brockton co Shropshire England

brother to Catherine E MONTFORD born c1858 Shropshire

married 20 Aug 1871 Oswestry Congleton Cheshire

and Eliza HUGHES

born c1848 Congleton Cheshire died 11 Feb 1925 [left £2 902 probate to J W MONTFORD]

daughter of the Revd John HUGHES vicar Congleton;

### **Education**

Balliol college Oxford

1895 BA Oxford

1898 MA Oxford

1895 Ely theological college

31 May 1896 deacon Bath & Wells (411)

1897 priest Bath & Wells

### **Positions**

31 May 1896-1902 curate S John Evangelist Taunton diocese Bath & Wells

1902-1910 assistant (to Harry BURTON later vicar S Michael & All Angels Christchurch) missionary S Saviour St Albans

29 Aug 1909 preacher cathedral S Paul London

1910-1915 vicar Loughton

1915-1923 vicar Ascension Lavender Hill SW11 diocese Southwark (8)

residing vicarage Lavender Hill SW11

1923 £425 gross £365 net + house, population 10 000

1922-1923 Proctor in convocation Southwark

1923- licensed to officiate diocese London

04 Apr 1923 chairman of the Anglo-Catholic Congress committee, 8 000 tickets sold already for the Anglo-Catholic Congress in London; depots for purchasing tickets Birmingham Manchester Liverpool Cardiff Oxford Plymouth Edinburgh Cambridge Norwich York Leeds Scarborough and Brighton; 'parties travelling from the dominions or the USA are asked to telegraph their numbers to the general secretary' (411)

10 Jul 1923 preacher cathedral S Paul London

1924-1932 permission to officiate dioceses St Alban, Gloucester, Hereford

1932-1937 licence to officiate diocese Chichester

1935- Public preacher to the diocese of Chichester

Corpus Christi Jun 1935 preacher King's school Bruton

01 Jan 1937 attended funeral Mrs Emily Doris HUGHES in Marlborough college chapel (411)

1939 licence to officiate diocese Bath & Wells

1955 residing The Croft 21 Parkfield Road Taunton co Somerset

### **Other**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 20, the caption states he is there; if so he is the priest in biretta, cassock, cotta and not dalmatic)

Jul 1921 presented a paper on 'Mission to the people of England' at the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic priests' convention Oxford chairman for the committee of the Second Anglo-Catholic Congress, with DEAKIN vice-chairman

10 Jul 1923 preacher in the cathedral S Paul London for the opening mass of the Second Anglo-Catholic Congress, for this time INGE dean of S Paul's welcomed the Congress; special days of intercession and prayers were held in those leading Anglo-Catholic churches involved in 1920, with S George Hanover Square stepping forward this time as well. Francis Norman Thicknesse was now the vicar; he became (1930-1933) archdeacon of Middlesex but S George never became Anglo-Catholic.

### **MOORE, Noel Christian**

born 24 Dec 1887 Bayswater registered Kensington London

baptised 24 Feb 1888 S Stephen Paddington

died Jun ¼ 1969 Uckfield co Sussex

son of Edwin Henry MOORE civil engineer

born c1862 London died 12 Apr 1946 Wandsworth London

[left £11 088 probate to the Revd Noel Christian and Eric MOORE poultry farmer]

brother to Fanny Maria MOORE born c1852 Southwark south London

son of Constantine MOORE

married 08 Feb 1887 S Mary Marlborough co Wiltshire

and Anne Blanche CARTER

born c1863 Marlborough baptised 26 Jun 1863 SS Peter & Paul Marlborough co Wiltshire

died 14 Feb 1950 Wandsworth [left £548 probate to the Revd Noel Christian MOORE]

#### **Education**

Corpus Christi college Cambridge

1913 BA Cambridge

1918 MA Cambridge

1913 Bishops' college Cheshunt

1914 deacon

30 May 1915 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

1914-1923 assistant (to Dudley CLARK) curate S Frideswide Follett Street Poplar E14 diocese London

1923 residing vicarage

1923-1943 assistant (1925-1931 to Ernest Arundell MORGAN) curate Beckenham in-charge S Augustine diocese Rochester

1943-1950 vicar S Augustine Northam Southampton diocese Winchester - closed 1977; became Pentecostal church

1955 chaplain to religious community, Community of S Mary the Virgin Buxted co Sussex diocese Chichester

1963 residing S Mary's lodge Buxted

#### **Comment**

Between the two World Wars the number of religious communities and of members of such communities reached their peak. With only male priests until recently, the women religious needed a chaplain for their masses and confessions. A retired or frail Anglo-Catholic priest was often the answer: home and a ministry for him, a priest at hand for them.

#### **MORGAN, Ernest Arundell**

born 29 Sep 1866 Blaina Wales

died 17 Aug 1938 Bude Cornwall buried Willesden London

[left £2 468 probate to Peter Maurice MORGAN solicitor]

youngest son of the Revd David MORGAN of Ysceifiog Holywell Flintshire Wales

(1871) rector Aberystwith

born c1820 Cays co Carmarthenshire Wales

and Amelia born c1826 Chelsea;

married 01 Sep 1896 St Marylebone London

Bessie Leonora MORRIS (Leonora in birth register)

born Dec ¼ 1873 Wallasey co Cheshire died 21 May 1961 Bude Cornwall [left £9 284 probate to Barclays bank]

daughter of John MORRIS merchant (1881) ship owner

born c1844 Goodmans Falls co Middlesex

married 18 Apr 1868 S George Everton co Lancashire

and Elizabeth KINSELLA

born Jun ¼ 1848 Liverpool registered West Derby co Lancashire

#### **Education**

-1881- Rossall school nr Fleetwood co Lancashire

1884 Trinity College Cambridge

1887 BA Cambridge

1892 MA Cambridge

1888 Leeds clergy school

1889 deacon Chester

1890 priest Chester (4)

#### **Positions**

1889-1895 curate Wallasey diocese Chester

1895-1896 curate Isleworth diocese London

Feb 1896-1898 appointed by the bishop to the staff Diocesan Home Mission LHDM (licensed diocesan home missionary)

1898-1906 vicar district church All Souls St Margaret-on-Thames Twickenham

29 Jan 1905 preacher cathedral S Paul London

1906-1924 vicar S Andrew Willesden Green

1923 vicarage, stipend £395 + house population 18 357

1908-1924 rural dean of Willesden

21 Feb 1913 part of demonstration against forcible feeding of suffragettes, chair was bishop of Kensington, clergy asked to send their names to the secretaries, the Revd Drew ROBERTS and E A MORGAN 14 St James Street SW (411)

27 Mar 1917 temporary chaplain to the armed forces  
 1918-1924 prebendary cathedral S Paul London  
 03 May 1919 at Holy Trinity Stroud Green, assisted RG HODGSON uncle of the groom marriage the Rev C Norman SMITH eldest son of Charles Edward SMITH of Manchester to Alice Mary GOULD daughter of George GOULD of 109 Crouch Hill London N  
 14 Jun 1919 for nine years chairman of Willesden Guardians presented with his portrait by fellow members  
 26 Jun 1920 All Souls St Margarets on Thames marriage assisted by the vicar E D MERRITT  
 26 Mar 1922 preacher cathedral S Paul London  
 1924-1925 rector Mayfield co Sussex diocese Chichester  
 1925-1931 rector Beckenham S George co Kent diocese Rochester (4;8)  
 18 Aug, 24 Aug 1938 *The Times*  
**Comment**  
 photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 14, he is to the left of the bishop of Atlanta)  
 MORGAN was among the clergy protesting at forcible feeding of surragettes.

### **MORSE-BOYCOTT, Desmond Lionel**

born 10 Dec 1893 as Desmond Lionel BOYCOTT registered Kensington  
 died Sep ¼ 1979 Worthing co Sussex  
 01 Dec 1979 memorial service and requiem mass S John Hyde Park Crescent W2  
 son of Frederick Augustus Morse BOYCOTT living on own means  
     of Sennowe Hall co Norfolk,  
     of Sennoweville, Bushey, and Oxford & Cambridge Club Pall Mall  
     baptised 30 Dec 1849 Palgrave co Suffolk died 08 Jun 1926 age 76  
     [left £80 probate to Clarence Haversham MORSE-BOYCOTT]  
     son of John Hall MORSE-BOYCOTT and Matilda;  
     married 19 Feb 1879 West Brompton London  
 and Octavia Mary ANKETELL (1926) of 1 Montpelier Terrace North Street Worthing  
     born 05 Jun 1852 Monaghan died 01 Apr 1928  
     daughter of Mathew John ANCKETELL JP DL of Anketells' Grove co Monaghan Ireland  
     and Catherine Frances Anne KER;  
 married Jun ¼ 1923 St Pancras London  
 Marguerite Harriet SANDFORD who became song school matron  
 born c1883 East Peckham co Kent died 19 Mar 1959  
 [left £11 535 probate to Desmond Lionel]  
 daughter of Mark SANDFORD estate and insurance agent  
     born c1836 Martin near Dover Kent died 05 Aug 1920 Martin Chailey  
     [left £2 323 probate to Gilbert GARDNER estate agent William E NICHOLSON solicitor, Frederick Arthur Rawson REEVES farmer]  
     married 21 Sep 1870 Walmer co Kent  
 and Harriet DENNE  
     born c1850 Walmer died 13 Feb 1916 of Martin Chailey Kent  
     [left £2 098 probate to Mark SANDFORD and Willsher MANNERING miller]

### **Education**

1917 LTh Durham  
 1915 Lichfield theological college  
 1917 deacon Chichester  
 1918 priest Chichester (8)

### **Positions**

Mar 1911 a clerk in Worthing co Sussex  
 1917 curate Mayfield diocese Chichester  
 1918-1919 curate S John Baptist Bognor  
 1919-1935 assistant (to JH THOMPSON; (1929-) Sir G Percy MARYON-WILSON) curate S Mary Somers Town St Marylebone  
     20 Mar 1927 preacher Royal chapel S Katharine Regent's Park (411)  
 1932-1972 founder and honorary principal S Mary-of-the-Angels song school  
     Jun 1938 the choir boys in crimson cassocks given by Westminster abbey sang at S John Territet Montreux  
     1955 licensed priest diocese Oxford  
     residing Song school Three Gables Station Road Beaconsfield co Buckinghamshire  
     1942 residing S Mary-of-the-Angels song school Woburn Hill Addlestone Surrey  
     28 May 1944 preacher S Peter Piccadilly Circus Great Windmill Street London  
     20 Apr 1947 preacher S Mary Abbots Kensington  
     19 Oct 1957 recovering from an operation  
 c1972 retired to Worthing  
 trustees closed his choir school, and a trust set up to assist boys at cathedral choir schools, later working with the dean



and chapter of Chichester cathedral (411)

**Comment**

writer of cheerfully repetitive gossip books on Anglo-Catholic themes.

<http://anglicanhistory.org/bios/kindly/>

c1962 C GAULT a Magdalen college missionary at S Mary the Virgin Somers Town when MORSE-BOYCOTT was curate spoke dismissively of him, as one who exploited the poor rather than committed to them, arriving by chauffeur-driven Rolls to visit the parish. Yet his personal background does not show money despite his pretentious style. (Probated wills for the year of his death are not yet in the public domain.)

**MORSON, Richard Frederick**

born Dec ¼ 1889 Rugby co Warwick baptised 13 Nov 1889

died 28 May 1950 Meppershall co Bedfordshire

[left £864 probate to Florence Annie his mother]

brother to the Revd Philip Arthur MORSON born 30 Oct 1895 died 09 Jun 1948 Coventry

[left £864 probate to Florence Annie his mother]

son of Arthur MORSON clerk to urban council

born c1860 Warwick died 17 Mar 1931

[left £7 222 probate to the Revd Richard and the Revd Philip]

married Dec ¼ 1888 West Bromwich

and Florence Annie WHITEHOUSE

born c1870 West Bromwich died 14 May 1961

[left £426 probate to Marjory MORSON spinster]

**Education**

Keble college Oxford

1912 BA Oxford

1916 MA Oxford

1912 Ely theological college

18 May 1913 deacon London

07 Jun 1914 priest London (411)

**Positions**

18 May 1913-Oct 1917 curate S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town diocese London

1917-1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1, in Salonika Greece

Nov 1918 in Serbia

1920-1927 assistant (to Stanley Howard RUTHERFORD) curate S Peter Acton Green W4

residing 5a Latham Terrace Southfield Rd Acton Green W4

1927-1941 vicar S Peter Streatham diocese Southwark

Sep 1941-1949 rector Pertenhall with Swineshead diocese St Albans

Apr 1949-death rector Meppershall co Bedford (patron S Johns college Cambridge) (411)

**Comment**

MORSON's profile is familiar among the priests in this directory. A student at Keble college Oxford, Ely theological college, advanced Anglo-Catholic curacies, sustained ministry in an urban parish, small country living at the last. Keble college was built (1870) as a memorial to the Revd John KEBLE as an originator of the so-called Oxford movement; students from church families and particularly high church students often went there when up at Oxford studying.

**MUSCHAMP, CECIL EMERSON BARRON**

born 16 Jun 1902 Wing Buckinghamshire

died 28 Sep 1984 Perth Western Australia buried Karrakatta cemetery

only son of Canon the Revd Evelyn George MUSCHAMP

born 18 Feb 1873 Westbury-on-Trym co Gloucester died 30 May 1942 Launceston Tasmania

second son among at least six children of John George Sowerby MUSCHAMP MA Cambridge

(1868-1914) Classics master in Bristol grammar school [left £461]

born c1843 Stanhope Newcastle-on-Tyne co Northumberland died 14 Sep 1916 Bristol

and Fanny HOCKLY born c1843 Kensington co Middlesex extant 1916;

married Jun ¼ 1901 registered Hackney London,

and Emily Louise BARRON

(1901) sick nurse hospital in Norfolk St S Clement Danes London

born Jun ¼ 1872 Dartford co Kent died late 1941 Tasmania

daughter of William Gooch BARRON,

(1881) general dealer residing Greenwich co Kent

baptised 18 Nov 1832 Gravesend co Kent died Dec ¼ 1889 age 57 registered Greenwich

and Esther – born c1832 Billinghamhurst co Sussex died Jun ¼ 1893 age 61 registered Greenwich;

married 02 Jun 1931 S Philip Earls Court Road Kensington London by Reginald STEPHEN formerly bishop of Tasmania,

Elinor Margaret (Peggy) Warren CRANE

(1928) teacher in Denison Hobart  
born 17 Apr 1902 Fitzroy Victoria died 01 Jul 1991  
daughter of Joseph Richard CRANE of Darcy Street Hobart Tasmania  
(1928) sharebroker Denison Hobart  
and Lucy Emily WARREN  
(261;366;2;111)

#### **Education**

Hutchins school Hobart Tasmania Australia  
Launceston Church Grammar school  
1924 BA Tasmania  
1925 ThL Australian college of theology  
1926 S Stephen's House Oxford  
1924 St Catherine's College Oxford  
1927 BA Oxford  
1934 MA Oxford  
20 Sep 1927 deacon Brisbane for Winchester  
16 Dec 1928 priest Winchester  
21 Dec 1950 bishop in cathedral S George Perth by Perth (MOLINE), Brisbane (HALSE), North West Australia (FREWER), and WE ELSEY (late of Kalgoorlie) (8)

#### **Positions**

1920-1922 master Hutchins school Hobart  
1923-1925 master S Peter's College Adelaide  
20 Sep 1927-1930 assistant curate S Luke Bournemouth diocese Winchester  
1930-1932 curate in charge S Alban and S Aidan Aldershot  
10 Jun 1932-cancelled 28 May 1937 assistant (1936- to Ernest Clement MORTIMER) curate Withycombe Raleigh in-charge All Saints Exmouth diocese Exeter  
1936-1937 chaplain Exeter City mental hospital  
recommended by Canon Cecil G MUTTER and Fr TRIBE SSM:  
10 Jul 1937-1951 vicar Christchurch S Michael diocese Christchurch New Zealand  
introduced the Western rite (*English Missal*)  
1942- served as chaplain with New Zealand forces in World War 2, particularly in Melanesia [these were stationed at Halavo Bay Florida [Gela]]; Archdeacon FN TAYLOR licensed as priest-in-charge for the duration  
1950 arrived Fremantle West Australia STRATHAIRD  
07 Mar 1951 bishop of Kalgoorlie, assistant to the bishop of Perth,  
1951-1953 acting archdeacon of Northam, diocese Perth  
29 Sep 1965 guest preacher for Michaelmass at Christchurch S Michael New Zealand  
02 Oct 1967-30 Jun 1972 dean S John cathedral diocese Brisbane  
14 Sep 1972 general licence diocese Perth  
01 Jun 1973 general licence diocese Bunbury  
01 Jun 1973 dormant commission as commissary  
1982 Member of the Order of Australia (AM) (111)

#### **Comment**

Western rite Anglo-Catholic  
(1926) MUSCHAMP appeared as a student at S Stephen's House Oxford with a bowler hat, which was not suitable attire (pers comm 1962 from fellow student C GAULT to MWB)  
(1939) on his sabbatical visit from London to Australia and New Zealand GAULT stayed with MUSCHAMP at S Michael's vicarage Christchurch  
(1951) MUSCHAMP on leaving the parish Christchurch S Michael recommended C GAULT a student with him at S Stephen's House Oxford now in Salisbury as his successor;  
(Sep 1965) MUSCHAMP on the invitation of the Revd TJ RAPHAEL successor to C GAULT, revisited his old parish of Christchurch S Michael for the patronal festival, Michaelmass  
(1967-) the 'Blue Dean of Brisbane' thus named as preached regularly on Our Lady and on confession— this humorous comment plays with the contrary image of the 'Red Dean of Canterbury', Hewlett JOHNSON a long-term sympathiser with the Stalinist USSR (MWB)  
(Sep 2001) the Revd TJ RAPHAEL successor to C GAULT on the invitation of the Revd Peter O WILLIAMS a later successor revisited his old parish of Christchurch S Michael & All Angels for the patronal festival, Michaelmass (MWB)  
writer  
?1944 *Table manners: a pamphlet for priests*, with a preface from the bishop of Melanesia (BADDELEY)  
1962 *The Church of England and Roman Catholicism*  
?1957 *Church Teaching for Anglicans: a set of sixteen studies in preparation for Confirmation*  
1957 *Sin and its remedy* [ie Confession]

**NANKIVELL, John Cuthbert**

born 11 Jul 1887 Exeter co Devon baptised 25 Aug 1887 S Sidwell Exeter  
died 18 Dec 1951 St Tudy co Cornwall  
son of Frank NANKIVELL MD of St Sidwell Exeter co Devon  
and Margaret THREFALL;  
married 05 Feb 1918 Victoria Australia  
Mabel Isabel CAMPBELL  
born 1884 Queensland died Dec ¼ 1970 Brighton co Sussex England  
daughter of Hugh CAMPBELL  
and Matilda PONT (111)

**Education**

1892-1905 Haileybury  
1906 Keble college Oxford  
1909 BA Oxford  
1913 MA  
1935 FZA Fellow Zoological Society  
1910-1911 Ely theological college  
02 Jun 1912 deacon London  
18 May 1913 priest London (111)

**Positions**

02 Jun 1912-1916 assistant (to William SCOTT) curate S Mary Magdalene Paddington diocese London  
1915 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1 (1921) honorary chaplain to forces  
23 Jun 1916 priest sailed London MOOLTAN to Adelaide South Australia  
28 Nov 1917-Easter 1919 priest-in-charge S James East St Kilda diocese Melbourne  
1919 with wife sailed Adelaide to Liverpool England  
1920-1926 organising secretary White Cross League (charity for boys at large in London)  
1922- governor Christ's Hospital  
Apr 1924 a secretary sailed Gibraltar MOOLTAN to Plymouth co Devon  
01 Feb 1926-27 Sep 1934 (*vice* Harry BURTON) vicar S Martin Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1934-1938 general licence diocese London  
14 Feb 1938-1939 curate All Saints Notting Hill co Middlesex diocese London  
1939-1946 chaplain Royal navy volunteer reserve  
27 Apr 1946-19 Feb 1951 rector S Tudy co Cornwall diocese Truro

**Comment**

28 Dec 1951 obituary *The Times*  
28 Dec 1951 obituary *Church Times* (111)

**NASH, James Okey CR**

born 1863 Pernambuco Brazil died 07 Apr 1943 House of the Resurrection Mirfield  
[left £12 324 probate to the Revd Kenneth MacLACHLAN CR]  
brother to Stewart NASH  
(1861) with parents and grandparents in Throwley co Kent  
(1871) student King William's college Isle of Man  
born c1856 Pernambuco died 01 Feb 1929 [left £140 probate to Amy NASH spinster]  
brother to John F P NASH born Jun 1866 Surbiton registered Kingston-on-Thames co Surrey  
brother to Amy NASH born 12 Feb 1868 Ramsgate co Kent  
brother to Edith NASH (1861) in Throwley vicarage born c1859 Pernambuco  
second son of Thomas NASH South American merchant  
(1861) with wife, and Stewart and Edith, with his parents vicarage Throwley  
(1871) inmate lunatic asylum, widowed  
born c1827 Croydon co Surrey  
brother to Foster William NASH cotton sugar and dry goods merchant  
born c1813 Great Marlow died 19 May 1905 [left £17 741 probate to Foster Henry Okey NASH]  
married 12 Feb 1852 Brampton co Derbyshire, Elizabeth SMITH  
and they had children born in Brazil  
including Foster Henry Okey NASH solicitor died 07 Sep 1927 [left £21 848];  
brother to Mary Ann NASH died 16 Apr 1913 [left £71 probate to Foster Henry Okey NASH]  
married George PATON merchant – they fostered her brother Thomas NASH's children  
who died 20 Dec 1885 [left £70 373 probate to Foster William NASH]  
brother to Elizabeth Margaret NASH  
born c1819 Calverton co Buckinghamshire died 30 Oct 1894  
[left £137 probate to Amy NASH spinster]  
son of the Revd Okey NASH (1861) vicar Throwley co Kent

born c1779 Chesham co Buckinghamshire died 09 Feb 1862  
and Elizabeth born c1789 London;  
married 15 May 1855 Pernambuco Brazil  
and Amelia Jane STEWART  
(1861) with her children at the vicarage Throwley co Kent  
born c1833 Brazil died Mar ¼ 1868 age 34 (in childbirth?) Thanet co Kent  
buried 21 Feb 1868 Throwley co Kent

#### Education

1881 King William's college public school Isle of Man  
19 Oct 1881 matriculated Hertford college Oxford  
1886 BA Oxford  
1889 MA Oxford  
1906 MA *ad eundem gradum* university of South Africa  
1886 Cuddesdon theological college  
1920 DD honorary Oxford  
1886 deacon London  
1888 priest London  
17 May 1917 bishop (in cathedral Capetown) by Capetown (William Marlborough CARTER), Pretoria (Michael B FURSE), Mashonaland (FH BEAVEN), Grahamstown (FR PHELPS), Southern Rhodesia [previously Mashonaland] (FH BEAVEN), William Thomas GAUL (late of Mashonaland), William Edmund SMYTH (late of Lebombo) (8)

#### Positions

Mar 1871 nephew with also siblings Amy NASH born c1868 Ramsgate, John F P NASH born 1867,  
all living with Elizabeth Margaret NASH  
1886-1889 curate S Andrew Bethnal Green diocese London  
1889-1892 chaplain Pusey House Oxford  
25 Jul 1892 S James' day, among six professed as the Community of the Resurrection with GORE the 'Senior'  
1893-1898 chaplain London Deaconess institute  
1895-1898 vice C GORE vicar Radley  
1900-1902 licensed priest diocese London  
1902-1905 with two other CR brethren licensed priest diocese Pretoria  
1903-1909 examining chaplain to bishop of Pretoria (William Marlborough CARTER)  
1906-1917 head master S John's college Johannesburg South Africa  
1912-1917 honorary canon of Pretoria  
1917-c1930 bishop-coadjutor of Capetown (bishop William CARTER)  
returned to the mother house at Mirfield

#### Comment

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 19; THOMPSON is the deacon-of-honour on the right of the photograph. The deacon-of-honour on the left of the photograph is not identified)  
Fr NASH was a member of the religious order, the Community of the Resurrection CR, whose co-founders were Charles GORE and Walter FRERE. Charles GORE had been (1893-1894) vicar of Radley where he gathered members of the nascent community, among them NASH; GORE as a residentiary canon continued the community life at Westminster abbey, and from 1898 the House of the Resurrection at Mirfield in the industrial north of England became the centre of the Community life.  
05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 NASH and other active bishops (252 present) came to London for the 6<sup>th</sup> Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops

#### NICOLLE, Francis George Stainforth

born 15 May 1871 St Helier Jersey  
died 18 Oct 1955 age 84 Hastings co Sussex  
[left £1 468 probate to Thomas Edward Percy NICOLLE master welder, born c1909]  
(related to the Honourable H C NICOLLE (1904) colonial treasurer Ceylon [Sri Lanka]  
born 1855 St Heliers Jersey son of J M NICOLLE)  
first son of Francis de Gruchy NICOLLE wine merchant's clerk  
born c1847 Trinity Jersey Channel islands died before Mar 1891  
and Rachel Ann born c1848

#### Education

Pembroke college Oxford  
1894 BA Oxford  
1895 deacon Exeter  
1896 priest Exeter (8)

#### Positions

1895-1899 assistant (to CR CHASE Master of SSC, later RC convert) curate All Saints Plymouth diocese Exeter  
(1967 I was member of a CR Mirfield mission to Plymouth S Peter with All Saints; All Saints had a shrine to the

Sacred Heart of Jesus MWB)

1901-1909 curate S Mary Edmonton diocese London

1909-1912 assistant (to John Hervey BOUDIER, died an RC priest) curate S Michael Islington

Mar 1911 in Hassard St, adjacent convent five Sisters of Mercy and training home for servant girls

1913-1915 curate S Mary Penzance diocese Truro

1917-1919 assistant (to AW TUDBALL) curate S Peter Vauxhall diocese Southwark

1919-1923 curate S Alban Teddington residing clergy house

1923 domestic chaplain to Viscount HALIFAX

1925-1951 vicar S Thomas Baroness Road Bethnal Green E2

damaged World War 2 demolished 1954

1947-1951 chaplain to Sisters of Bethany Lloyd Square Camberwell south London

#### **Comment**

1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

member SSC (Societas Sanctae Crucis, Society of the Holy Cross) <http://www.societassanctaecrucis.org/>

1930s corresponded with Sabine BARING GOULD, researched and edited his life and letters

member Guild of All Souls

In two parishes where he was curate, the vicar became an RC. Such conversions are a recurring sub-theme in this Directory. I have not pursued these lives but have noted them becoming RC and if found, details on their re-ordination as RC priests.

NICOLLE like half-a-dozen others in the **ACCD** was a domestic chaplain to the 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX in Yorkshire.

Noblemen often did have private chaplains and a chapel in their home.

#### **NORTON, Henry Keighley**

born Sep ¼ 1867 Clayton Bridge registered Ashton co Lancashire

died 06 Mar 1942 clergy-house S Mary Cable Street London registered St Pancras London

[left £1 335 probate to Arthur NORTON of no occupation]

brother to Ethel Mary NORTON baptised Nov 1868

son of Alfred NORTON steel manufacturer

(05 May 1876) bankrupt with brother Henry, both of Manchester Steel Works Newton Heath

(1911) residing Chorlton Manchester

born c1840 Sheffield died Dec ¼ 1911 Chorlton [no will probate]

and Fanny Elizabeth -

born c1841 London died 09 Apr 1906 age 65 of 3 Greylands Gruneisen St Hereford

[left £1 626 probate to Ethel Mary NORTON spinster]

#### **Education**

1906 Lincoln theological college

1909 deacon Lincoln

22 May 1910 priest Grantham for Lincoln (411)

#### **Positions**

1891 clerk, lodger in Chorlton-on-Medlock central Manchester

1909-1912 curate Lower Bytham diocese Lincoln

Mar 1911 single boarder Little Bytham Grantham

1912-1915 curate S John Baptist Longton co Stafford diocese Lichfield

1916-1917 curate Ashby-de-la-Zouch diocese Peterborough

1919-1920 curate S Andrew Leicester

1921-1922 permission to officiate at S Columba Haggerston diocese London

1922-1925 assistant (to John Aaron Le COUTEUR) curate S Columba Kingsland Road E2

1925-1929 rector Stonesfield diocese Oxford

1929-1940 curate S Mary Cable Street in the parish S George-in-the-East diocese London

05 Jan 1941 chaplain to the armed forces, Royal military chapel Wellington barracks

-1942 at S Mary Cable Street where he died

#### **Comment**

By 2015 the congregation was barely two dozen at S Mary Cable Street. The tiny mosque had thousands attending. Times have changed in the east end of London.

#### **O'RORKE, Mowbray Stephen**

born 21 May 1869 Birmingham baptized 01 Aug 1869 Wesleyan Methodist chapel Bristol Street Birmingham

died 15 Mar 1953 Berow nursing home Eastbourne co Sussex, of Maristowe House Roborough south Devon

[left £4 796 probate at Nottingham to Barclays bank; bequest £500 to SPG]

son of William Joseph O'RORKE of Yardley temperance-hotel proprietor

born c1835 Ballinasloe Ireland died 02 Mar 1924 Nottingham

[left £19 380 probate to George Samuel O'RORKE solicitor and Mowbray Stephen]

and Ann Elizabeth WILSON

born c1840 Baltinglass Ireland died 29 Jun 1912 Nottingham  
[left £495 probate to William Joseph O'RORKE]

#### **Education**

Wesley college Sheffield

University school Nottingham

1899 Trinity College Dublin

1902 BA Dublin

1902 1<sup>st</sup> class Div Test Dublin

1905 MA Dublin

1912 BD and DD

21 Sep 1902 deacon Durham

20 Dec 1903 priest Durham

25 Jan 1913 bishop (in chapel Lambeth palace) by Canterbury (Randall DAVIDSON), London (AF WINNINGTON-INGRAM), Jarrow (George NICKSON), HH MONTGOMERY (late of Tasmania), Nathanael Temple HAMLYN (CMS missionary, briefly bishop of Accra), Herbert MATHER (late 4<sup>th</sup> bishop of Antigua) (411;8)

#### **Positions**

1885-early 1899 engaged in business in London (411)

Mar 1901 barrister solicitor residing with his parents

21 Sep 1902-1905 assistant curate Jarrow diocese Durham

17 Oct 1905-1910 curate S Margaret Durham

03 Nov 1910 general licence diocese Rockhampton Australia, locum tenens cathedral

1910-1912 locum tenens cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton Australia

14 May 1912-1913 curate S Oswald city and diocese Durham

1913-1924 *vice* Nathaniel Temple HAMLYN, bishop of Accra [Ghana] West Africa (see income £500)

24 Mar 1920 arrived Liverpool, to come to the Lambeth Conference of bishops, and the Anglo-Catholic Congress

17 Oct 1924-1934 rector Blakeney and Langham Parva diocese Norwich

1924-1929 with Cockthorpe

29 Jul 1927 case before judicial committee of the privy council, O'RORKE opposed the proposed severance of the benefice of Cockthorpe from the united benefices of Blakeney with Cockthorpe and its union with the benefice of Binham – under the proposed scheme Blakeney's net loss of income £73 (411)

1934-1939 general licence diocese Bath & Wells

chaplain St Audries school West Qhantoxhead co Somerset

29 May 1936-1939 chaplain King Alfred's school Taunton

1939- general licence London

1947- general licence Exeter

1951- residing Roborough South Devon (111)

17 May 1953 obituary *The Times*

#### **Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/>

05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 He and other active bishops (252 present) came to London for the 6<sup>th</sup> Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops

In the diocese of Accra he is credited with working very hard and effectively to train local priests, a work taken forward similarly by AGLIONBY 3<sup>rd</sup> bishop of Accra

See *The Anglican Story in Ghana* by John S Pobee, 2009 Accra-Ghana

1931 O'RORKE was among first Guardians of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham, with the Abbot of Nashdom (Dom Denys PRIDEAUX OSB), the Revd AH BAVERSTOCK, the Revd HJ FYNES-CLINTON, the Revd RA KINGDON, the Revd Elton LURY, the Revd A Hope PATTEN, the Revd Humphrey WHITBY, the Honourable the Revd Roger WODEHOUSE, Niall Diarmid CAMPBELL the 10<sup>th</sup> Duke of ARGYLE [also active in the Society of SS Peter & Paul], Charles L WOOD 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX (honorary), Sir William MILNER, Sir John Best SHAW [a leader in the Church Union later], Mr Derrick LINGWOOD, Mr George LONG, Mr Jack BANSON, Sir Eric McDyles MACLAGAN, and later Major Arthur Frank BOWKER

Often he features in photographs of significant events during the development of the modern shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham, and his ashes are incorporate under a memorial catafalque in the shrine church

<http://www.walsinghamanglicanarchives.org.uk/>

#### **OLIVER, Theodore Bernard**

born 25 Jun 1890 Stevenage Hitchin co Bedfordshire

died 20 Jun 1975 Uckfield co Sussex

son of the Revd Henry Francis OLIVER vicar Fenny Stratford co Buckinghamshire

born c1854 St Giles died 06 May 1916

[left £17 013 probate to Theodore Bernard OLIVER theological student]

married Sep ¼ 1878 St Pancras London

and Ethel Marion WYATT



died 23 Jan 1915 of Littlehampton [HART was the RC priest there]

[left £446 probate to Herbert Leslie HART [Roman] Catholic priest and John GAY solicitor]

(**Note:** 1918-1924 RC rector S Edward the Confessor Sutton Park, born Colton died 27 Oct 1924 age 54 Guildford)

married Dec ¼ 1914

Sarah Elizabeth READE

#### **Education**

St Edwards [Oxford?]

1917 Associate of King's College London

1917 deacon Southwark

1918 priest Kingston-upon-Thames for Southwark (8)

#### **Positions**

1911 clerk in stock exchange, with his mother residing Worthing co Sussex

1917-1920 assistant (to W R CORBOULD) All Saints Carshalton co Surrey diocese Southwark

1920-1925 assistant (to W M RAYMOND) curate SS Peter & Paul Teddington diocese London

1925 curate Mayfield diocese Chichester

1925-1963- vicar Mayfield S Dunstan co Sussex

01 Jan 1935 officiated memorial service for Lady EGERTON [Ada Maud SNEYD-KYNNERSLEY OBE

daughter of the Revd George Lloyd NASH widow of C W SNEYD-KYNNERSLEY; married Sir Walter EGERTON KCMG]

27 Aug 1940 officiated memorial service for Sir Frederick [Samuel Augustus] BOURNE

[CMG, judge, diplomat in China, son of the Revd S W BOURNE]

1941-1949, 1955-1961 rural dean Dallington

15 Dec 1951 assisted the dean of York at the marriage of Miss Rhodope Margaret MILNER-WHITE (niece)

30 Oct 1955 preacher Guards' chapel Wellington barracks

30 Jul 1965 prebendary of Chichester (411)

latterly of Uckfield co Sussex

#### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls

### **OMMANNEY, George Campbell**

born 25 Oct 1850 Marylebone died 10 Mar 1936 age 85 Sheffield West Riding Yorkshire

[left £2 252 probate to William George WALKER stationer Bernad (sic) Matthew HALE insurance official]

brother to Octavia ?Manaton OMMANNEY

born Jun ¼ 1855 Mortlake co Surrey died 03 Feb 1928 age 72 Poole

[left £1 301 probate to James Brodie McMAHON clerk and Sir Robert Nelson OMMANNEY KBE CB]

brother to Robert Nelson OMMANNEY born c1854 died 12 Jan 1938 [left £781]

son among at least eight children of Octavius OMMANNEY JP navy agent

member Guild of All Souls

(1881) residing Bloxham co Oxfordshire

brother to Admiral Sir Nelson OMMANNEY

brother to Sir Montagu OMMANNEY of the Colonial Office

born c1817 Mortlake co Surrey died 30 Jul 1901 age 84 registered Banbury co Oxfordshire

[left £9 671 probate to Sir Montagu Frederick OMMANNEY KCMG and William Thomas WESTERN navy agent]

married Sep ¼ 1841 Uckfield co Sussex

and Helen GREAM born c1815 London co Middlesex died Dec ¼ 1894 age 80 registered Banbury co Oxfordshire

#### **Education**

1861 Merchant Taylors school under Dr Hessey

1869 Wadham college Oxford

1872 BA Oxford

1876 MA Oxford

1873 deacon Oxford

Dec 1874 priest Oxford (411)

#### **Positions**

1873-1875 curate S Frideswide Osney diocese Oxford

1875-1882 curate-in-charge Holy Nativity Bedminster

Jun 1882-1936 vicar S Matthew Sheffield diocese York

1883 'religious bitterness in the parish where ... a clergyman of strong Ritualistic tendencies has been appointed the vicar of a Low Church congregation' (411)

03 Apr 1883 the vicar proposed to proceed against the elected churchwarden for brawling in church; no more celebrations of 'the Sacrament' till further notice

the archbishop of York William THOMSON responded to Walter WYNN churchwarden firmly, 'You assume in terms which you consider witty but which appear to be only impertinent...'

Aug 1883 Commission of inquiry appointed by the archbishop of York (411)

1886- work on the east end of S Matthew and ornaments by John Dando SEDDING architect

26 Feb 1900 mass meeting in Sheffield, complaints against OMMANNEY for 'breaking the laws of the national

Church' sent to the archbishop of York W D MACLAGAN

22 Jan 1912 Kensitites (Protestant protesters) campaigning in Sheffield attacked S Matthew's church, carrying off a life-size figure of the Virgin, as well as a small figure of the Christ Child from the special Christmas decorations. They at once delivered the images to the archbishop of York

28 Feb 1912 the Revd W SYKES and his wife made a protest during worship and OMMANNEY told them to behave or leave; when his wife finally did leave, a crowd of women followed her and 'some knocked her hat off'

the archbishop of York refused to licence curates or to visit the church

22 Feb 1913 a Wycliffe preacher summoned for doing wilful and malicious damage, smashed a statue of the Madonna and Child with a hammer

and Viscount HALIFAX defended OMMANNEY against his bishop

17 Feb 1922 York Convocation: OMMANNEY called attention to an injustice against church regulations (regarding the authority of a parish priest), the dean of Durham regretted 'the revival of the prize ring in the form of public boxing matches', carried unanimously.

15 Dec 1924 OMMANNEY returned unopposed as proctor in the House of Convocation of York for the diocese of Sheffield

31 Jul 1931 the bishop of Sheffield had continued the ban in place for many years against S Matthew Sheffield, but as OMMANNEY now over 80 the bishop was now at last to visit the parish; the same decision was made to visit S Wilfred Cantley nr Doncaster long under the episcopal ban

12 Mar 1936 obituary *The Times* (411)

#### **Comment**

member of SSC (Societas Sanctae Crucis, Society of the Holy Cross)

member Guild of All Souls

A remarkable continuity of ministry, always stolidly conservative and yet in his Catholic idiom he certainly did evolve with the times, all as parish priest at the one church. He was seen as the last of the Tractarian era, he became Ritualist, and then Anglo-Catholic, and by his sponsorship of JD SEDDING and the baroque style shows signs of the Anglo-Catholic Congress style too.

1936 the Revd Francis G BELTON edited his memoirs

#### **ORR, Samuel Henry**

born c1853 co Armagh Ireland

died 23 Jul 1933 Belfast [left £130]

married Sep 1885 Armagh

Mary Albin ORR

died 25 Aug 1936 Belfast northern Ireland

[left £1 764 in England, probate to Frederick William ORR bank manager]

#### **Education**

Trinity college Dublin

1898 BA and Div Test

1898 deacon Derry

1899 priest Derry

#### **Positions**

1898-1900 curate Garvagh diocese Derry

1900-1902 incumbent Learmount

1902-1914 rector Templecrone

with wife Mary Albin married 26 years, in Maghera co Donegal

1915-1916 vicar Koffyfontein diocese Bloemfontein Orange Free State South Africa

1920-1923- assistant (to Maurice Gwynne DAVIS) curate All Saints Haggerston E8 diocese London

1933 retired clergyman in Belfast Ireland

#### **Comment**

We have found very little about ORR but he can be taken as reminder of the range of these Anglo-Catholic priests. Even though theological training at Trinity College Dublin was sound, the Church of Ireland held rigidly to low-church traditions and was not fertile ground for Anglo-Catholic Congress blooms; some clergy did carry the seeds and served in England and other places.

#### **OSWELL, Basil Henry (1910- also Lloyd)**

born Dec ¼ 1884 registered Oxford

died 15 May 1959 age 74 registered Winchester co Hampshire

[left £1 979 probate to Betty Claudia Eileen Lloyd-OSWELL widow Digby Caverhill MELLER solicitor]

son of the Revd William Henry Lloyd OSWELL vicar Stratton Audley Oxford

(15 Jan 1910) took additional name of 'Lloyd' before OSWELL to himself and descendants

born 1844 Stoulton co Worcestershire

died 23 Jul 1929 registered Headington Oxford

[left £351 probate to the Revd Basil Henry Lloyd OSWELL chaplain RN];

son of the Revd Henry OSWELL  
 signatory <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html>  
 died 04 Jun 1893 buried Shrewsbury co Shropshire  
 and Catherine MURRAY born c1814 London;  
 married (i) 1875, Lucy Ann LAW died 1878;  
 married (ii) Sep ¼ 1880 Oxford  
 and Emily Bishop FISHER  
 born 1846 died 24 Nov 1926 age 80 registered Headington Oxford  
 [left £239 probate to the Revd W H L OSWELL]  
 daughter of Thomas Richard FISHER of Frewin Hall Oxford;  
 married 27 May 1933 by C CHESHIRE and C SAMPSON at Holy Trinity Sloane Street registered Chelsea  
 Bertha (Betty) C[laudia] E JACKSON  
 sister to Ann JACKSON  
 daughter of Colonel C H I JACKSON late Royal Scots Fusiliers, of Birkhall Helensburgh Dumbartonshire Scotland

**Education**  
 S John's college Oxford  
 1907 BA Oxford  
 1919 MA Oxford  
 Ely theological college  
 19 Dec 1909 deacon London (411)  
 1911 priest London (8)

**Positions**  
 19 Dec 1909-1913 assistant (to John Aaron Le COUTEUR) curate S Columba Kingsland Road Haggerston diocese London  
 1912 admitted a Burgess of Shrewsbury  
 1914-1915 chaplain to HMS MONARCH  
 1915-1916 to CUMBERLAND  
 1916-1917 to DEVONSHIRE  
 1917-1919 to AJAX  
 1919-1920 to INDUS  
 1920-1922 assistant (to W CORBOULD) curate Carshalton (8)  
 1922-1925 permission to officiate diocese Southwark  
 1922-1923 chaplain to the bishop of Gibraltar (John GREIG, 1927 translated to Guildford)  
 1925-1926 chaplain HMS CARDIFF  
 1926-1928 on the cruise of TRH the Duke and Duchess of York to Australasia on RENOWN  
 1928-1930 chaplain CONSTANCE  
 -Nov 1931-May 1933- precentor of Holy Trinity Sloane Street diocese London (411)  
 1933-1955- vicar Bruton with Wyke Champflower nr Bath diocese Bath & Wells  
 1933-1955- chaplain Sexey's hospital

**Comment**  
 A number of advanced Anglo-Catholic priests served as chaplains in the Royal Navy.

#### **PAGET, Ernest Villiers**

born 10 Apr 1872 Long Ditton co Surrey  
 died 09 Oct 1928 S Stephen's collage Convent of the Holy Cross Stroud co Gloucester  
 [left £1 368 probate to a widow Sybil Mary BOYLE] his sister  
 brother to Eleanor Frances PAGET born 12 Aug 1866 Hampton Court Palace registered Kingston co Surrey  
 died 16 Nov 1946 [left £9 659 probate to Mildred Florence PAGET and Edward Catesby PAGET stockbroker]  
 brother to Frederick Catesby Villiers PAGET vice-consul at Taranto  
 born Dec ¼ 1867 Brompton registered Kensington co Middlesex  
 died 19 Feb 1896 Taranto Italy of typhoid fever [left £352 probate to Berkeley PAGE deputy lieutenant Middlesex]  
 brother to Sybil Mary PAGET born 09 May 1869 Bradford Yorkshire died 22 Apr 1947  
 married Sep ¼ 1912 Kensington, Edward L D BOYLE  
 brother to Leopold Cecil PAGET JP born 26 Jan 1871 Bradford Yorkshire  
 died 03 Apr 1934 [left £25 787 probate to Edward Catesby PAGET stockbroker and Charles Pynsent ELLIOTT estate agent]  
 his son Edward Catesby PAGET born Jun ¼ 1903 Wetherby Yorkshire  
 died 01 Apr 1963 [left £29 527 probate to Sibyl Gladys R PAGET widow]  
 brother to Mildred Florence PAGET born 03 Sep 1873 Long Ditton registered Kingston died 09 Aug 1956  
 [left £15 704 probate to Edward Catesby PAGET stockbroker Florinda Gertrude FOWLER spinster]  
 brother to Florinda Frances PAGET born 23 Jul 1875 Long Ditton died 16 Mar 1901  
 brother to Algernon Berkeley PAGET  
 born 01 Nov 1877 Hove Brighton registered Steyning co Sussex  
 died 24 Mar 1928 [no will probate]  
 married (S Peter Eaton Square, Ernest Villiers PAGET assisting) Lily Henniker HEATON

brother to Inez Gertrude PAGET born 26 Jul 1881 died 05 Apr 1971  
third son of Berkeley PAGET Deputy Lieutenant for Middlesex,  
agent to The Low Moor Company Iron Masters  
[(1791) wrought iron foundry near Bradford; huge ironworks and serious polluter, with (1863) 3 600 employees]  
(1881) at Long Ditton co Surrey with his family and seven servants  
(1896,1908) of 20 Lexham Gardens South Kensington London  
born Feb 1841 Ireland died 21 Jan 1910 London [left £8 454 probate to Leopold Cecil PAGET]  
son of Captain Catesby PAGET and Florinda Frances MASON  
descendant of 9<sup>th</sup> Lord PAGET and 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of UXBRIDGE of the 2<sup>nd</sup> creation  
and Gertrude Fanny VILLIERS  
born Sep ¼ 1843 Bloomsbury died 31 Dec 1906 Kensington [left £83]  
daughter of the Honourable and Right Revd Henry Montagu VILLIERS bishop of Durham

#### **Education**

Westminster school  
01 Oct 1893 Selwyn college Cambridge  
1896 BA Cambridge  
1896 Ely theological college  
1897 deacon Chichester  
28 May 1899 priest Chichester (411)

#### **Positions**

1897-1898 curate S Barnabas Hove co Sussex diocese Chichester  
1898-1913 curate S Bartholomew Brighton  
1911 single boarder with the Revd Henry ROSS  
1913-1920 vicar S Augustine Victoria Park east end London diocese London  
05 Apr 1915 at Arlington parish church, officiated at marriage Arthur PICKLES of Haileybury college and Margaret Phoebe BUNSTON daughter of the Revd T BUNSTON vicar of Arlington  
chaplain to Lady Henry Somerset's Homes at Duxhurst Reigate; for alcoholic women and troubled children (411)  
1921-1925 assistant chaplain Convent of the Holy Cross Hayward's Heath diocese Chichester  
residing S Stephen's cottage Convent of the Holy Cross, women's religious order (8)  
1925-1928 chaplain at the Convent of the Holy Cross  
11 Oct 1928 obituary *The Times*

#### **Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 16, but not indicated which is he; the one in the centre of the photograph, to the left of the second bishop looks the right age)  
member Guild of All Souls

#### **PAINTER, Harold Francome-**

born Sep ¼ 1895 Teddington registered Kingston co Surrey  
died Dec ¼ 1973 Oxford requiem mass 15 Dec 1973 S Mary Magdalen church Oxford  
brother to Douglas Francome PAINTER born Jun ¼ 1897 registered Kingston died Jun ¼ 1967 Devon Central  
married Sep ¼ 1922 Isle of Wight, Bertha STONOR born 09 Jul 1885 died Jun ¼ 1969 Tonbridge Kent  
brother to only daughter Agnes Lilian Baxter Francome-PAINTER  
(1955) residing Kingston House North Princes Gate, number 39, [number 7 Earl and Countess of HALIFAX]  
born 04 Jan 1899 Kingston died Mar ¼ 1979 Southampton  
engaged to marry (22 Apr 1925) James SANDOW late of Adelaide South Australia  
married (Sep ¼ 1941 Plymouth) James SANDOW born c1882 Wallaroo mines South Australia  
died 10 Nov 1944 [left £560], son of John SANDOW  
eldest son of Henry Francome-PAINTER  
(1920) donor £10.00 to S Paul's Appeal London  
(1925) of Penshurst Grand Parade Plymouth co Devon  
(1952) of 81 Holland Park W11  
Home Civil Service principal examiner for the Admiralty  
born 1862 Lambeth died 14 Sep 1954  
[left £15 659 probate to the Revd Harold Francome PAINTER and Agnes Lilian Baxter SANDOW widow]  
married 22 Aug 1894

and Bessie Belinda SEYMOUR  
born c1872 St Johns Wood London died 05 Jan 1959 Ealing London  
[left £1 573 probate to Agnes Lilian Baxter SANDOW widow]  
married quietly, Sep ¼ 1952 registered North Walsham  
Marjorie BARNETT  
eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Leonard BARNETT of 50 Divinity Road Oxford (411)

#### **Education**

-1911- Felstead school Dunmow

New College Oxford  
1922 BA Oxford  
1921 S Stephen's House Oxford  
01 Oct 1922 deacon London  
07 Oct 1923 priest (411)

#### **Positions**

captain Northumberland Hussars in World War 1

01 Oct 1922-1925 assistant (to CP SHAW) curate S Mary Magdalene Delamere Tce Paddington W2 diocese London

1925-1926 curate Furnham Chard diocese Bath & Wells

1926-1934 chaplain to Charles Lindley WOOD 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX

01 Feb 1928 letter on Reservation of the Sacrament *The Times*

1928-1950 chaplain to the forces (reserve of officers)

1929-1934 vicar Hickleton S Wilfrid diocese Sheffield

03 Oct 1929 at Bramham assisted C P SHAW, with F R HICKS vicar Bramham, marriage Captain Francis Gordon Ward JACKSON of Royal Horse Guards and Miss Marcia Lane FOX daughter of Colonel George Lane FOX MP – as a relative Viscount HALIFAX and many nobility attended

29 Jan 1931 officiated marriage S Wilfrid Hickleton, Ronald Cunliffe TURNER and Elizabeth Mary SUTTON of 57 Eaton Terrace London, grand-daughter of Viscount HALIFAX, reception at Hickleton Hall [Colonel WARDE-ALDAM of Hooton Pagnell among guests]

23 Jan 1934 with the bishop of Sheffield took the funeral service for Viscount HALIFAX at Hickleton church  
1934-1935 northern organising secretary for the Church Union (after the English Church Union combined with the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement)

07 Jun 1934 at Hickleton funeral of the Honble Mrs John Charles DUNDAS (Alice Louisa WOOD) (411)

the sister of Charles Lindley WOOD 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX (411)

1935-1936 officiating chaplain House of Charity 1 Greek Street Soho – (1951) renamed House of S Barnabas

1936-1946 vicar Cowley SS Mary & John city and diocese Oxford

– Doris BARHAM (married Jun ¼ 1948 Don Valley, Wm JONES) was housekeeper at Hickleton vicarage and then at Cowley  
her family was living in Goldthorpe and devout parishioners

06 Apr 1937 at S Paul Knightsbridge officiated marriage the Honourable John Julian CHETWYND son of Viscount CHETWYND and Margaret Agnes SUTTON daughter of Major-General Hugh SUTTON and of the Honourable Mrs SUTTON [née WOOD] of 57 Eaton Tce SW

the bride grand-daughter 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX; the 3<sup>rd</sup> Viscount Earl HALIFAX lent for the reception his home 88 Eaton Square

07 Jul 1939 represented the Church Union at the requiem mass for Father PN WAGGETT SSJE at Cowley Oxford; celebrant Fr F S PLAYNE, deacon Fr H A THOMSON, Fr E F BISHOP as sub-deacon; Fr W B O'BRIEN SSJE superior-general took the funeral

01 May 1942 at Woodstock Oxfordshire attended the requiem for Bishop J Basil SIMPSON formerly bishop in Kobe Japan; taking part the bishop of Dorchester [Gerald ALLEN], Bishop MOSLEY [(1919-1928) bishop Stepney, (1928-1941) bishop Southwell], the Revd Harold PICKLES (brother-in-law of SIMPSON) Canon A G BISDEE, the Revd H C T HOSE, the Revd D A RUSSELL, and the Revd H A THOMSON; Cowley Fathers formed a choir

28 Jul 1946, 30 May 1948 preacher S Mary Bourne Street Sloane Square London

(he was succeeded by the Revd Leslie ARNOLD OGS, (1946-1975) vicar Cowley St John)

1947-1952 chaplain S Mary's convent and S Joseph's hospice Chiswick

Feb 1951-Mar 1951 preacher S Alban Holborn

08 Jul 1951 preacher S Mary Bourne Street

1952-1955 rector Gresham with Bessingham

02 Jan 1953 assisted at funeral Lieutenant-Colonel Reginald Crossley BATT at Gresham parish church Norwich

1955-1957 rector Woughton-on-the-Green

1957-1963- perpetual curate S Mary Stony Stratford diocese Oxford

#### **Comment**

PAINTER was the final chaplain to Charles Lindley WOOD 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX at Hickleton – I had a limewood carved head of Our Lord carved at Oberammergau from his pilgrimage with Lord HALIFAX to Oberammergau 1930; on appointment to Cowley Oxford he invited Doris BARHAM the housekeeper at Hickleton vicarage and her parents (if I recall correctly) to join him there as housekeeper; at Cowley St John added much colour and more ornaments; I was told that the chaplain accompanied Lord HALIFAX on excursions to the Continent, where they would obtain items and statues for the church at Hickleton and at Goldthorpe. I was told he continued to collect and ornament at Cowley S John.

The mother house of the Society of S John the Evangelist was at Cowley, in his parish of SS Mary and John. HALIFAX had strong loyalties to SSJE.

See <http://anglicanhistory.org/ssje/>

#### **PALMER, Frederick Walter**

born 10 Jul 1891 Poplar London

died 22 Oct 1979 Midhurst co Surrey

son of Frederick Walter PALMER angle-iron smith

(1911) in Poplar (1916) of 78 Stowe Street Bromley London co Kent  
born Jun ¼ 1867 Poplar died 27 Nov 1935 56 Creighton Avenue East Ham co Essex  
[left £1 183 probate to the Revd Frederick Walter PALMER]

and Mary Louisa STRIDE

born c1868 died 08 Apr 1926 [left £196 probate to Frederick Walter PALMER boiler maker];

married 12 Aug 1929 Hammersmith London

Elsie Hilda DIXON

born 19 Dec 1906 Fulham London

died 01 Sep 2000 age 93 at Vine Bouse Easebourne Lane co West Sussex

funeral 11 Sep 2000 S Mary Easebourne and burial S James Heyshott (411)

daughter of Claude DIXON

married 1901 Fulham

and Edith CARTER (111)

#### **Education**

Poplar infants school

George Green school Poplar

1902-1907 City of London school

1908-1915 Kelham theological college

18 Dec 1915 deacon Chelmsford

21 Dec 1916 priest Chelmsford (111)

#### **Positions**

18 Dec 1915-1918 curate Holy Trinity Harrow Green diocese Chelmsford

1918-1919 on active service World War 1

1919-1920 with YMCA (Young Men's Christian Association) at Baghdad

24 Oct 1921-1925 assistant (to R E YOUNG) curate S Thomas Shepherd's Bush Hammersmith W12  
residing 78 Stowe Road diocese London

24 Jul 1925-1928 curate S Stephen Lewisham co Kent diocese Southwark

19 Oct 1928-1929 curate S Mark Walworth co Surrey

23 Aug 1929-Sep 1929 with wife Elsie sailed Southampton MORETON BAY to Brisbane Australia

1929-1934 rector Bowen diocese North Queensland (111)

n d curate Holy Trinity Upper Tooting diocese Southwark (411)

11 Mar 1935-1956 vicar S John Evangelist Angell Town Brixton co Surrey diocese Southwark

26 Sep 1956-30 Jun 1965 rector Heyshott nr Midhurst co Sussex diocese Chichester (111)

08 Oct 1957 officiated funeral Admiral Sir Geoffrey Schomberg ARBUTHNOT KCB DSO, vice-admiral (411)

#### **Comment**

26 Oct 1979 *Church Times*

### **PANTON, Sidney Fraser**

born Sep ¼ 1884 registered Brentford co Middlesex

died 21 Jan 1964 age 79 of S Paul's House St Leonards-on-Sea registered Hastings co Sussex

[left £16 240 probate to David Forsyth PATTON retired brigadier HM army]

son of Edward Henry PANTON cashier life insurance company

born c1836 Jamaica British West Indies died 11 Sep 1919 Forrest Hill co Kent

[left £7 438 probate to the Revd Sidney and Emily Georgina PANTON spinster]

married 06 Aug 1872 S George Tufnell Park registered Islington co Middlesex

and Christian Edith HENDERSON

born c1846 Jamaica died Dec ¼ 1910 age 65 Lewisham south London [no probate]

#### **Education**

Christ's college Cambridge

1906 BA Cambridge

1914 MA Cambridge

1906 S Stephen's House Oxford

1907 deacon Southwark

1908 priest Southwark (8)

#### **Positions**

1907-1910 curate Emmanuel church Camberwell

1911-1914 curate All Souls Clive Vale Hastings

1914-1918 assistant (to MOUNTFORT) curate Ascension church Lavender Hill diocese Southwark

1919 permission to officiate S Cyprian Brockley

1920-1930 assistant (to Henry ROSS) curate S Alban Holborn London EC1

late 1929 six evening lectures on fundamental points of religion to business men and women at S Alban

1931-1939 licensed priest diocese London

28 Oct 1934 preacher S Augustine Queen's Gate



04 Dec 1934 S Magnus the Martyr London Bridge, at solemn requiem Mass for the repose of the soul of the Revd William Gostwyck Charles Denys PRIDEAUX abbot of Pershore, PANTON represented the Society of Retreat Conductors (*The Times*)

1939-1941 curate-in-charge S Matthew Sinclair Road Hammersmith London

1941-1953 rector united benefice S Nicholas Cole Abbey with S Nicholas Olave, S Mary Somerset, S Mary Mounthaw with S Benet & S Peter Paul's Wharf in the City of London (411)

1948-1949 and also curate-in-charge S Mary Aldermay city of London

12 Apr 1950, 21 Sep 1950, 27 Sep 1951, 04 Oct 1951 lunchtime preacher S Vedast Foster Lane

1963 residing The College Walsingham co Norfolk

#### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls

member Society of Retreat Conductors (of West Kingsdown near Sevenoaks co Kent)

He retired to Walsingham to be near the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham. Until the later twentieth century any association with the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham reliably indicated an advanced Anglo-Catholic.

#### **PATTEN, Alfred Hope**

born 17 Nov 1885 Sidmouth registered Honiton co Devon

died 11 Aug 1958 Walsingham co Norfolk

26 Aug 1958 requiem mass S Magnus the Martyr Monument Station London

10 Oct 1958 solemn requiem for A Hope PATTEN CSA [Community of S Augustine] at S Paul Knightsbridge

[left £3 616 probate to Stanley Patrick SMITH shrine bursar, Peter Nelson HAYES solicitor]

son of Alfred PATTEN

(1885) at marriage, brewer from Sidmouth

(1891) wine and spirit merchant residing St Marys Richmond (1911) of private means

born Mar ¼ 1862 Hare Street Great Hornead registered Royston co Hertfordshire

baptised 04 May 1862 Great Hornead Hertford

died 15 May 1917 age 55 2 Kingston Lane Teddington registered Brentford Middlesex

[left £156 probate to Mary PATTEN widow]

son in large family of John PATTEN (1871) farmer land owner Great Hornead Essex

born c1821 Langley co Essex

died 19 Sep 1891 age 71 Hare Street registered Royston

[left £6 712 probate to Henry RAYMENT grocer Augustus HAWKES solicitor]

married Dec ¼ 1847 St Giles London co Middlesex

and Emma RAYMENT

born 30 Apr 1825 Hertford co Hertfordshire

baptised 16 Nov 1825 Cowbridge Independent chapel Hertford

died 21 Jan 1892 age 66 Royston;

married 17 Jan 1885 S Bartholomew Horley co Surrey

and Mary SADLER

born Sep ¼ 1854 Canterbury co Kent died 08 Dec 1943 age 89 White Lodge Abingdon co Berkshire

[left £2 509 probate to Alfred Hope PATTEN]

#### **Education**

Lichfield theological college

21 Dec 1913 deacon London

20 Dec 1914 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

1911 theological student residing with parents Hove co Sussex

21 Dec 1913 assistant (to FE BAVERSTOCK; curates EF BAILEY, LTS BARRETT) curate Holy Cross Cromer Street St Pancras diocese London

curate S Alban Teddington

curate Carshalton co Surrey diocese Rochester

1919 assistant (to WHJ PLATTS) curate S Michael & All Angels Ladbroke Grove North Kensington

1919-1920 assistant (to Charles ROE) curate Buxted diocese Chichester

1921-1958 vicar of Great and Little Walsingham with Houghton S Giles co Norfolk diocese Norwich

12 Jun 1931 attended funeral York Minster of Sir Frederick MILNER

14 Jun 1931 preacher S Mary Graham Street Pimlico (411)

12 Nov 1932 Anglo-Catholic manifesto signed by 50 decrying 'the inconsistency of many who are looked on as

Anglo-Catholic leaders' – W CORBOULD heads the list, *inter alios* FYNES-CLINTON, Silas M HARRIS (Egmanton), AH

BAVERSTOCK, J E WATSON (S Alban Fulham), R E YOUNG (S Thomas Shepherds Bush), Spencer JONES [an early Papalist, vicar Moreton-in-Marsh], T Henry DALE (S Andrew Plaistow), H W G KENRICK (Holy Trinity Hoxton), J G Horton HOWARD

(Wetwang), Lord Victor SEYMOUR, A St Leger WESTALL, A W WELLS (Whitworth), A N ACHESON, J R Francis FRAZER (Christ

Church Doncaster), T C CALVER (S Peter Acton), A Hope PATTEN, Bernard WATKES (S Hilary Marazion Cornwall), F L HILLIER

(S Silas Kentish Town). 'Martin COLLEGE' (should be Dom Martin COLLETT), [Dom] Anselm HUGHES [OSB], R V EDEN (Sibsey

Boston)

18 Jul 1936 assisted at marriage of James Easton PRAIN and Rosamund Agatha GURNEY of Walsingham abbey  
24 Oct 1936 appeals for the shrine, noting developments since 1921  
21 Mar 1938 report in *The Times* of archaeological evidence at the site of the shrine-church re-build  
07 Jun 1938 account of the shrine church extension and its blessing by Bishop O'RORKE; some 3 000 pilgrims,  
address by Fr F E BIGGART CR (411)  
10 Dec 1939 with the Revd A F MARSHAM officiated marriage David Pelham BICKMORE and Anne Denise  
GURNEY daughter of Sir Eustace GURNEY of Walsingham abbey (411)  
01 Dec 1955 Conservative MPs entertained at dinner at the House of Commons the restorer of the shrine of Our  
Lady of Walsingham and Master of the College of Guardians  
28 Mar 1956 personal appeal for funds for an invalid young priest without support  
31 May 1958 assisted Canon Alfred Lee WARNER at the marriage of G M BAKER and Priscilla Ann GURNEY of  
Walsingham abbey  
12 Aug 1958 note of his death and long ministry at Walsingham, the original shrine dating back to 1061  
destroyed in 1538 (411)  
13 Aug 1958 tribute *The Times*  
07 Aug 1964 Walsingham church badly damaged by fire (14 Jul 1961) rebuilt to be consecrated; architect Mr Laurence  
KING, east window designed by Mr John HAYWARD depicting the story of Walsingham and to be a memorial to Alfred  
Hope PATTEN  
17 Aug 1973 report of sudden death in Oxford of PATTEN's successor, Canon Colin STEPHENSON MBE (411)

#### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls

restorer of the modern shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham; he was Anglo-Papalist but did not know latin which set him at a  
disadvantage liturgically

These bishops were on pilgrimage to Walsingham at the time of PATTEN's death: Barbados (Gay MANDEVILLE), British  
Honduras [Belize] (Gerald BROOKS), Kalgoorlie (MUSCHAMP), South West Tanganyika (Leslie STRADLING), Zanzibar  
(William Scott BAKER); the bishop of Carpentaria (Wilfrid John HUDSON) attended the funeral, the bishop of Colombo [Sri  
Lanka] (Rollo Graham CAMPBELL?) visited a few weeks later

see <http://www.walsinghamanglicanarchives.org.uk/>

#### **PATTERSON, JOHN**

born Jun ¼ 1896 Cramlington co Northumberland

died 03 Jan 1966 age 69 at West Norwich hospital (of Pittington co Durham)

brother to May PATTERSON born Mar ¼ 1903 Cramlington registered Tynemouth co Northumberland

married (Dec ¼ 1925 Morpeth co Northumberland) Robert S TELFORD of Pittington co Durham

who died 18 Oct 1960 [left £845 probate to May TELFORD]

son of Ralph Tait PATTERSON coal miner hewer (1901) of Bedlington Morpeth

born Mar ¼ 1870 Bedlington registered (as John) Morpeth co Northumberland

died 15 Sep 1949 [left £237 probate to May TELFORD]

married Mar ¼ 1892 registered Morpeth

and Sarah Jane GOODWILL

born Dec ¼ 1871 Netherwitton registered Morpeth co Northumberland

possibly died Mar ¼ 1946 age 74 registered Durham East

#### **Education**

Bendigo theological college

1926 ThL Australian college of theology

21 Dec 1926 deacon Bendigo

18 Dec 1927 priest Bendigo (111)

#### **Positions**

26 Feb 1924-19 Apr 1924 missionary from [Church Army headquarters] 55 Bryanston Street Marble Arch

sailed London BELTANA to Melbourne, and arrived Bendigo Victoria Australia

19 Apr 1924 stipendiary lay reader diocese Bendigo

1926 nine months in-charge church S Matthew Stanhope (03 Feb 1927 *Shepparton Advertiser*)

21 Dec 1926-1927 deacon Moama with Echuca village

[Dec] 1927-1929 incumbent Moama with Echuca village

1929 sailed Sydney to Southampton LARGS BAY, to Church Army headquarters 55 Bryanston Street London

-1929-1930- assistant (to Henry C T HOSE) curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square St Pancras diocese London

10 Mar 1930-30 Oct 1930 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province of Canterbury

07 Sep 1943 permission to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province of Canterbury 1 year

08 Oct 1944 to officiate under Colonial Clergy Act province of Canterbury permanent

28 Sep 1943-1953 curate S Mary city and diocese Peterborough

1953-1959 general licence Peterborough

1959- general licence Peterborough (111)

## Comment

At Munster Square PATTERSON was curate to a leading Anglo-Catholic priest and parish; the link has put him in this ACCCD.

## PINCHARD, Arnold Theophilus Biddulph

born Sep ¼ 1859 registered Taunton co Somerset  
died 09 Dec 1934 rectory Wroughton Bletchley registered Newport Pagnell Buckinghamshire  
[left £734 probate to Maud Sophia Julia PINCHARD widow]  
half-brother to Charles Henry Biddulph PINCHARD architect  
    born Mar ¼ 1876 Taunton co Somerset died 09 May 1944 Wells  
half-brother to the Revd John Lester Biddulph PINCHARD Anglo-Catholic priest born Sep ¼ 1877 Taunton died 1956  
son of John Henry Biddulph PINCHARD solicitor  
    born c1833 Taunton St Mary co Somerset died 08 Jan 1898 Taunton  
    [left £2 777 probate to Mary Jane widow, the Revd ATB PINCHARD, William Ayrton Biddulph PINCHARD solicitor]  
    married (i) 29 Apr 1858 Framfield co Sussex  
and (i) Laura Elizabeth ARNOLD  
    born 08 Feb 1837 St Georges baptised 08 Mar 1837 Gravesend co Kent  
    died Mar ¼ 1872 Taunton co Somerset  
    daughter of Robert Coles ARNOLD  
        born c1798 Gravesend co Kent died 14 May 1866 Kent  
        [left £10 000 probate to George Matthews ARNOLD, Edwin ARNOLD, Robert Arthur ARNOLD his sons]  
and Sarah born c1808 Gravesend;  
John Henry Biddulph PINCHARD married (ii) 18 Nov 1873 S Cuthbert Wells co Somerset  
Mary Jane WELSH  
    born c1846 Wells died 11 Jan 1891 Wells  
    daughter of William Inman WELSH solicitor  
        born c1810 Wells co Somerset died 11 Jan 1891 Wells  
        [left £12 135 probate to Mary WELSH relict]  
    and Mary born c1822 Westbourne co Hampshire;  
married Jun ¼ 1888 Lewisham  
Maud Sophia Julia BUTLER  
    born Dec ¼ 1866 Woolwich registered Greenwich co Kent baptised 08 Jun 1866 Woolwich S Mary Magdalene  
    died 25 Oct 1939 Worthing co Sussex [left £145 probate to Katherine Joan PINCHARD spinster]  
    daughter of John Matthew BUTLER MD  
        died 06 Sep 1881 Honiton co Devon [left £1 287 probate to Edward Madge HORE gentleman]  
        married 23 Oct 1856 Cublington co Warwickshire  
and Lucy Frances WISE  
    born c1837 Ireland died Jan 1892 a widow Kent [left £78 probate to Henry Edward Biddulph BUTLER]

## Education

1884 London College of divinity  
1887 University college Durham  
1885 deacon Worcester  
1886 priest Worcester (8)

## Positions

1885-1887 curate Holy Trinity Bordesley diocese Worcester  
1887-1888 curate Dartford diocese Rochester  
1889-1895 vicar Holy Trinity Lomas de Zamora and chaplain at Barracas-al-Norté Buenos Aires diocese Argentina  
    1892-1896 honorary canon of Falkland Islands  
1896-1920 vicar S Jude Hill Street Birmingham  
    29 May 1896 active in the Christian Social Union; SCOTT HOLLAND presided (411)  
    30 Apr 1901 inhibited by the Bishop of WORCESTER (John PEROWNE; who was succeeded next year by Charles GORE) from preaching elsewhere than S Jude; despite the bishop requesting he refrain, he reserved to himself the right to use incense when special occasion called for it; he had informed the bishop of his intention to use incense Palm Sunday and Easter but had no reply; the bishop revoked the license of his curate C R ARMITAGE as well (411)  
    13 Jun 1904 at Birmingham town hall demonstrator against the Licensing Bill; Christian Social Union also involved  
    Feb 1908 Christian Socialist League formed for Birmingham, the Revd the Honourable J G ADDERLEY; George LANSBURY [(1859-1940) Labour politician and social reformer], the Revd F L DONALDSON [Frederic Lewis DONALDSON (born 1860 died 1953) vicar S Mark Leicester, campaigner *inter alia* for women's suffrage, organiser leader Leicester Unemployed March; (1931-1940) chair League of Clergy for Peace, canon of Westminster] and PINCHARD also spoke  
    Mar 1908 a speaker on temperance for CSL (Christian Socialist League) (411)  
    1913 declined to be superior of Catholic League being formed by FYNES-CLINTON and R L LANGFORD-JAMES  
1920-1933 *vice* HW HILL, secretary English Church Union, membership ca 20 000 at its peak  
residing 31 Russell Square WC1 London (8)

## Comment

1920 under the general theme Corporate Religion, presented paper 'The Faithful Departed: with a short note on Spiritualism as seen in the light of Catholic philosophy' at the Anglo-Catholic Congress [Spiritualism was an important interest among some people in those decades; some priests became Theosophists; see [http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain\\_directory/](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_directory/)]  
 priest founder Society of the Precious Blood, religious order for women later at Burnham abbey  
 prominent in Christian Socialist League <http://anglicanhistory.org/socialism/grant1909.html>  
 member Guild of All Souls  
 also <http://anglicanhistory.org/essays/field/>  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/ecu/> The English Church Union was united with the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement in 1933 just before Lord HALIFAX died, fulfilling his wish that they become one; (01 Jan 1934) HALIFAX and Bishop A CHANDLER were the foundational joint Presidents. HALIFAX had become weary of the trivial arguments and disagreements between the leadership members of the English Church Union and considered it had had its day.

### **PINCHARD, John Lester Biddulph**

born Sep ¼ 1877 Taunton co Somerset died 20 Apr 1956 Wells co Somerset  
 [left £8 550 probate to John Biddulph PINCHARD solicitor]  
 brother to Charles Henry Biddulph PINCHARD born c1876 died 1944 architect  
 half-brother to the Revd Arnold Theophilus Biddulph PINCHARD  
 son of John Henry Biddulph PINCHARD solicitor  
     born c1833 Taunton co Somerset died 08 Jan 1898 Taunton  
     [left £2 777 probate to Mary Jane widow, the Revd ATB PINCHARD, William Ayrton Biddulph PINCHARD solicitor]  
     married (ii) Dec ¼ 1873  
 and Mary Jane WELSH  
     born c1846 Wells died 11 Jan 1891 Wells  
     daughter of William Inman WELSH solicitor  
         born c1810 Wells co Somerset died 11 Jan 1891 Wells  
         [left £12 135 probate to Mary WELSH relict]  
     and Mary born c1822 Westbourne co Hampshire;

### **Education**

1902 Lichfield theological college – which accepted non-graduate ordinands  
 25 Sep 1904 deacon Worcester (411)  
 1905 priest Birmingham (8)

### **Positions**

25 Sep 1904-1915 assistant (to his brother Arnold) curate S Jude Hill Street Birmingham (diocese Worcester)  
 1915-1921 vicar S Saviour Saltley city and diocese Birmingham  
 1921-1950 vicar S John Baptist Holland Road West Kensington W14 diocese London  
     1923 £475 gross, population 1 754  
     24 Apr 1931 officiated funeral Lady MAYHEW wife of Sir Basil MAYHEW  
         [Dorothea Mary PAGET daughter of Stephen PAGET and Eleanor BURD married 1911 Sir Basil Edgar MAYHEW KBE]  
     18 Aug 1934 robbery at the vicarage (411)  
     1934 *vice* his brother, assistant chaplain to the religious sisters Society of the Precious Blood (of Burnham abbey)  
     1935 his curate the Revd Ambrose Vere DIXON appointed vicar S Thomas Acton Vale  
     28 Dec 1937 officiated with the bishop of Ely [Bernard HEYWOOD] at marriage of Dorothea Kathleen MAYHEW  
         daughter of Sir Basil and Dorothea Mary MAYHEW  
     1940-1956 a Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham  
 1950 retired, to Wells (411)  
 (successor CC HORDERN at Holland Road)

### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls  
 1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society  
 09 Jul 1933 a procession from his church S John Baptist Holland Road W14 to evensong at the Stadium, the White City Shepherd's Bush for the Anglo-Catholic Congress

### **PITT, Thomas Herbert**

born 27 Oct 1880 Deloraine Tasmania  
 died 11 Jun 1957 of Twyford abbey Ealing London – (1901-1988) nursing home run by Alexian Brothers (RC religious order)  
 [left £1 107 probate to the RC bishop of Northampton]  
 son of Francis PITT of Deloraine Tasmania  
 and Marianne ROOKE

### **Education**

1901 Clergy college Perth Western Australia  
 1903 S Barnabas theological college Adelaide

1903 ThL Australian college of theology

24 Nov 1903 deacon Perth

03 Feb 1905 priest Perth (111)

#### **Positions**

21 Mar 1903 layreader SS Paul & John Perth

24 Nov 1903 general licence Perth as deacon

1903-1904 curate S Alban city and diocese Perth

1904-1906 curate Kalgoorlie

02 Feb 1905 general licence Perth as priest

1905 departed Perth in ill-health as too hot

31 Jan 1906 general licence Tasmania 1 month

12 May 1906-31 Dec 1907 vicar S Thomas North Ipswich diocese Brisbane

1908-1909 mission priest diocese North Queensland

1908-1910 curate S Paul Charters Towers diocese North Queensland

02 Dec 1909 general licence diocese Sydney

24 Oct 1910 letters testimonial from Sydney NSW

25 Nov 1910-1912 curate cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton

Aug 1912 from Australia departed for England

1912-1913 leave of absence, at S Agatha Portsmouth diocese Winchester

31 Jan 1913 permission to officiate under Colonial clergy act province of Canterbury one year

12 Apr 1920 permission to officiate under Colonial clergy act permanent

16 Dec 1914-1917 curate S George Wolverhampton co Staffordshire diocese Lichfield

[(1978) church closed, became a supermarket]

1917-1919 temporary chaplain with armed forces World War 1 (1917-1918 in France)

1920-1923- assistant (to EA MORGAN) curate S Andrew Willesden Green NW10 (111)

#### **Comment**

He quite probably became an RC

### **PLATTS, William Henry John**

born 07 Sep 1873 registered Hackney London

baptised 08 Jun 1874 S John Evangelist Smith Square Westminster

– bombed out World War 2, (1969) with inaugural recital by Dame Joan SUTHERLAND, concert hall

died 22 Mar 1956 Leamington Spa Warwick

[left £31 899 probate to Louis Drummond McRAYE schoolmaster, Eliza Louisa JEACOCK spinster]

son of William PLATTS plumber

brother to Emily PLATTS (1881) tailoress born c1856 London

born c1847 Westminster

son of John PLATTS tool maker

and Ann (1881) residing Lambeth;

married 21 Aug 1872 S John Hoxton Shoreditch east London

and Susannah Alice PAMPHLET

born Dec ¼ 1848 registered Shoreditch east London died Dec ¼ 1873 age 25 Hackney London

daughter of Henry PAMPHLETT a plumber

#### **Education**

Christ's college Cambridge

1908 BA Cambridge

1912 MA

20 Dec 1908 deacon Oxford (411)

1909 priest Oxford (8)

#### **Positions**

1901 a solicitor in the Supreme court London

Mar 1901 residing Lewisham with his aunt Emily

20 Dec 1908-1911 curate Bicester diocese Oxford

1911-1916 assistant (to John WYLDE well-known Catholic slum priest ) curate S Saviour Leeds

Mar 1911 boarder with other single men vicarage S Saviour

the Revd Charles HAMMOND born c1862 London; and student Alfred William DAVENPORT born c1886 Alberbury Shropshire

1917-1918 curate Beaconsfield

1918-1942 (*vice* Henry Phipps DENISON vicar 1896-1918) vicar S Michael Ladbroke Grove North Kensington W10

1923 stipend £350 net + house, population 10 264

1930-1942 proctor in convocation diocese London

1942-1949 rector Preston Bissett

1947-1949 vicar Water Stratford

1949- permission to officiate diocese Coventry

1956 residing 53 Beauchamp Avenue Leamington Spa Warwickshire

#### **Comment**

As a barrister wealthy, PLATTS spent much of his time away from the parish, leaving parish work to the curates and religious Sisters, installed shrine of the Sacred Heart and Stations of the Cross and died a RC (pers comm Jul 2015 A B Andrews vicar S Michael Ladbroke Grove)

The Revd John WYLDE was a famous Catholic priest in S Saviour Leeds, from 1877 to c1930. In his generation PLATTS was more advanced and papalist, the style especially flourished by the Congress movement.

For his predecessor the Revd Henry Phipps DENISON, see <http://anglicanhistory.org/bios/gadenison.html> ;

(10 May 1899) Prebendary Henry Phipps DENISON aroused the ire of the Protestant *Record* : which reported accusations to the bishop of London (Mandell CREIGHTON, ill and died 1901) from a Colonel FitzPATRICK of 'extravagant ritual', including unlawful vestments (copes and chasubles), short embroidered albs, a small bell rung in the chancel, church bell tolled at the consecration, incense used, processions with lighted candles, 'confession is carried on', pictures known as 'Stations of the Cross' surmounted by crosses set round the walls; 'an altar-like construction' with numerous candles in a side chapel with a large painting of the Blessed Virgin Mary and Child, holy water stoup, a children's eucharist on Saturday mornings, ceremonies 'totally in accord with the Roman ritual'. The bishop of London responded to some things but avoided reference to other things leaving FitzPATRICK unhappy. (411)

(The Revd Henry P DENISON was born 1848 died Mar ¼ 1940 age 92 registered Wells co Somerset; (1896-1918) vicar S Michael Kensington, (1896-1940) prebendary of Wells; he was son among a dozen children of Sir William Thomas DENISON and Caroline Lucy HORNBY, Sir William was the brother to the tough Ritualist George A DENISON archdeacon of Taunton; and was (1846) lieutenant-governor Van Diemen's Land, (1854) governor NSW Australia, (1861) governor of Madras.)

#### **POLLOCK, Harold Arthur**

born 10 Dec 1869 Hampshire NW London

died 17 May 1939 age 69 of clergy-house S Augustine, Stepney London

[left £6 339 probate to his sister Ella Violet POLLOCK spinster Joseph WALKER James J OLLIFFE civil servants; £100 to Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, £100 Church Penitentiary Association, £100 to the Community of the Resurrection Mirfield, £100 People's Dispensary for Sick Animals of the Poor, £150 London Hospital, £150 Cancer hospital, £50 Brompton hospital for Consumption, £50 Accra Diocesan Association; £50 Guild of All Souls; £100 to the vicar and churchwardens S Peter London Docks to spend the income on two prizes at their schools]

brother to Charles Archibald Edmund POLLOCK college fellow and lecturer Cambridge

born Jun ¼ 1858 Hampstead died 13 Aug 1944 [left £20 741]

brother to Wilfred Douglas POLLOCK student Oxford

born Jun ¼ 1860 Hampstead, urgent sanatorium admission 07 Mar 1899 died Dec ¼ 1900

brother to the Revd Leonard Alfred POLLOCK born Mar ¼ 1862 Hampstead (1911) single, a priest Nottingham

brother to Evelyn Hay POLLOCK (1911) single, solicitor born c1864 Hampstead died 12 Nov 1936 Hampshire [left £7 737]

brother to Ernest Frederick POLLOCK born Jun ¼ 1866 Hampstead (1881) merchant seaman

sixth son of Alfred Atkinson POLLOCK solicitor

born c1826 S Giles-on-the-Heath died 10 Aug 1874 Isle of Wight [left £400 000 probate to Caroline Dorothea]

son of Sir David POLLOCK knight bachelor, chief justice Bombay [Mumbai] died 1847 India

married 31 Jul 1854 S James Paddington

and Caroline Dorothea Hay CURRIE

born c1837 St Marylebone London

died 29 Dec 1922 Hampstead London

[left £5 843 probate to the Revd Charles Archibald Edmund POLLOCK and Evelyn Hay POLLOCK solicitor]

daughter of Leonard CURRIE esquire

#### **Education**

Radley

Keble college Oxford

1894 BA Oxford

1897 MA

1894 Ely theological college

1894 deacon London

1895 priest London (8)

#### **Positions**

1894-1929- assistant (to L S WAINWRIGHT) curate S Peter London Docks diocese London

Mar 1911 single boarder, the only priest among a number of residents clergy-house

07 Oct 1935 at Annunciation Bryanston Street assisted WADDINGTON funeral Ernest Muirhead LITTLE FRCS (411)

-1939 of clergy-house at S Augustine Haggerston (411)

#### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls the Anglican chantry society

member SSC (Society of the Holy Cross). A significant number of the priests in this ACCCD were members of SSC, but in that era SSC was more specifically devotional and as a Catholic society did not line up with the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement.



### **POND, Frank Chaloner**

born 18 Jan 1892 Willesden baptised Harlesden 14 Feb 1892  
died 09 Sep 1946 age 54 heart failure vicarage S Peter Ealing England buried Ealing  
[left £2 572 probate to the Revd Alfred Lisinea POND]  
brother to the Revd Alfred Lisinea POND vicar Potten End nr Berkhamsted co Hertfordshire  
born c1902 Harlesden co Middlesex died 24 Jul 1947  
married at All Souls St Margarets-on-Thames the Honourable Joan EDEN daughter of Lord AUCKLAND  
[left £1 978 probate to Joan Edith POND widow]  
son of Chaloner POND builder of Harlesden co Middlesex  
born Sep ¼ 1858 Horton registered Eton Buckinghamshire died 24 Jun 1941 Great Yarmouth  
[left £1 557 probate to Frank Chalenor and Phyllis Maud POND spinster]  
married 08 Jun 1886 Willesden London  
and Edith Emma née POND born Mar ¼ 1862 Hackney London;  
married Mar ¼ 1935 registered Paddington  
Constance Margaret BATES (1935) of 8 Randolph Crescent W9 London  
born Sep ¼ 1897 Harrow registered Hendon co Middlesex died 19 Aug 1961 Islington London  
[left £5 785 probate to Lillian Maud BATES spinster]  
daughter of James BATES a teacher of singing  
born c1856 St Marylebone London  
married 03 Jan 1881 S Luke West Kilburn co Middlesex  
and Eliza GOLDING born c1860 St Marylebone

#### **Education**

1910-1915 with SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission) Kelham theological college – which particularly enabled men with few material resources to train for ordination  
29 May 1915 deacon London  
18 Jun 1916 priest London (411;111)

#### **Positions**

30 May 1915-1920 assistant (to Daniel Lewellin RHYS) curate S Andrew Bethnal Green diocese London  
1920-1926 member Community of S Barnabas Cloncurry diocese North Queensland  
03 Apr 1923 mission priest, general licence diocese Carpentaria as priest of Community of S Barnabas  
31 Dec 1926-1928 assistant (to Daniel Lewellin RHYS) curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square King's Cross co Middlesex diocese London  
1926-1937 commissary to bishop of Willochra (Richard THOMAS)  
1926- commissary to bishop of North Queensland (John Oliver FEETHAM)  
26 Oct 1928-1929 priest All Saints mission in parish S Silas Penton street co Middlesex  
11 Jul 1929-1935 *vice* LS WAINWRIGHT vicar S Peter London Docks  
(1894-1929-) a curate Harold POLLOCK  
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels;  
1933-1935 chaplain hospital S George-in-the-East  
resigned the living on marriage  
27 Feb 1935-07 Oct 1939 vicar parish S Luke Enfield co Middlesex diocese London (patron bishop of London)  
1935-1939 senior organising secretary for the National Society for promoting Religious Education, Westminster  
21 Oct 1935-1939 general licence London (needed for his promoting the National Society)  
25 Feb 1937 attended funeral the Revd Thomas William GIBSON S Sepulchre Holborn  
27 Nov 1938 preacher Putney parish church (411)  
23 Aug 1939-death vicar S Peter Ealing Mount Park (patron bishop of London)  
22 Feb 1942 preacher Southwark cathedral  
27 Aug 1942 funeral for Sir Montagu SHARPE KC  
06 Dec 1942 preacher S Paul Knightsbridge  
18 Aug 1943 married Captain C A FINDLAY The Royal Scots guards to Evelyn Carr HARRIS W A A F  
07 May 1945 married 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant G Leslie WILSON RA to Ruth Evelyn TREHEARNE petty officer W R N S  
(411;111)

#### **Comment**

13 Sep 1946 obituary *Church Times*  
18 Oct 1946 *Church Standard*  
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*  
Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

### **PORTER, Samuel**

born 29 Oct 1889 Birkenhead died Dec ¼ 1973 registered Wirrall co Cheshire  
brother to Agnes PORTER born Dec ¼ 1876 Birkenhead died 26 Sep 1939  
[left £4 993 probate to Eva Caldwell PORTER spinster, Norah Kathleen PAUL widow]  
brother to Lizzie Jane PORTER born Sep ¼ 1878 Birkenhead died 26 Sep 1939 [left £1 492 probate to Agnes PORTER spinster]

brother to William Ernest PORTER born Mar ¼ 1881 died 13 Oct 1950

[left £1 951 probate to Effie PORTER widow John Derek PORTER schoolmaster]

brother to Eva Caldwell PORTER worked with YMCA based Calais Apr 1917-Jun 1919

born Dec ¼ 1882 Birkenhead died 28 Oct 1964

[left £26 690 probate to Jack THOMPSON solicitor John Derek PORTER schoolmaster Evelyn CORSON married woman]

brother to Charles Herbert PORTER born Dec ¼ 1884 Birkenhead

brother to Norah Kathleen PORTER born Dec ¼ 1886 Birkenhead died Sep ¼ 1977

son of Samuel PORTER (1911) managing director of works for manufacture lifting machinery

born c1853 Larne co Antrim Ireland died 02 May 1937 West Kirby

[left £5 400 probate to the Revd Samuel PORTER and Agnes PORTER spinster]

married 04 Jan 1876 Troon Ayrshire Scotland

and Janet BOYD born c1851 Ireland died Mar ¼ 1934

#### **Education**

03 Jun 1928 deacon London

26 May 1929 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

1911 mechanical engineering pupil

03 Jun 1928-1935 assistant (to CORNIBEER) curate S Matthew Westminster SW1

18 Apr 1929 assisted CORNIBEER, H C T HOSE, requiem mass for the Revd W B TREVELYAN [late vicar], others present included the Revd C P SHAW, the Revd R BARTLETT, the Revd C[hristian] CATOR, Colonel D MATHESON (treasurer Society for Promoting Retreats)

13 Nov 1930 in presence bishop of London, high mass of requiem for Mark Napier TROLLOPE late bishop of Korea, CORNIBEER with the Revd E A DAWSON [liturgical deacon for the requiem], the Revd Samuel PORTER [liturgical subdeacon]; others present included the bishop in Kobe (J Basil SIMPSON), the archdeacon of Cornwall (HOCKLEY), the Revd P Stacy WADDY (secretary of the SPG), and representatives of the Korean mission, and Sisters from S Peter's Kilburn

10 Jun 1932 clerk in holy orders age 42 sailed as from Helmdon Hoyle Cheshire to Port Said Egypt

15 Feb 1933 requiem for the Revd E F BROWN, CORNIBEER with R J HOPPER [deacon for a high mass] and Samuel PORTER [subdeacon for a high mass] (411)

1936-1944 rector Littleton S Mary Magdalene co Middlesex

Samuel PORTER commissioned Martin TRAVERS to give the medieval church a more Catholic appearance

1944-1952 vicar S Saviour Pimlico, by exchange of benefice with the Revd F R L LANGFORD-JAMES who went to Littleton

1952-1955 vicar Hadlow Down

1955-1960 vicar S Mary the Virgin East Grinstead – Anglo-Catholic

1963 residing Tidemark Spinney Lane Itchenor Chichester co Sussex

1970 residing 177 South Parade, West Kirby co Cheshire

#### **Comment**

PORTER unusually in that period was not a graduate and furthermore had not attended a theological college; he was thirty at his ordination, which was old in that era of young ordinands. He had a steady ministry in advanced Anglo-Catholic churches.

### **PRIDEAUX, William Gostwyck Charles (Denys OSB)**

born 16 Sep 1864 Jamaica West Indies

died 29 Nov 1934 age 71 registered Eton co Buckinghamshire

04 Dec 1934 at S Magnus the Martyr solemn requiem mass, H J FYNES-CLINTON with the Revd Arthur William WEBB-BOWEN and the Revd P HORTON; among those present Sir Eric MacLAGAN, Fr SEDDING for SSJE, the Revd Sidney Fraser PANTON (Society of Retreat Conductors), the Revd G[eorge Sydney] DUNBAR (for the Confraternity for the Promotion of Catholic Unity), Mr L E JACK (Confraternity of Unity), Mr C J BEX (Church Union), the Revd W MILLS (for Sisters of the Church), Father [John Leyshon] OLDLAND, the Revd W PLATTS, the Revd Cecil J VINCENT (representing S Mary Somers Town) [(1945) vicar Holy Trinity Hoxton], Mr Alfred FIELD ('representing Father Ignatius of Llanthony' –who had died 1908)

second child of five of William Gostwyck PRIDEAUX

born c1835 Hastingleigh co Kent died 16 May 1875 of typhoid Jamaica

[left £100 probate to Jessie Forbes PRIDEAUX the relict of Leipzig]

son of the Revd William Gostwyck PRIDEAUX rector Hastingleigh

born 1797 died 24 Mar 1880 buried churchyard S Mary the Virgin

[left £1 000 probate to Arthur John C GWATKIN solicitor for the use and benefirt of Jessie Forbes PRIDEAUX widow]

and Lucretia CASTLE;

married Dec ¼ 1861 Elham

and Jessie Forbes JACKSON

born c1839 India died 01 Jan 1925 buried S Thomas a Becket Lapford co Devon

daughter of Charles Forbes JACKSON major-general in HM army

#### **Education**

preparatory school in Ipswich

Geneva Switzerland, Leipzig Germany

1885 Clare College Cambridge  
1889 BA Cambridge  
1898 MA Cambridge  
1892 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford  
18 Dec 1892 deacon Peterborough  
24 Dec 1893 priest Peterborough (8 )  
mitred abbot, the first in the Anglican church since the protestant reformation

#### **Positions**

with his mother and siblings attended S Andrew Willesden, and, S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens  
18 Dec 1892-1895 curate Syston co Leicestershire diocese Peterborough  
1895-1896 curate Wolverton S Mary nr Milton Keynes co Buckinghamshire  
1896-1904 assistant curate S Margaret Toxteth city and Liverpool  
honorary assistant (to H WESTALL) curate S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens diocese London  
1907 joined the Anglican Benedictine community on Caldey island  
1908 Oblate OSB with the name in religion, 'Father Denys'  
(1913) community seceded to Rome but Denys remained Anglican)  
1915- licensed priest diocese Worcester  
1921 founder-abbot of Pershore OSB  
1926-death 1<sup>st</sup> abbot of Nashdom OSB Burnham co Buckinghamshire  
(succeeded by Dom Martin COLLETT as 2<sup>nd</sup> abbot; former assistant lecturer in physics at Birkbeck college London,  
curate S Philip Bethnal Green, S Cyprian Dorset Square [Clarence Gate], S Mark Gloucester, (1920) joined the community  
OSB at Pershore, (1924-1926) at the request of the bishop of Accra (John Orfeur AGLIONBY) 1<sup>st</sup> rector S Augustine's  
College Kumasi, also in-charge English church mission in Kumasi, with his churchwarden the ex-king ASANTEHENE  
PREMPEH 1 baptised as 'Edward' (Otumfuo Nana Prempeh 1, 18 Dec 1870-12 May 1931) churchwarden) (411)  
04 Dec 1934 *The Times*

#### **Comment**

Jul 1921 presented a paper on prayer for the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic priests' convention, at Oxford; a strange document to read,  
a jumble of discursive citations, but doubtless expressive of Baron von HUEGEL's comment on him as 'a man of much  
spiritual shrewdness and extraordinarily wide reading'  
1931-1934 a founding Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham  
influenced by the *Lux Mundi* group and friend of Charles GORE CR  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/misc/caldey.html>  
[http://anglicanhistory.org/academic/kollar\\_hickleton1993.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/academic/kollar_hickleton1993.pdf)

### **PULLAN, Leighton**

born 03 Mar 1865 registered Lewisham co Kent  
died 06 Jan 1940 age 74 registered Oxford  
requiem 10 Jan 1940 S Margaret Oxford celebrant the vicar his brother buried Wolvercote; among present: A H COURATIN  
(principal S Stephen's House), F CROSS (principal Pusey House), the Revd BS HACK, the Revd R WODEHOUSE and the Revd  
A[lex] LAWSON; and the Revd Basil ANDREWS, the Revd R C S BAILEY for the vicar of Wolvercote, the Revd B S HACK, the  
Revd T H LEWIS, the Revd Arthur E MAUND [who died Jun ¼ 1942 age 46 Oxford],  
[left £20 906 probate to Ernest Popplewell PULLAN retired company secretary Percy Dighton PULLAN retired schoolmaster;  
bequests £250 UMCA, and £250 to Oxford Mission to Calcutta]  
brother to the Revd Edward Wilfred PULLAN Anglo-Catholic priest  
born c1873 Blackheath co Kent died 03 Apr 1952 vicarage S Andrew Worthing – Anglo-Catholic  
[left £12 027 probate to William Robert HALL bank official the Revd Robert Francois Marie MEADE]  
brother to Ernest Popplewell PULLAN company secretary of Blackheath  
(26 Jan 1929) Leighton and the Revd WPT ATKINSON married his daughter Kathleen Margaret at S Stephen SE13  
brother to Percy Dighton PULLAN schoolmaster married (1903) WVA DU CANE  
second son of Charles PULLAN tea brokers assistant in tea merchants Mincing Lane  
of Blackheath and Littlehampton  
born c1831 Yorkshire died 20 May 1891 Blackheath  
[left £14 132 probate to Anna Maria]  
married 26 Apr 1860 Northallerton Yorkshire  
and Anna Maria LEIGHTON of a Yorkshire family  
born c1836 Bengal India died 11 Feb 1923 [left £6 005 probate to sons Ernest and Percy]

#### **Education**

Blackheath proprietary school  
Christ Church Oxford  
1888 BA Oxford  
1891 MA Oxford  
1921 DD  
20 Sep 1891 deacon Oxford  
18 Dec 1892 priest Oxford (411)

### Positions

1889 theology lecturer S John's college  
1890 lecturer at Oriel college Oxford  
20 Sep 1891 ordained to his Fellowship at Oxford  
22 Apr 1892-1930 Fellow S John's college Oxford  
1893 lecturer Queen's college Oxford  
Oct 1901 a speaker at the Church Congress held in Brighton  
17 Oct 1903 at Annunciation Bryanston Street W assisted E A DU CANE  
attended marriage Percy Dighton PULLAN son of Charles PULLAN to Wynfreda Vera Agnes DU CANE  
14-15 Jun 1904 45<sup>th</sup> anniversary English Church Union,  
chief of 1 212 masses was celebrated at S Matthew Westminster, with PULLAN preacher  
Jul 1907 promoted by archdeacon of the East Riding, course of theological lectures including by PULLAN  
Oct 1908 Anglican & Eastern Orthodox Churches Union, public anniversary meeting, PULLAN speaker  
Mar 1911 single, residing (with his brother) vicarage S Margaret Oxford  
– after 1968, united benefice with closed SS Philip & James  
1913 correspondent about the divinity degrees at Oxford and ordained professors  
May 1919 Convocation urged to petition the Crown for powers to be given to the National assembly of the church of England; signatories include H Power BULL SSJE Superior-General of the Society of S John the Evangelist Oxford; the Revd MP GILLSON vicar All Saints Clifton; the Revd A HANBURY-TRACY S Barnabas Pimlico, Dr the Revd B J KIDD S Paul Oxford and warden of Keble college; Canon T A LACEY Worcester, the Revd H F B MACKAY All Saints Margaret Street, the Revd H L PASS principal of Chichester theological college, the Revd Leighton PULLAN Fellow and Tutor S John's college Oxford, Father F W PULLER SSJE Westminster, the Revd G C RAWLINSON S Barnabas Pimlico, the Revd R[oscow] G SHEDDEN All Saints Margaret St; Dr the Revd W J Sparrow SIMPSON chaplain S Mary's hospital Ilford, Dr the Revd Darwell STONE Principal Pusey House Oxford; and the Revd FL UNDERHILL vicar S Alban Birmingham (411)  
n d examining chaplain to the bishop of Gloucester (HEADLAM)  
1920-1921 Select preacher Oxford  
1922 Bampton lecturer Oxford  
1923 residing S John's college (8)  
07 Nov 1924 lecturer S Paul's London: the New Testament and some recent criticism  
18 Apr 1925 assisted at the funeral the Revd Professor Charles Fox BURNEY DD Oriel Professor of the Interpretation of Holy Scripture at Oxford, chapel S John's college  
08 Jan 1940 death notice, and obituary *The Times*

### Comment

1920 presented paper 'Authority and Discipline' at the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress  
author of books on the New Testament and Christian history - 'clung tenaciously to traditional views and refused to abandon his position ... close knowledge of the currents of Continental thought, and a sympathy with saintliness and the religious temper wherever found' obituary *The Times*  
PULLAN had a strong sympathy with the Serbian people; 'when a large school of Serbian lads was domesticated in Oxford during World War 1 he learned their language and attended their services in the college chapel' [S John's college], and was decorated with the Serbian Order of S Sava  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/lpullan/>  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/alexander/congress13.html>

### RANDOLPH, Berkeley William

born 10 Mar 1858 Riverhead Sevenoaks co Kent baptised 22 Apr 1858 Sevenoaks  
died 09 Jan 1925 age 66 the Almonry Ely, funeral at Ely cathedral  
[left £2 977 probate to the Revd Charles John SMITH]  
son of the Revd Cyril RANDOLPH rector Chartham co Kent  
maybe: rector Staple (1871) signatory <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html>  
born 06 Feb 1826 died 29 May 1912 Chatham  
[left £4 456 probate to Berkeley RANDOLPH and Selina Catherine RANDOLPH spinster]  
married 30 Sep 1851

Frances Selina HERVEY

born c1827 died Jun ¼ 1911 registered Bridge

daughter of Lionel Charles HERVEY

### Education

Haileybury  
Balliol college Oxford  
1879 BA Oxford  
1884 MA Oxford  
1901 DD Oxford  
1881 deacon Canterbury  
1882 priest Dover (8)

### Positions

1880-1883 Fellow College of S Augustine Canterbury  
1884-1885 principal S Stephen's House theological college Oxford  
1884 honorary Fellow of the College of S Augustine Canterbury  
1885-1890 domestic chaplain to the bishop of Lincoln (Edward KING)  
05 Dec 1886 preacher cathedral S Paul London  
07 Oct 1890 subscriber in long list, memorial to the late Dr LIDDON  
1890-1891 vice-principal Ely theological college  
1890-1910 examining chaplain to bishop of Lincoln (E KING)  
1891-1911 principal of Ely theological college  
Jul 1891-1910 honorary canon of Ely  
01 Jun 1892 at S Jude South Kensington married Fisher Henry Freke EVANS to Marie Louise Evans HASLETT  
1897 a Lenten mid day lecturer cathedral S Paul  
13 May 1900 preacher Westminster abbey  
1902-1909 commissary to the bishop of Likoma (Gerard TROWER bishop of Nyasaland, 1910 bishop North-West Australia) central Africa  
11 Aug 1908 at Ely cathedral, assisted bishop of Natal [Samuel BAINES] and V H STANTON DD, marriage the Revd Herbert Roper CAMPION to Mildred Agnes MACRORIE daughter of former bishop of Maritzburg and Agnes MACRORIE The Chantry Ely [William MACRORIE as an uncompromising high churchman tended to prolong the COLENSO schism in the Natal church]  
1908 Select preacher Cambridge  
Dec 1909 appointed canon residentiary of Ely  
1911 warden of the religious Community of S Mary the Virgin Wantage co Berkshire diocese Oxford  
Mar 1911 canon of Ely, visitor Great Amwell with the Revd St John Basil Wynne WILLIAMS headmaster Haileybury college  
10 Jan 1925 obituary *The Times* (411)

### Comment

writer of devotional books including 'Confession in the Church of England'  
co-author *The Mind and Work of Bishop King* (1917) ; his bishop Edward KING (of Lincoln) was a saintly Anglo-Catholic prosecuted in the ecclesiastical court for high-church beliefs and actions. This prosecution further discredited the legal opposition to the high church or Catholic movement.  
RANDOLPH was considered an extremely sound Anglo-Catholic and gave that reputation to Ely theological college, where the highest proportion of the clergy in the ACCCD was trained for the priesthood;

### RAVEN, Archibald Edward Thomas

born 01 May 1880 Dover co Kent  
died 15 Feb 1957 age 77 registered Poplar east London  
[left £2 078 probate to Margaret Edith MANNING spinster]  
son of Newcombe Richard RAVEN clerk in the war office, deputy commissioner general of ordinance, colonel in HM army  
baptised 02 Aug 1829 Mundford co Norfolk died 10 Mar 1924 co Sussex  
[left £892 probate to the Revd Newcombe Reginald RAVEN born c1858 Pimlico London]  
son of the Revd John RAVEN and Elizabeth;  
married 22 Apr 1856 S Alphege Greenwich co Kent  
and Rosa M PARRATT  
born c1836 Westminster London  
daughter of Thomas PARRATT clerk in HM Customs office (4)

### Education

St Helens college Southsea  
1898 Queens' college Cambridge  
1901 BA Cambridge  
1906 MA Cambridge  
04 Oct 1903 deacon London  
02 Oct 1904 priest London (411)

### Positions

04 Oct 1903-1914 curate Twickenham diocese London  
Mar 1911 in a boarding house Twickenham  
1913-1919 curate Christ Church South Hackney  
1921-1924 assistant (to AF ASHER) curate S Augustine Stepney E1  
07 May 1924-1934 vicar S Columba Haggerston; HH Princess LOUISE the Duchess of Argyle was present at his induction by the Bishop of London [WINNINGTON-INGRAM]  
**Note:** Princess LOUISE (born 1848 died 1939) sixth child of Queen VICTORIA and Prince ALBERT; married (1871) John CAMPBELL the Marquess of Lorne  
Good Friday 1927 preacher S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town  
28 Jul 1931 appeared before the magistrate as he had gone bail for a sawyer age 24 on a charge of garage-breaking; he had befriended the youth who had failed to appear before the court. The magistrate: 'I must estreat

something. I will take 10 shillings.'

21 Nov 1932 appeal for 'those fallen on bad times' on behalf the East London Workers Among the Poor society – Charles [CURZON] Bishop of Stepney president, he and G F J ANSELL rector of Bow the clergy members signing *The Times*

01 Dec 1932 appealing for clothes, boots, cheques for a 'generation of men and boys thrown on the road by unemployment and the depression'

04 Dec 1932 preacher S Saviour Walton Street Chelsea

Feb 1934-1947 vicar S Matthias Bethnal Green

18 Jul 1936 emotional appeal for £500 for the holiday summer camps; 'send your cheques and odd pennies to the Revd A E T RAVEN MA S Matthias' House Chilton Street E2'. His appeal had the bishop's support, and the Revd Dr MOZLEY canon of S Paul's, the Revd L S SAUL prebendary of S Paul's rural dean of Bethnal Green, the Marchioness TOWNSHEND of Raynham [Gwladys Ethel Gwendolen Eugenie SUTHERST, wife of John James Dudley Stuart TOWNSHEND 6<sup>th</sup> Marquess TOWNSHEND; she later married Bernard Le STRANGE and died 1959], the Viscountess MONSELL [Caroline Mary Sybil EYRES married (1904) Bolton EYRES-MONSELL 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount MONSELL], the Lady CABLE [not identified], the Lady Charlotte ROUS [born 1900, daughter of George ROUS 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl of Stradbroke and Helena Violet Alice], Lady Stanton WOODS [probably Violet TRELAWNEY widow of Major B LIEBERT, married (1917) Robert Stanton WOODS a medical man], Sir Percy [Alfred] HARRIS baronet [Liberal party politician, MP for Bethnal Green South West]

26 Feb 1939 preacher S Saviour Walton Street Chelsea; (1995) church seating 1 200 closed, (2003) church seating 80 retained, rest of the building into housing (2011) the parish Holy Trinity Sloane Street & S Saviour Upper Chelsea, with S Saviour's Inter-Mission theatre and arts centre (patron Lord CADOGAN)

1947-1948 curate S Augustine Stepney

1948-1950 curate S Peter Limehouse

1950-1951 curate S Matthew Commercial Rd

1951-1953 honorary curate S John with S Matthew Limehouse

1953-1955 curate S Peter Limehouse

1955- curate S Michael Bromley-by-Bow

1955 residing 1b Teviot Stree E14

#### **Comment**

Did he get very exhausted by the struggles of the 1930s and the bombing of the East end in the early 1940s? A strange run of curacies among East end ruins after the World War. He must have had a strong spiritual constitution to face the constant devastation and loss.

#### **RAWLINSON, Gerald Christopher**

born 30 May 1868 Whitehaven Ridge co Cumberland

died 07 Jan 1923 age 54 of 20 Holbein House SW London

10 Jan 1923 requiem mass S Barnabas Pimlico, burial Kensal Green cemetery

[left £6 356 probate to Eleanor Maud RAWLINSON spinster]

brother to Constance Mary RAWLINSON died 11 Jun 1970 Grange-over-Sands co Lancashire late of Graythwaite

brother to Eleanor Maud RAWLINSON born Jun ¼ 1871 registered Ulverston

second son of Robert RAWLINSON BA Trinity college Cambridge JP

born 25 May 1839 Graythwaite Hawkeshead co Lancashire died 13 Jun 1889

[left £2 302 probate to Eleanor Jane relict and Edward Thomas BALDWIN barrister]

son of John Job RAWLINSON of Duddon Hall nr Ulverston co Lancashire

married 05 Jun 1866

and Eleanor Jane BALDWIN

born c1844 Dalton co Lancashire died 15 Apr 1922

[left £2 576 probate to Constance Mary RAWLINSON spinster and George Farquharson TICEHURST solicitor]

daughter of the Revd John BALDWIN of Dalton

#### **Education**

Exeter college Oxford

BA Oxford

MA Oxford

24 Dec 1893 deacon Winchester (411)

c1895 priest

#### **Positions**

24 Dec 1893- curate Byfleet diocese Winchester

1902-death assistant (to R E GIRAUD) priest S Barnabas Pimlico diocese London

06 Oct 1905 met for the first time Baron von HÜGEL who visited him carrying his books for him to his residence in Warwick Street as he was severely crippled

1906 RAWLINSON travelled in France, where he met Alfred LOISY (through friendship with von HÜGEL); he met LOISY again in 1908

23 Apr 1912 at S Michael Chester Square assisted the Revd C H RITCHIE memorial service for H DAWSON-GREENE funeral at Kirkby Lonsdale Westmorland

08 Jan 1913 at S Barnabas Pimlico the Revd G C RAWLINSON MA assisted bride's father H BOLTON-SMITH and R E



GIRAUD MA vicar of S Mary Magdalene Munster Square, marriage of Maurice DAVIDSON MA MD BCh MRCS and Gretchen Lucy BOLTON-SMITH of 209 Ebury Street SW daughter of the Revd Horatio BOLTON-SMITH formerly rector Widley, vicar Wymering Hampshire (411)

-1920- assistant (to HANBURY-TRACY) priest S Barnabas Pimlico diocese London

01 May 1913 in periodical the *Treasury*: notable paper on life of Fr STANTON by Provost BALL and the Revd C E OSBORNE, continuation of Mr Frederic ROGERS's 'Memories' [surely Sir Frederic ROGERS Baron BLACHFORD (1811-1889) civil servant, strongly active Tractarian and promoter of the Church, guiding spirit of the colonial office, (1871) Baron], and the Revd G C RAWLINSON's study of 'Dante the Mystic'

-1911-1920 residing 20 Holbein House Pimlico Road

09 Feb 1916 at S Mary Vincent Square Westminster, officiated at marriage of the Revd Benjamin TODD of Fairholm Oundle and Henrietta Maria WHITE daughter of Frederic WHITE barrister of 17 Tedworth Square Chelsea

18 Jan 1924 new work *An Anglo-Catholic's Thoughts on Religion* by the Revd C G RAWLINSON edited with a memoir by Dr Sparrow SIMPSON and a preface by Lord HALIFAX published by Messrs Longmans (411)

#### **Comment**

RAWLINSON was an advanced Anglo-Catholic, well-read in French RC sources, and a popular writer in the *Church Times*, also on mysticism, with articles for the *Treasury*

1917 author *Recent French Tendencies: from Renan to Claudel, a study in French Religion*

Jun 1920 under the general theme Personal Religion, RAWLINSON presented a paper 'Meditation and Mysticism' at the Anglo-Catholic Congress [much French mystical teaching]

Jul 1921 presented a paper on Confession and direction at the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic priests's convention Oxford

considered a significant retreat-conductor by Fr Henry R T BRANDRETH OGS the historian of the Oratory of the Good Shepherd <http://anglicanhistory.org/misc/ogs.html>

for appreciative comment by Jeff Creighton of Toronto: <http://affcathcanada.blogspot.co.nz/2007/09/g-c-rawlinson-claims-of-intellect.html>

member Guild of All Souls

#### **RAYMOND, William Maynard**

born Feb 1868 Coggeshall co Essex

died 04 Nov 1962 Halsted hospital Essex, of Upland Terrace Swansea Wales

[left £4 153 probate to Eric Christopher PEMBERTON and Charles Randolph WHATELY solicitors]

eldest son of the Revd Charles Andrewes RAYMOND

1857-1860 curate Holy Trinity Tottenham co Middlesex

1860-1861 curate of Wantage co Berkshire

1861-1863 curate S John Newbury

1864-1866 sub-warden Devon House of Mercy at Bovey Tracey

1867-1869 curate Coggeshall co Essex

1869-1877 curate S Mary-le-Tower Ipswich

signatory <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html>

1877-1880 curate S Mary Stoke Ipswich

1880-1887 rector S Mary-le-More with All Hallows Wallingford co Berkshire

1887-1915 vicar of Bray co Berkshire

born 16 Oct 1833 died 12 Jan 1920 Abbots Walk Reading co Berkshire

[left £3 946 probate to the Revd William Maynard RAYMOND and Canon Robert Percival NEWHOUSE];

son of the Revd Oliver RAYMOND rector Middleton co Essex

and Anne ANDREWS daughter of the Revd Charles ANDREWS;

married 05 Apr 1864

and Elizabeth MAYNARD

daughter of the Revd John MAYNARD rector Sudbourne-cum-Orford co Suffolk;

married 27 Jan 1898 S Nicholas Guildford by his father

Julia May COOKE

born c1870 Withycombe co Somerset

sister to the Revd Charles Herbert COOKE born c1862 Withycombe

daughter of the Revd Charles COOKE of Alverley Hall Doncaster

born c1811 Alverley Yorkshire died 26 May 1887 Brighton

[left £38 428 probate to Charlotte Dolphin COOKE and Frank RAMSDEN]

married 17 May 1859 Potterne co Wiltshire

and Charlotte Dolphin MEDLICOTT

born c1839 Ireland died 11 Oct 1916

[left £1 522 probate to son the Revd CH COOKE]

daughter of the Revd Samuel MEDLICOTT rector Loughrea co Galway Ireland

died before 1859 (4)

#### **Education**

Keble college Oxford

1891 BA Oxford  
1896 MA  
1891 Ely theological college  
1892 deacon Lichfield  
1893 priest Lichfield (8)

#### **Positions**

1892-1895 curate S George Darlaston diocese Lichfield  
1895-1899 curate S Nicholas Guildford  
1899-1903 curate S Michael & All Angels Brighton diocese Chichester  
1903-1906 vicar Whitton co Middlesex diocese London  
1906-1924 vicar SS Peter & Paul Upper Teddington  
    residing vicarage  
    1923 stipend £504 gross £406 net, population 5 500 (8)  
1924-1929 rector Middleton co Essex diocese Chelmsford  
1929-1933 warden and secretary of S Mary's Home Great Mapledsted  
1933-1935 rector Muston co Leicestershire  
    02 Sep 1933 correspondent, commending L[earner] plates for new car drivers *The Times*  
    May 1934 executor for the Revd Canon Robert Perceval NEWHOUSE of 24 Staverton Rd Oxford [vicar S Lawrence Reading Berkshire] (411)  
1935-1937, 1938-1940 permission to officiate diocese Chichester  
1936- chaplain to the religious Sisters of the Love of God, at Dudwell St Mary Burwash co Sussex  
1937-1938 licence to officiate Chichester  
1940-1950 permission to officiate diocese Salisbury  
1941 permission to officiate diocese Oxford  
1942-1950 permission to officiate diocese Bath & Wells  
1955 residing clergy retirement Homes of S Barnabas Dormans Lingfield Surrey  
1962 residing Upland Terrace Swansea Wales

#### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls

### **READ, Charles Ernest**

born Jun ¼ 1874 registered Mile End London  
died 28 Nov 1937 [left £2 562 probate to Marion Alice EEDY spinster Leslie Boyd EEDY insurance surveyor]  
son of Charles John READ  
    (1881) master boot maker in Putney  
    born Dec ¼ 1842 Stepney London  
    married Sep ¼ 1870 Poplar east London  
and Sophia Elizabeth MOSS  
    born c1839 [probably Dec ¼ 1838 registered Greenwich] London

#### **Education**

Keble college Oxford, organ scholar  
1898 BA Oxford  
1904 MA Oxford  
1898 Cuddesdon college Oxford  
1899 deacon St Albans  
1900 priest St Albans (8)

#### **Positions**

1899-1902 assistant curate S Stephen Upton Park East Ham (St Albans, later diocese Chelmsford)  
1902-1916 assistant curate S John the Divine Kennington diocese Southwark  
    Mar 1911 single clergyman, with his mother residing Stockwell  
1916-1919 *vice* Arthur Henry Howe BROWNE, vicar S John Evangelist East Dulwich  
1919-1925 assistant (among five to the Revd Arthur Henry Howe BROWNE) curate S John the Divine Kennington residing 22 Stockwell Green London SW9  
    1920-1935 commissary for the bishop of Nyasaland [Malawi] (Thomas Cathrew FISHER)  
1925-1926 permission to officiate at Albury diocese Oxford  
1926-1935 assistant chaplain S Margaret's convent East Grinstead diocese Chichester  
1935-1936 vicar Tuck Hill diocese Hereford  
1936-death subwarden Homes of S Barnabas Dormans (retirement home clergy) (8)

#### **Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 17 probably the priest on the left of the photograph)

S John the Divine Kennington was Anglo-Catholic but not usually extreme. (I declined a curacy there on those grounds in 1967.) It is interesting to note who were chosen by overseas bishops as their commissary, their English agent for publicity

and for recruiting clergy for their dioceses. Bishops usually chose college or curacy friends of a like mind. Thus Thomas Cathrew FISHER was (1895-1908) curate of S John the Divine Kennington and doubtless maintained his links there and so invited READ to be his commissary. The diocese of Nyasaland then sponsored by the UMCA was seen as extreme.

#### **RHINELANDER, Philip Mercer**

born 13 Jun 1869 died 21 Sep 1939 at his seaside home East Gloucester Massachusetts

brother to Thomas RHINELANDER lawyer

brother to Frederic RHINELANDER married Constance SATTERLEE

youngest of nine children of Frederic William RHINELANDER

business man in New York, family active in Calvary church New York (1882- parish priest Henry Yates SATTERLEE)

born 1828 died 1904

and Frances Louisa Davenport SKINNER born 1819 died ?1899;

married 1905

(Daisy) Helen Maria HAMILTON

born c1871 Ramapo New York USA died 1955

daughter of William G HAMILTON

a descendant of Alexander HAMILTON a founder of the United States of America

born 11 Jan 1755/1757 died 12 Jul 1804;

married 09 May 1905 New York city

and Helen M PIERSON

#### **Education**

1883 S Paul's school (under Dr Henry Augustus Coit) at Concord New Hampshire

1887 Harvard university

1892-1893 General Theological seminary in New York

1893 matriculated Christ Church university Oxford

1896 degree at Oxford

DD Episcopal Theological school, and Berkeley Divinity school

Doctor of Sacred Theology Columbia university

Doctor of Canon Law Philadelphia Divinity school

Doctor of Laws university of Pennsylvania

01 Nov 1896 deacon Washington (by permission of New York in Calvary church New York; with George Carl Fitch

BRATENAHL)

19 Dec 1898 priest Washington (in S Mark pro-cathedral diocese Washington; preacher Joseph Howland COIT of S Paul's school Concord New Hampshire)

28 Oct 1911 bishop (in church of the Advocate Philadelphia) Missouri (D S TUTTLE presiding bishop), Pittsburgh (Cortlandt WHITEHEAD), Pennsylvania (MACKAY-SMITH), Massachusetts (W LAWRENCE), North Carolina (J Blount CHESHIRE), Connecticut (Chauncey B BREWSTER), Delaware (F J KINSMAN), WASHINGTON (Alfred HARDING), Rhode Island (James DeWolf PERRY jr), COURTNEY (late of Nova Scotia) (424)

#### **Positions**

1896-1903 parish ministry (at pro-cathedral S Mark; at parish S Alban Washington) diocese Washington (Henry Yates SATTERLEE bishop)

1897-1903 bishop's examining chaplain

1903-1907 professor at the Berkeley Divinity school in Middletown Connecticut

1907-1911 professor Episcopal Theological school in Cambridge Massachusetts

1908 declined offer of deanship of the department of theology University of the South Sewanee

10 May 1911 by the diocesan convention elected bishop co-adjutor of Pennsylvania

1911-1912 co-adjutor bishop of Pennsylvania in Episcopal church USA (stipend \$6 500)

1912-1923 7<sup>th</sup> bishop of Pennsylvania

residing South 19<sup>th</sup> Street Philadelphia (424)

24 Aug 1920 with his wife from Southampton on RMS AQUITANIA sailed for New York; also on-board Lord BEAVERBROOK, Colonel Sir William and Lady WRIGHT, Bishop BURGESS, Bishop and Mrs F F JOHNSON, Bishop S C PARTRIDGE (411)

1923 with family residing Washington DC

1923-Jul 1937 1<sup>st</sup> Warden of the College of Preachers at Washington USA

23 May 1927 on receiving invitation to the Catholic Congress in Albany NY, 'I should greatly enjoy coming.

Certainly you have my prayer that the Congress may be guided to its full usefulness in preserving, expounding and commending the Faith. It has a very great and pressing opportunity' (424)

1937 retired

#### **Comment**

1921 author, 'The Lambeth Ideal of Unity' in *Constructive Quarterly* March 1921 (424)

05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 He and other active bishops (252 in total) came to London for the 6<sup>th</sup> Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops

<http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/prhineland/index.html>

also <http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/congress/3/15.html> the Preface to the Congress *Report* states that for the opening high mass on 29 Jun 1920 among the twenty-two bishops were the bishop of Atlanta and the bishop of Pennsylvania representing the United States of America. He is not named in the photographs illustrating the Souvenir. RHINELANDER's biography has no mention of the Anglo-Catholic Congress; he was early a *Lux Mundi* follower of such as GORE, and neither in personality nor belief was he a promoter of the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement. See *Philip Mercer Rhinelander: seventh bishop of Pennsylvania, first warden of the College of Preachers* (1950) Henry Bradford Washburn (424)

#### **RHYS, Daniel Lewellin**

born c1864 Cardiff baptised 23 Aug 1864 S John Cardiff Glamorganshire Wales  
died 16 Mar 1929 of St Pancras [left £3 730 probate to the Revd Richard Lewellin RHYS]  
only son of Daniel RHYS customs officer (1911) in Bromley co Kent

born c1837 LLantrisant Wales  
died 24 Aug 1914 Bromley [left £3 283 probate to public trustee]

and Catherine DAVIES

born c1834 died Sep ¼ 1866 Cardiff  
sister to Lillias DAVIES  
sister to Catherine DAVIES born c1833

daughter of David Arthur DAVIES general medical practitioner

#### **Note**

the Revd Richard Lewellin RHYS was born c1873 Newport Wales,  
a parish priest and school master mostly in the diocese Llandaff  
son of Richard RHYS draper and Magdalene

#### **Education**

Brasenose college Oxford  
1887 BA Oxford  
1892 MA Oxford  
1891 deacon Canterbury  
1892 priest Canterbury (8)

#### **Positions**

1888-1894 mathematics master Sutton-Valence grammar school  
1894-1900 curate Ramsgate diocese Canterbury  
1900-1901 curate All Hallows Barking city and diocese London  
1901-1906 Tait missionary diocese Canterbury and Six preacher Canterbury cathedral  
1906-1912 rector S Anne Limehouse Commercial Road diocese London  
1911 single residing rectory: visitor Montagu Cyril BICKERSTETH, and priests George Broughton CHATWIN born c1883 Wick co Warwickshire, Brian Edward WAND born 1858 Rettendon co Essex; Frederick Wastie GREEN born c1885 Ridge co Cambridge, and student Joseph Henry HARVEY born c1889 Limehouse  
1912-1920 vicar S Andrew Bethnal Green  
1920-1921 chaplain at Helouan  
1921- curate All Hallows Barking city and diocese London (8)  
1925 residing Clapton Common Hackney  
1925-death, vicar S Mary Magdalene Munster Square  
1926-death chaplaincy of University College Hospital

#### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls

The chaplaincy to the University College hospital brought an enrichment of ministry as a number of the priests later associated with S Mary Magdalene were also pastorally and clinically active in the medical world.

#### **RIDGEWAY, Charles Lennox**

born 10 Dec 1872 Sternfield registered Plomesgate co Suffolk  
died 07 Jan 1957 age 84 Higher Hill Hittesleigh registered Devon Central  
[left £5 602 probate to Henry John WASBROUGH and William Hugh Trueman FISHER solicitors]  
first son of the Revd William Henry RIDGEWAY MA Oxford, rector Sternfield

born c1836 High Roding co Essex died 30 Jan 1880 of consumption age 43 rectory Sternfield [left £520]  
brother to the Revd Charles John RIDGEWAY high church (1908-1919) bishop of Chichester  
1871 signatory <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html>  
born 14 Jul 1841 died 28 Feb 1927

brother to Colonel Sir Joseph West RIDGEWAY

born 16 May 1844 died 16 Apr 1930 civil servant colonial governor Ceylon [Sri Lanka]

brother to the Revd Frederick Edward RIDGEWAY evangelical (1911-1921) bishop of Salisbury  
born 1848 High Roding co Essex  
died 04 May 1921 after an operation, in London

married Sep ¼ 1864 Tunbridge Wells co Kent  
 and Mary Harris RICHARDSON  
 born c1835 London  
 died 04 Aug 1915 age 80 vicarage S Thomas Clapton Common NE buried Sternfield R.I.P [left £353]  
 married 11 Oct 1917 S Mary Harrow  
 Dorothy Sydney WASBROUGH  
 born 29 Dec 1895 baptised 09 Feb 1896 S Matthias Earls Court west London  
 daughter of William Butler WASBROUGH solicitor  
 born c1857 Letcombe Regis died 31 Jan 1943 S Mary's church Harrow-on-the-Hill  
 [left £24 889 probate to Henry John WASBROUGH solicitor]  
 married 06 Aug 1889 S Mary Magdalene Lincoln  
 and Isabella Dora KNIGHT  
 born c1861 Stoke-by-Nayland co Suffolk died 06 Dec 1947 Hanover Lodge Harrow-on-the-Hill  
 [left £6 096 probate to Henry John WASBROUGH]

#### **Education**

Lincoln college Oxford  
 1896 BA Oxford  
 1903 MA  
 28 May 1899 deacon Lincoln  
 10 Jun 1900 priest Lincoln (411)

#### **Positions**

1899-1902 curate Grantham diocese Lincoln  
 1902-1909 curate Holy Innocents Hammersmith diocese London  
 1909-1916 vicar S Thomas Clapton Common Stamford Hill N  
 Mar 1911 residing Clapton Common with his mother Mary Harris RIDGEWAY and two servants  
 09 Dec 1911 married Norman Gibb SCORGIE MA LLB son of Norman SCORGIE MICE FSE of Stamford Hill, to Iza  
 widow of O S BROWNE MD JP and daughter of the late Henry DONNAN JP of Portagerry co Down and Mrs DONNAN of Ard  
 Rose Myrtlefiend Park Belfast northern Ireland (411)  
 1916-1923 vicar S Augustine Queen's Gate South Kensington SW7  
 1923 residing 117 Queens Gate, stipend £242 gross £322 net + house, population 3 240  
 17 Mar 1919 assisted marriage Hector Loring McNEILL eldest of the Neil McNEILL of Ardnacross Argyllshire to  
 Inez Evelyn daughter of late George M PARKER barrister-at-law Inner Temple and of Mrs MONRO Governor's House Calton  
 Edinburgh  
 06 May 1919 an officiant marriage Brigadier-General E T HUMPHREYS DSO Lancashire Fusiliers and Dorothy  
 Grace PENTON of 43 Portland Place  
 26 Jun 1919 an officiant marriage the Revd Ernest Esdaile WINTER assistant curate S Augustine Queen's Gate  
 youngest son of the late William WINTER to Gladys Stovin BETTINGSON only daughter of the later William Thomas  
 BETTINSON MD  
 10 Feb 1921 a number of London clergy appealing for support to a fund raised by them on behalf of Archdeacon  
 WAKEFORD [convicted of adultery] to enable him to make his appeal to the Privy Council; included Archdeacon BEVAN, the  
 Revd A S DUNCAN-JONES, and the Revd C L RIDGEWAY and the Revd G N WHITTINGHAM  
 23 Apr 1921 officiated marriage Vernon Grenville COLE son of Professor G A J COLE FRS and Mrs COLE of  
 Carrickmines co Dublin to Hilda Victoria BAKER third daughter of James BAKER and Mrs BAKER of Pyrcroft Woking  
 26 Oct 1922 officiated marriage Major A L Tennyson D'EYNCOURT second son of the late Mr and Mrs L C  
 Tennyson D'EYNCOURT of Bayons Manor Lincolnshire, with Edyth HARTWELL daughter of the late Sir Francis and Lady  
 HARTWELL of Roughton Hall Lincolnshire  
 (1923 succeeded by C R DEAKIN)  
 1923-1927 vicar Twyford with Poundon and Charndon diocese Oxford  
 1927-1935 chaplain to the English church at Pau France  
 [(1888) Anglican church established at Pau, under bishop of North & Central Europe]  
 1935-1939 vice the Revd Ernest DRIVER, vicar S Matthias Stoke Newington patron the bishop of London  
 26 May 1935 preacher S Augustine Queen's Gate London  
 07 Jul 1936 among those attending the third annual dinner of the Lincoln College Oxford society, Trocadero  
 restaurant  
 07 Jun 1939-1941 announced, Lord Chancellor presented the Revd C L RIDGEWAY vicar of S Matthias Stoke Newington to  
 the united benefice of Brampford Speke with Cowley diocese Exeter  
 1941-1942 chaplain HM prison Exeter  
 02 Oct 1945 baptised at Hittesleigh parish church co Devon, Christopher Louis the infant son of Major Louis WREFORD-  
 BROWN Intelligence corps and Mrs WREFORD-BROWN  
 10 May 1947 engagement announced between Liliana Maria KREMEZI only daughter of M and Mme E KREMEZI of 192 Filis  
 Street Athens Greece and Lieutenant Thomas Graeme RIDGEWAY Royal navy, only son of the Revd Charles Lennox  
 RIDGEWAY and Mrs RIDGEWAY of Higher Hill Hittesleigh nr Exeter co Devon  
 05 Mar 1948 engagement announced between Lieutenant Thomas Graeme RIDGEWAY Royal navy (only son of the

RIDGEWAYS Higher Hill Hittisleigh) and Jane CLINTON-BAKER only daughter of the late Admiral Sir Lewis CLINTON-BAKER and of Lady CLINTON-BAKER of Bayford Grange Hertford co Hertfordshire (411)

#### **Comment**

RIDGEWAY family was strongly Church. The four brothers were sons of an evangelical priest; of these four one was a civil servant of the British empire (who earned the gratitude of RC people in Sri Lanka), one was a low church bishop who preached at the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress (and earned the respect of the Anglo-Catholic Congress), one was a higher church bishop of Chichester, one was a parish priest and father of Charles Lennox who was Anglo-Catholic. An interesting example of a devout family producing a variety of loyalties but one faith and commitment.

#### **RIDGEWAY, Frederick Edward**

born 1848 High Roding co Essex

died 04 May 1921 after an operation, in London

[left £16 807 probate to Pauline Josephine RIDGEWAY widow]

brother to the Revd Charles John RIDGEWAY (1908-1919) bishop of Chichester

1871 signatory <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html>

born 14 Jul 1841 died 28 Feb 1927

son of the Revd Robert Joseph RIDGEWAY an evangelical,

chief editorial department of the Church Missionary Society (CMS)

(1861) perpetual curate Christ Church Tunbridge Wells

born c1802 Ireland died 23 May 1871

married 1829 Dublin Ireland

and Eliza L CHAMBERS born c1807 Ireland;

married 26 Oct 1875 Brighton

Pauline Josephine NEWALL née VIBART

(1911) residing Hayes co Middlesex

born c1847 Poona India died 03 Apr 1926 co Dorset

[left £5 406 probate to the Revd Neville Vibart RIDGEWAY]

[Pauline married (i) 15 Apr 1869 Newchurch co Hampshire,

Thomas Prothero NEWALL captain Royal marines

born c1836 died 06 Jan 1872 Isle of Wight

[left £2 000 probate to George Fergus NEWALL brother]]

daughter of John VIBART civil servant Bombay [Mumbai] India

born c1798 St Helena Atlantic Ocean

and Anna Holland

died 12 Dec 1894 St Leonards-on-Sea co Sussex

[left £1 733 probate to John VIBART captain Royal artillery and Pauline NEWALL]

#### **Education**

Tonbridge school

1867 Clare college Cambridge

1871 BA Cambridge

1879 MA Cambridge

DD Glasgow *honoris causa*

1871 deacon Dover

1872 priest Worcester

17 Feb 1901 bishop (in S Margaret Westminster; with Thomas STEVENS as bishop-suffragan of Barking) by Canterbury (F TEMPLE), Winchester (DAVIDSON), Bath & Wells (George KENNION), Bristol (Forrest BROWNE), Peterborough (Edward GLYN), St Albans (John FESTING), Islington (Charles TURNER), Colchester (Henry JOHNSON), Glasgow & Galloway (William Thomas HARRISON), and Bishop BARRY (late of Sydney) (4;8)

#### **Positions**

1871-1872 assistant (to his father Joseph RIDGEWAY) curate Christ Church Tunbridge Wells – Protestant

1871-1872 curate Holy Trinity Mavern diocese Worcester

1872-1874 curate Holy Trinity Ryde Isle of Wight

1875-1877 curate Weeting co Norfolk diocese Norwich

1877-1878 curate S Woolos Newport diocese Llandaff Wales

1878 curate S Peter Eaton Square diocese London

1878-1890 priest S Mary the Virgin city and diocese Glasgow Scotland

1888-1890 dean of the diocese Glasgow & Galloway

1890-1900 vicar S Peter Cranley Gardens South Kensington SW7

(Dec 1972) declared redundant, church leased as S Yeghiche to Armenian Orthodox; parish re-absorbed S Mary the Boltons)

1891 Select preacher at Cambridge

1900-1911 appointed by Mandel CREIGHTON bishop of London, rector S Botolph Bishopsgate

1901-1911 prebendary of S Paul's cathedral

17 Feb 1901-1911 1<sup>st</sup> bishop suffragan of Kensington



1911-1921 *vice* John WORDSWORTH, bishop of Salisbury (see income £5 000)  
(successor John Primatt MAUD high churchman)  
05 May 1921 obituary *The Times*

#### **Comment**

05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 he and other active bishops (252) came to London for the 6<sup>th</sup> Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops

05 May 1921 devoted Temperance worker, diligent parish priest, forcible preacher and decided opinions, but 'worked with unreserved sympathy with all parties in the Church and it is difficult to say which party most appreciated his leadership'; founder Sunday School council for bishop of London (411)

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 21)

29 Jun 1920 Tuesday, preacher sermon at high mass S Alban Holborn opening the 1920 Anglo-Catholic Congress mass at S Alban the Martyr Holborn. All the English bishops were invited to the Congress, he alone among Evangelicals responded and came; and therefore was honoured with the invitation to preach at the opening mass. I notice that his own brother was at least High-church for he was a remonstrator (1871) against the infamous Purchas Judgement, and went on to be the bishop of Chichester; so that family association would always have kept Frederick E RIDGEWAY in touch with the Catholic side despite his own decisive evangelicalism.

At other Congress masses the bishop of Milwaukee (William Walter WEBB) preached S Paul Knightsbridge, HOLMES archdeacon of London preached S Augustine Kilburn, others at All Saints Margaret Street, the Revd RE GIRAUD at S Mary Magdalene Munster Square, S Peter Vauxhall, S Stephen Gloucester Road, S Michael Shoreditch, and S Matthew Westminster.

#### **RIDLEY, Herbert**

born Dec ¼ 1860 Ipswich died 01 Sep 1932 vicarage All Saints Notting Hill London  
[left £10 229 probate to Mary Grace RIDLEY (daughter of Lancelot), the Revd John Brenchley Calveley HORDERN born 1901 London]  
brother to the Revd Lancelot RIDLEY MA Lincoln college Oxford

(1891) curate S Thomas Salisbury

(1891,1901) vicar Chute

born Mar ¼ 1855 Ipswich baptised 1856 S Lawrence Ipswich died 18 Mar 1902 Salisbury

[left £1 786 probate to Herbert RIDLEY and Sidney SMITH merchant]

second son of Henry RIDLEY wine merchant and brewer

born c1819 Ipswich

married Mar ¼ 1850 Ipswich co Suffolk

and Elizabeth THURSTON

born c1822 Bramford

#### **Education**

New college Oxford

1883 BA Oxford

1887 MA

1883 deacon Salisbury

1884 priest Salisbury (8)

#### **Positions**

1883-1888 curate Westbury diocese Salisbury

1888-1898 curate S Andrew Plaistow

1898-1900 curate S Michael & All Angels Walthamstow

1901-1907 missionary of Charterhouse Mission Southwark

Oct 1907-death vicar All Saints Notting Hill Talbot Rd Kensington W11 diocese London

Mar 1911 residing vicarage (patron Society for the Maintenance of the Faith); also the Revd Harry Vernon

MORETON [born Mar ¼ 1881 London died Dec ¼ 1950 Fylde Lancashire, married, a son killed World War 1], the Revd Guy Hanmer

HARCOURT [born Jun ¼ 1884 Newton Abbot co Devon 1914 naval chaplain, son of the Revd Gerald Ximenes HARCOURT], and William

Montgomerie BELL [born Dec ¼ 1882 Limpsfield registered Godstone co Surrey]

1923 stipend £400 gross and net, + house, population 8 962

#### **Comment**

RIDLEY trained a number of curates at All Saints Notting Hill

member Guild of All Souls

#### **ROACH, Charles Bloomfield**

born Mar ¼ 1883 Noak Hill registered Romford co Essex

died 06 Nov 1941 age 58 vicarage S Chad Shrewsbury co Shropshire

[left £3 123 probate to Barclays bank]

son of William ROACH licensed victualler Bear Inn

born c1844 Noak Hill co Essex died 12 Mar 1903 [left £728]

married Jun ¼ 1874 Romford

and Patience BLOOMFIELD

born c1852 Noak Hill died 13 Feb 1915 [left £281]

#### **Education**

1901 Kelham theological college

1907 deacon Southwark

1908 priest Southwark (8)

#### **Positions**

1901 boarder assistant fishmonger in Romford Essex

1907-1910 curate S Andrew Earlsfield diocese Southwark

1910-1916 curate S Mark Marylebone Rd diocese London

residing with the Revd James Newland Newland SMITH born c1868 Greenwich

1916-1920 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1

1920-1924 assistant (to Frederick GOLDSMITH bishop) curate S John parish church Hampstead

25 Mar 1921 preacher Good Friday S George Hanover Square

1924-1927 succentor Southwark cathedral diocese Southwark

08 Feb 1925, 23 Aug 1925, 21 Mar 1926 preacher Southwark cathedral

03 Feb 1927 called upon by the Southwark borough council to apologize for alleged attacks upon the mayor and town clerk in a letter in which he protested against the prevalence of slums locally - the mayor and council members walked out of the cathedral when he criticised the slum areas in parts of Southwark and said they would never attend a civic service again; the bishop of Southwark (Cyril GARBETT) had worked a reconciliation

27 Mar 1927 preacher at the cathedral Southwark (411)

1927 priest-vicar Southwark cathedral to leave diocese Southwark to take up work at Tettenhall nr Wolverhampton (411)

1927-1930 curate S Michael & All Angels Tettenhall diocese Lichfield

1930-1938 vicar S Andrew with S Michael West Bromwich

21 Dec 1931 at S Margaret Westminster officiated marriage Dennis NOBLE son of Vernon NOBLE of Bristol and Kathleen Marjorie BAIN only daughter of Sir Ernest and Lady BAIN of Leadhall Grange Harrogate

1938-death vicar S Chad Shrewsbury

12 May 1938 S Chad Shrewsbury took a memorial service for Lord HARLECH (411) [George ORMSBY-GORE JP KCB TD 3<sup>rd</sup> Baron HARLECH]

#### **Comment**

Kelham Fathers (members of the SSM Society of the Sacred Mission) took students to train among them from their teens and fostered men who otherwise might lack support in their hopes for holy orders

### **ROBERTS, Thomas William**

born c1876 Pentrefoelas Denbighshire [Conwy]Wales

died 17 Mar 1932 of rectory St Leonards-on-Sea

[left £7 186 probate to John ROBERTS solicitor Margaret Anne POOLE wife of Harry POOLE]

brother to Margaret Anne ROBERTS born Mar ¼ 1878 registered Llanwrst married (Dec ¼ 1920 Llanwrst) Harry POOLE son of – ROBERTS

and Anne (ROBERTS)

(1881) widow, hotelkeeper in Pentrevoelas Wales

born c1843 Penmanchno Wales

#### **Education**

1902 Lichfield theological college

18 Dec 1904 deacon Chichester (411)

1905 priest Chichester (8)

#### **Positions**

18 Dec 1904-1906 curate S Luke Brighton diocese Chichester

1907-1920 curate S Augustine Kilburn diocese London

Mar 1911 boarder in Willesden

1920-1932 vicar Christ Church St Leonards-on-Sea diocese Chichester

12 Dec 1922 at Annunciation Bryanston Street, married Major E C THOMAS of Bury St Edmunds to Dr Catherine

Mabel WILLIAMS of 33 Cambridge Street W London

06 Jul 1924 preacher S Mary Graham Street Sloane Square (411)

#### **Comment**

ROBERTS was an important trainer of curates and had a strong ministry at St Leonards-on-Sea

### **ROBINSON, Arthur Tuke**

born 21 Feb 1870 Bradford Yorkshire baptized 28 Oct 1870 All Saints Horton

died 04 Aug 1953 Rockhampton Queensland

son of Arthur Whitworth ROBINSON solicitor of Ashford Yorkshire

and Sarah TUKE

#### **Education**

Bradford grammar school  
1889 Jesus college Cambridge  
1892 BA Cambridge  
1896 MA Cambridge  
1896 deacon London  
13 Jun 1897 priest London (111)

#### **Positions**

1893-1895 assistant master Dover college  
01 Mar 1896-1904 curate All Hallows East India dock diocese London  
1904-1910 head Bush Brotherhood Longreach and  
09 Dec 1904-19 Apr 1910 rector Mitchell Queensland Australia  
to reside Longreach  
15 Dec 1910-12 Aug 1925 vicar S Augustine Haggerston York Street Hackney Road E2 diocese London  
26 Nov 1925-1926 mission priest diocese Rockhampton Queensland Australia  
21 Mar 1926-30 Jan 1930 incumbent cathedral church S Paul city and diocese Rockhampton  
20 Aug 1930 mission chaplain diocese Rockhampton  
30 Jan 1930-05 May 1937 archdeacon of The Mitchell  
1931-23 Apr 1937 head Bush Brotherhood of S Andrew, at Winon  
1931-04 Feb 1937 vicar Winton  
1937-1938 general licence diocese Ely  
1938-1939 acting warden Brotherhood of S Andrew Rockhampton  
1939- sub-warden Brotherhood of S Andrew Rockhampton  
1939-1940 priest-in-charge Clermont  
Apr 1940 priest-in-charge Gracemere-Westwood district  
Mar 1943 priest-in-charge Mt Larom, Raglan, Marmor, Bajool districts  
Aug 1944 chaplain S George homes Parkhurst diocese Rockhampton  
26 Nov 1946 commissary for diocese Rockhampton for election of next bishop  
28 Feb 1949 commissary Rockhampton in absence of the bishop of Rockhampton  
15 Oct 1951 general licence Rockhampton (111)

#### **Comment**

1923 residing vicarage, stipend £350 gross £322 net + house, population 6 732  
memorial chalice and paten S Paul Winton; memorial youth and conference centre Lammermoor Beach  
Sep 1953 obituary *Rockhampton Church Gazette* (111)  
photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 16, but not indicated which priest  
attendant on SMYTHE is he)  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/aus/ccj/>

### **ROBINSON, John Hildred**

born Mar ¼ 1884 registered Altrincham Ham co Cheshire  
died 29 Nov 1962 of Brae by Dingwall Ross shire Scotland  
[confirmation of Mary Edith ROBINSON and Charles Kenneth MURRAY writer to the signet, sealed]  
nephew to and (1901 in Chesterton) residing with the Revd Arthur WELCH born c1853 Manchester  
and wife Edith SPEAKMAN  
son of John Frederick ROBINSON of 17 Victoria Street SW London  
locomotive engine maker, Atlas Works Glasgow, Atlas Works Manchester  
born c1854 England died 12 Jul 1918 of St Stephens Club Westminster and Ord House Muir Ross shire  
but died Inverness Scotland  
[left £12 916 probate to Herbert Minton ROBINSON John Hildred ROBINSON clerk Wilfred John ANDERSON solicitor]  
married Mar ¼ 1882 Altrincham Manchester  
and Bertha Child Mackenzie SPEAKMAN of Brae House near Dingwall  
born c1861 England died 12 Feb 1943 [confirmation John Hildred ROBINSON sealed]

#### **Education**

New college Oxford  
1906 BA Oxford  
1909 MA Oxford  
1909 Ely theological college  
19 Dec 1909 deacon London (411)  
1910 priest London (8)  
1919 received again into the Church of England – from the RC church which he joined in Oct 1919

#### **Positions**

19 Dec 1909-1912 assistant (to HOCKLEY) curate S Matthew Westminster diocese London  
1912-1913 curate S Margaret of Scotland Gallowgate city and diocese Aberdeen & Orkney Scotland  
1913-1917 curate S Regulus Cromarty

1917-1919 temporary chaplain to Royal navy World War 1

Oct 1919 'At Ampleforth Abbey this week the Revd J Hildred ROBINSON MA (New college Oxford) of The Retreat Cromarty formerly of the London diocese was received into the RC church' (411)

1920-1926 priest-in-charge All Saints & S Regulus Cromarty united diocese Moray Ross & Caithness

11 Dec 1920 the bishop of Moray & Ross assisted by the Revd Hildred ROBINSON officiated at the wedding at All Saints S Regulus Cromarty of W D PHELPS of Wilkes-Barre Pennsylvania and Jean ROSS daughter of Brigadier-General Sir Walter and Lady ROSS of Cromarty (411)

Mar 1934 at Royal Military chapel Wellington barracks, as the Revd J H ROBINSON attended funeral service for Colonel Edward Davenport RIDLEY of Grenadier Guards

03 Oct 1936 as Colonel the Revd J H ROBINSON uncle of the bridegroom with the Revd Professor R H LIGHTFOOT D.D uncle of the bride, officiated at the marriage at the priory church S Bartholomew-the-Great Smithfield London of David Charles CAMERON eldest son of the late Captain Peter CAMERON M.C, R.A and of Mrs Marcus TURNER of Hobarts Monks Eligh co Suffolk and Miss Kathleen Marguerite LIGHTFOOT only daughter the late Mr Francis Prideaux LIGHTFOOT and of Mrs LIGHTFOOT of Spring Hill Devil's Bridge Cardiganshire

11 Jun 1937 the Revd J H ROBINSON attended 59<sup>th</sup> dinner of the Suffolk regiment, Trocadero restaurant [off Shaftesbury avenue, a J Lyons restaurant opened 1896 but closed as such in 1965] London

19 Jun 1948 at S Bartholomew Wilmslow, assisted the Revd E D REEMAN at marriage of Kenneth RAMSAY of Glyn Garth Upton Macclesfield to Margaret Elstob only daughter of S C JACKSON of Knutsford (411)

1941, 1955 not in *Crockford* (8)

#### **Comment**

Sir Ninian COMPER designed memorial windows for the church All Saints (later titled S Regulus)

It is difficult to work out what ROBINSON was doing – a convert RC for just a few months and then the next year he is recorded as an Episcopal parish priest in Scotland once more; although not entered in *Crockford*, he continues to be 'The Revd' and takes weddings in the Anglican church while sometimes being noted as 'Colonel the Revd'. If he was an advanced Anglo-Catholic, it would be hard to read that from the information available to our researching.

#### **ROSS, Douglas Alexander**

born Mar ¼ 1891 Kensington London

baptised 03 Apr 1891 S James Norlands Kensington

died after 1963

brother to Geoffrey de Freitas ROSS born c1893 Barbados West Indies

brother to Mary Gertrude Berkeley ROSS born Mar ¼ 1875 Grenada died 12 Nov 1953

[left £764 probate to Geoffrey de Freitas ROSS retired planter, Mary ROSS wife of Geoffrey]

son among eleven children born of Arthur Whitfield ROSS cocoa planter Barbados West Indies

(1901) with three children residing Hove Sussex

born c1847 Grenada West Indies died 15 Aug 1919 Hove co Sussex

[left £492 probate to Mary Gertrude Berkeley ROSS spinster]

and Mary Gertrude BERKELEY

(1901) residing Hove Sussex

born c1855 Grenada West Indies maybe died Dec ¼ 1933 age 78 Steyning co Sussex

probably sister to Caroline Alice BERKELEY (1901) living on own means Hove Sussex

born c1860 West Indies died Mar ¼ 1940 Hove;

#### **Education**

1913 AKC London (Associate of King's College)

07 Jun 1914 deacon London (411)

1915 priest London (8)

#### **Positions**

1911 theological student in Paddington, nephew to Caroline Alice BERKELEY born c1860 London

07 Jun 1914-1917 curate S Mellitus Hendon diocese London

1917-1920 curate S Thomas Hove diocese Chichester

1920-1927 curate S Peter-le-Poer Friern Barnet north London

residing 144 Pembroke Road N11

Aug 1927-1948 *vice* JF BLOXAM, appointed by bishop of London, vicar S Saviour Hoxton Hyde Road

church bombed out during World War 2

1948-1956 vicar Holy Trinity city and diocese Bradford

1956-1957 chaplain S Michael's convent (religious sisters) Ham Common

1957-1963- curate Annunciation Chislehurst diocese Rochester

1963 residing High Street Chislehurst Kent (8)

#### **Comment**

S Saviour Hoxton was in a very poor area, and the impressive decoration designed by Martin TRAVERS was insubstantial

#### **ROSS, Henry**

born c1866 Benhilton Sutton co Surrey

died 27 Jan 1963 Sittingbourne co Kent  
[left £21 307 probate to John Harcourt Lindley TRUSTRAM solicitor]  
son among at least six children of George ROSS  
    (1871) carpenter  
    (1881) superintendent of labour, Myrtle Road Sutton  
    born c1824 Sandford Orcas Somerset

and Charlotte -  
    born c1834 Crowlink co Surrey

#### **Education**

1894 Associate of Kings College London  
1894 deacon Rochester  
1895 priest Rochester (8)

#### **Positions**

1881 pupil teacher, with his parents Sutton co Surrey  
1894-1896 curate S Katherine Rotherhithe diocese Rochester  
1896-1903 curate S Bartholomew Brighton diocese Chichester  
1903-1911 vicar S Michael Shoreditch diocese London  
1911-1918 vicar S Bartholomew Brighton diocese Chichester  
    Mar 1911 residing with priests the Revd Arthur R COCKS, John C V MATHER, Ernest PAGET  
1918-1931 vice HC FRITH resigned on marriage, vicar S Alban Holborn residing clergy house Brooke Street Holborn EC1  
    1924-1931 Proctor in Convocation for diocese London  
1931-1939 honorary chaplain to bishop of London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM)  
1931-1936 licensed priest diocese London  
1936-1955- rector S Augustine Watling Street with S Faith-under-S Paul city and diocese London  
    (1941) S Augustine was destroyed by bombing in World War 2,  
    (1954) the tower restored, (1967) the church remnants built into the cathedral new choir school  
1954- honorary chaplain to the bishop of London (William WAND resigned 1955)  
1955 residing 39 Morpeth Mansions Westminster (8)

#### **Comment**

29 Jun 1920 (Tuesday) ROSS presided at the high mass S Alban Holborn, with as deacon EF RUSSELL, WHITLEY as sub-deacon for the beginning of the 1920 Anglo-Catholic Congress.  
Until the liturgical reforms of the 1960s, a high mass required in the sanctuary three vested sacred ministers: the celebrant in chasuble, the deacon as first assistant and the sub-deacon as second assistant. However as deacons were not often available, a priest would be vested in (alb and) dalmatic, as if he were a deacon; and as sub-deacons did not exist in the Anglican church, another priest was vested in (an alb and) a tunicle as if he were a subdeacon. As the liturgical reforms took hold in the 1960s, the sacred ministers for a solemn mass might now be the presiding priest in (alb and) chasuble as always, and an authorised lay-person in (alb and) tunicle, and thus without a *faux* deacon. If a deacon were available the deacon would be (as in the past) vested in alb and dalmatic.  
02 Jul 1920 Friday evening, service for close of Congress in S Alban Holborn  
member of SSC (Society of the Holy Cross)

#### **ROYLE, Ronald Harry**

born 27 Nov 1891 Cheadle registered Stockport co Cheshire  
died 26 Jun 1974 age 82 Twyford abbey nursing home  
02 Jul 1974 requiem mass S Matthew Great Peter Street Westminster private interment Southport  
brother to Douglas Arthur ROYLE born Dec ¼ 1890 Cheadle Stockport co Cheshire died 1970 Richmond-upon-Thames  
son of Arthur ROYLE

    secretary limited company in cotton trade, shipping merchant cashier  
    (1891) residing Cheadle  
    born Mar ¼ 1862 Broughton registered Salford Manchester died 17 Mar 1942  
    [left £1 075 probate to Douglas Arthur ROYLE eastern merchant]  
    brother to Herbert ROYLE born Mar ¼ 1849 Chorlton Manchester  
    brother to Gertrude Marion ROYLE born c1855 Manchester  
    brother to Harry ROYLE born Jun ¼ 1858 Manchester co Lancashire  
    married 14 Aug 1889 S Michael West Retford,  
    He filed for divorce 06 May 1904 with co-respondent AA SCOTT  
    She died and divorce abated:

and Grace Margaret Hamilton PLANT  
    born Dec ¼ 1867 Retford co Nottinghamshire died Aug 1904 registered Birkenhead co Cheshire

#### **Education**

Mar 1901 boarder at a school in East Retford  
1914 AKC (Associate King's College London)  
16 Mar 1919 deacon London [as 'Major R H ROYLE MC'] (411)

1920 priest London (8)

#### **Positions**

World War 1, major with 11<sup>th</sup> Manchester regiment

1916 MC (Military Cross) on military service World War 1

16 Mar 1919-1923 assistant (to GN WHITTINGHAM) curate S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town NW5

residing S Silas Ex-Service men's club Shipton Place NW5

Feb 1923-1925 chaplain Toc H 71 Newhall Street Birmingham and public preacher diocese Birmingham;

(successor at S Silas, the Revd Ernest RAYMOND novelist, author of (1922) *Tell England* ; resigned holy orders in

1923 and wrote over fifty novels, often with priests in them)

Palm Sunday 1923 at Ypres for a commemorative gathering of 850 on the battlefields of Flanders

1925-1937 rector Our Lady of Mercy & S Thomas of Canterbury Gorton

1929 priest—in-charge the church of Our Lady of Mercy and S Thomas Gorton, received a cheque £1 000 towards vicarage building fund (411)

25 Nov 1934 preacher S Matthias Earls Court west London

1937-1949 vice Canon ROSS, appointed by the patron bishop of Bristol, rector S Mark Swindon

31 Jan 1943 General MONTGOMERY at an imposing church parade Tripoli Libya, the chaplain the Revd R H ROYLE

MC with three other chaplains including a Scottish Presbyterian

May 1949-1968 announced, vicar S Matthew Westminster

06 Apr 1951 officiated funeral Sir Henry HAKE; family and then many: including people representing National Portrait Gallery, National Maritime Museum, Royal Academy, Wallace Collection, Sir Vincent BADDELEY, Sir William FOSTER; Canon Adam FOX (for Busby trustees), Ministry of education, Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, Museums Association, Keep of Muniments Westminster abbey, Keeper of Prints and Drawings British Museum, Institute of Historical Research, National Gallery, Victoria & Albert museum, Fitzwilliam Museum Cambridge, King's College London, National Museum of Wales, Westminster school, London Museum, Royal Archaeological Institute, London Library, Birmingham Art gallery

10 Sep 1955 officiated, assisted by the Revd W A REID and the Revd J H N HINGSTON for a nuptial high mass, Archibald Anthony de Courcy HUNTER of Castle Combe Wiltshire and Rachel Mirabel Steel SCOTT daughter of Sir Donald of Castron Northumberland and 25 Westminster Mansions SW, reception in House of Commons

11 Sep 1955 preacher Westminster abbey

02 Oct 1960 preacher Annunciation Bryanston Street Marble Arch (411)

1969- honorary assistant (to GOODMAN) priest S Michael Ladbroke Grove North Kensington

#### **Comment**

member Guild of All Souls and benefactor

### **RUSSELL, Cecil Edward**

born Sep ¼ 1889 Tottenham registered Edmonton

died 08 Nov 1957 vicarage Flamstead St Albans

[left £1 587 probate to Richard Squire RUSSELL printer]

son of William Henry RUSSELL account estates company

born c1855 St Mary Newington

married possibly Sep ¼ 1877 Lambeth south London

and Sarah Jane HAYES

born c1855 Walworth south London

#### **Education**

Mar 1911 student Kings College

1913 AKC 1<sup>st</sup> class (Associate King's College London)

1913 deacon London

1914 priest London (8)

#### **Positions**

1913-1919 curate S Saviour Ealing diocese London

1919 MBE

1919- vicar Manston Cross Gates Leeds diocese Ripon

1923 £319 net + house, population 4 000

1925 secretary Fiery Cross Association and of the Anglo-Catholic Ordination fund

1930 organising secretary Anglo-Catholic centenary

1934 assistant general secretary Church Union

1937-death vicar S Leonard Flamstead co Hertfordshire

#### **Comment**

the Fiery Cross Association was a publicity prayer cycle, when a special Cross was delivered around Catholic churches to stimulate local prayer for the celebration of the centenary of the Oxford Movement

[http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/fiery\\_cross1933.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/fiery_cross1933.pdf)

member Guild of All Souls



**RUSSELL, Edward Francis** (registered and baptised as '**Edward Francis TAYLOR**')  
born 01 Jan 1844 Woolwich (registered Greenwich) London

baptised 11 Feb 1844 S Mary Magdalene Woolwich

died 07 Nov 1925 age 82 London

requiem S Alban Holborn [left £1 329 probate to the Revd Duncan TRAVERS]

known as 'cousin' to George William Erskine RUSSELL born 1853 died 17 Mar 1919

<http://anglicanhistory.org/bios/gwerussell.html> biographer of Fr Arthur STANTON of S Alban Holborn

step-son of Lord Edward RUSSELL

born 1805 died 21 May 1887 Royal Yacht Squadron club house

[left £1 394 probate to the Revd Edward Francis RUSSELL sole executor]

married Mar ¼ 1860 Kensington

whose wife Mary Anne TAYLOR

died 17 Dec 1874 [left £9 000 probate to the Revd Edward Francis RUSSELL]

Mary Anne Lucy had married (i) William TAYLOR mariner who were parents to the Revd E F RUSSELL

**Education**

Victoria college Jersey

Bonn Germany

13 Oct 1862 Trinity college Cambridge

1866 BA Cambridge

1869 MA Cambridge

Cuddesdon theological college

17 Mar 1867 deacon Oxford for London (at parish church Chipping Norton; he is 'Edward Francis RUSSELL')

1868 priest London (4)

**Positions**

1867-1917 fifty years unstipended curate (with Arthur STANTON) S Alban Holborn diocese London

residing S Alban clergy house

'the most conspicuous centre of the High Church party in London' (09 Nov 1925 *The Times*)

1870-1886 chaplain to the Sisters of Bethany

early on, medical student at S Bartholomew's Hospital but illness curtailed his studies

1876-1925 assisted in formation of the Guild of S Barnabas for nurses, chaplain, editor of the *Misericordia*

1886-1919 chaplain S John's Home Queen Square London

1887- member General council UMCA (Universities' Mission to Central Africa) (4)

04 May 1888 meeting of the UMCA to welcome home Bishop C A SMYTHIES summoned from Zanzibar by the Archbishop of Canterbury to attend the Pan-Anglican Synod at Lambeth; among those present in the full Holborn town hall, the Revd F SLATER (S Giles Cambridge), the Revd E F RUSSELL, Mr C B PHILLIMORE, the Revd W B LUMLEY-CATOR, Colonel PARR, Captain PORTER, Lady FRERE, the Revd J W FESTING, the Revd T OUTRAM-MARSHALL, the Revd C ALINGTON, the Revd W B TREVELYAN and missionaries on leave; Canon SCOTT-HOLLAND addressed the crowd, the Church was 'now recognised by many of the tribes as a natural peacemaker'

1893 licensed by the bishop of London chaplain S John's home Norfolk Street Strand

24 Sep 1895 report of Church Congress in Norwich: 'With few exceptions leading Churchmen are conspicuous by their absence in the programme... many indifferent speakers... where are Archbishop BENSON, the bishops of London, Winchester, Manchester, Ripon, Chichester, Oxford, Durham, Wakefield, St Asaph, Dover, Bishop [Wilfrid Bird] HORNBY, Dean GREGORY, Dean PAGET, ... Dean FARRAR, Canon GORE, Lord HALIFAX, Canon MOBERLY [Robert Campbell MOBERLY first principal S Stephen's House Oxford, contributor to *Lux Mundi*, father of Bishop R H MOBERLY], SCOTT-HOLLAND, Canon FURSE, Canon BODY, Canon WILBERFORCE, Canon EYTON, the Revd V S COLES, the Revd W B TREVELYAN, the Revd W H CLEAVER, the Revd R L OTTLEY, the Revd J P DAVIDSON, the Revd E F RUSSELL, the Revd M C BICKERSTETH the Honourable and Revd JG ADDERLEY.... Many of the fishermen in the neighbourhood of Norwich give excellent addresses and as most of the speakers chosen have already had their say on the same subject at several congresses, hints from fishermen, soldiers, or sailors would have been a refreshing change... ' - interesting comments on what the Congress did hear and from whom (411)

21 Jan 1903 at S John-on-Bethnal Green assisted the bishop of London for marriage of the vicar the Revd Stanley Burford WELCH to Adele Emma HOULSE of Guildford Street WC

13 Aug 1905 preacher cathedral S Paul London

06 Oct 1905 Mr T Cheney GARFIT of Kenwick Hall Louth, letter to the bishop of London: 'how seriously your sympathy and apparent collusion with the extreme Ritualists during the last few weeks must materially affect your diocese and weaken the Church life'. Specifically he complains about the bishop's opening of the new home for the Cowley Fathers 'with much pomp and ceremony', the choice of the Revd PN WAGGETT to preach the recent ordination sermon, 'thus bringing all the ordination candidates under his direct influence', the appointment of the Revd E F RUSSELL of S Alban Holborn 'the Mecca of the Ritualistic party' to preach at S Paul's cathedral, and the fact that the Bishop officiated at the funeral of the Revd W H H JERVOIS late of S Mary Magdalene Munster Square. The bishop 'encouraged the ritual indulged in and the doctrine taught, which are completely at variance with the Church of England' (411)

26 Jun 1907 support meeting for STANTON under pressure; loyal address signed by 3 600 men

1908- commissary for the bishop of Zanzibar (Frank WESTON)

Nov 1909 annual meeting Society of the Catechism, address by RUSSELL at S Matthew Westminster

23 Apr 1911 preacher cathedral S Paul London [again!]  
 29 Jul 1911 at S Mary Bryanston Square, assisted marriage Jocelyn Charles LEDWARD of Mecklenburgh Square and Edith HILES of Bryanston mansions W  
 28 Apr 1913 memoir proposed for the late Fr STANTON: requesting documents to be sent on loan to the Revd E F RUSSELL and G W E RUSSELL (411)  
 01 May 1913 executive committee to consider a memorial to Fr STANTON: R A J SUCKLING, E F RUSSELL, Lord HALIFAX (assuming his acceptance), Henry LONGDEN, Walter SCHROEDER, F E SIDNEY  
 09 May 1913 £5 000 coming to the vicar and churchwardens of S Alban Holborn: this was held by Fr STANTON on trust for a Miss FYFFE; it was not for his benefit, as he regarded only the interest to be at his disposal – but unease continued and damaged the memorial appeal for £10 000 when this bequest became known publicly  
 27 Sep 1917 obituary for the Revd Robert Alfred John SUCKLING died Ascot priory; interesting comments, that with Frederick TEMPLE bishop of London ‘the clergy were allowed to work in their own way undisturbed. With Bishop CREIGHTON fresh trouble arose; certain agitators adopted militant measures. When the bishop said some services were framed in a spirit which disregarded the intentions of the Prayer Book, the vicar loyally did as the bishop directed – until: 31 Jul 1899-1900 when the Lambeth Opinions (issued by F TEMPLE now the archbishop of Canterbury and W D MACLAGAN archbishop of York) on incense and reservation of the Blessed Sacrament made it impossible for SUCKLING to submit further. The situation relaxed only when Dr Arthur WINNINGTON-INGRAM became the diocesan bishop. Further more, when the bishop of Stepney Cosmo Gordon LANG conducted a Confirmation at S Alban Holborn, it was understood that general sanction had been given by the bishop of London to the customs now long in place at that church. (411)  
 1917-death in retirement, residing 7 Gray’s Inn Square WC1  
 27 Aug 1924 at S Alban, assisted A E MONAHAN marriage of Alfred TOZER of Betchworth and Olive Vera BICKNEL of The Cell Monmouth  
 latterly of Grays Inn Square London  
 09 Nov 1925 obituary *The Times* – ‘by family connexions and personal character specially fitted for a ministry among the well-to-do residents of the West End, where his strong piety and self-sacrifice would have done much for the “upper classes” ‘  
 11 Nov 1925 owing to RUSSELL’s death, this year the patronal festival Solemn Eucharist for the Actors’ Church Union to be at S John Red Lion Square and not at Holborn  
 letter to *The Times* from the Revd R Bruce DICKSON Speen Lodge Wendover Buckinghamshire, RUSSELL and his cousin his contemporaries at Trinity college in the early sixties; the cousin who proved to be an excellent parish priest, was a most amusing man, up to any amount of harmless jokes, and was known as ‘Mad’ RUSSELL to distinguish from his cousin who was ‘Pious’ RUSSELL (411)  
**Comment**  
 1891 editor of John D SEDDING’s *Garden craft, old and new*  
 1898 editor *The life of Charles Alan Smythies bishop of the UMCA* by GW  
 29 Jun 1920 (Tuesday) subdeacon at the high mass S Alban Holborn, opening the 1920 Congress; his vicar H ROSS celebrated, the deacon for the high mass was Fr RUSSELL for 50 years curate at S Alban.  
 1911 *Counsels to Nurses: addresses and letters to the Guild of S Barnabas for nurses*, edited Edward KING, E F RUSSELL, Johann Michael von SAILER  
 1916 editor *Father Stanton’s Last Sermons*  
 1923 author *The Administration of the Sacraments to the Sick* edited with a preface by the Revd E F RUSSELL  
 see <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/ahmackonochie/towle1890/02.html>

## **RUTHERFORD, Leslie Douglas**

born 22 Apr 1884 Camberwell co Surrey  
 died 04 Jan 1925 age 40 Worthing co Sussex buried Worthing  
 [left £1 559 probate to brothers the Revd Stanley Howard, the Revd Claud Hamilton RUTHERFORD]  
 brother to the Revd Stanley Howard RUTHERFORD born Dec ¼ 1882 Nunhead died 03 Mar 1945 Hove  
 brother to Claud Hamilton RUTHERFORD born c1886 London  
 died 25 Jun 1952 ‘Claud Anselm RUTHERFORD’ RC Downside abbey  
 brother to Brenda Agnes RUTHERFORD born 22 Dec 1894 died Mar ¼ 1971  
 son of George RUTHERFORD civil servant clerk patent office  
 born 19 Aug 1855 Dover co Kent died 30 Nov 1927 Worthing Sussex  
 [left £5 378 probate to Emily Gertrude widow]  
 and Emily Gertrude PULLEN  
 born c1858 Fareham co Hampshire died 01 Oct 1932 Hove  
 [left £6 932 probate to Lloyds bank];  
 married 02 Apr 1913 Wandsworth co Surrey  
 Dorothy Alice JEMMETT  
 born Dec ¼ 1887 Worthing registered East Preston co Surrey  
 daughter of Charles Wilmott JEMMETT schoolmaster  
 born c1856 Ham co Kent died 13 Jan 1922  
 [left £963 probate to Max Glenville JEMMETT]

married Sep ¼ 1882 Thanet  
and Florence Harriet Alice GLANVILLE  
born c1858 Alt co Kent died Mar ¼ 1929

#### **Education**

Downing college Cambridge  
1906 BA Cambridge  
1910 MA  
1906 Lincoln theological college  
Jun 1907 deacon London  
1908 priest London (8)

#### **Positions**

Jun 1907-1913 curate S Benet & All Saints Lupton Street Kentish Town diocese London  
1914-1915 curate Annunciation Marble Arch Marylebone  
01 Jan 1916-1922 inducted, vicar Holy Cross St Pancras  
1919-1922 chaplain S Thomas with S John House London  
Sep 1921 his curates R BARTLETT, HF STURGES, and G WHEELER  
1922-1925 vicar S Andrew Worthing (patron 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX and others) residing Victoria Road Worthing co Sussex  
diocese Chichester (8)

#### **Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 18; he is the vested priest on the left of the photograph)  
early 1920s small window The Good Shepherd by Martin TRAVERS installed in Holy Cross St Pancras  
member Guild of All Souls

#### **RUTHERFORD, Stanley Howard**

born Dec ¼ 1882 Nunhead registered Camberwell south London  
baptised 29 Oct 1882 Camberwell Presbyterian church  
died 03 Mar 1945 age 62 of S Patrick Hove, at St Marylebone London  
[left £37 032 probate to Barclays bank]  
brother to the Revd Leslie Douglas RUTHERFORD born 22 Apr 1884 Nunhead died Jan 1925 Worthing co Sussex  
brother to Brenda Agnes RUTHERFORD born 22 Dec 1894 died Mar ¼ 1971  
son of George RUTHERFORD civil servant clerk patent office  
born 19 Aug 1855 Dover co Kent died 30 Nov 1927 Worthing Sussex  
[left £5 378 probate to Emily Gertrude widow]  
and Emily Gertrude PULLEN  
born c1858 Fareham co Hampshire died 01 Oct 1932 Hove  
[left £6 932 probate to Lloyds bank];  
married 01 Jul 1908 S Andrew Willesden  
Dorothy May DRIVER  
born c1885 Meadvale London  
sister to Arthur Charles DRIVER surveyor born c1878 Paddington co Middlesex  
daughter of Charles William DRIVER gentleman  
(1891) land surveyor and land agent  
(1911) retired land agent with (ii) Florence - born c1871 Edgbaston Birmingham  
born c1853 Highbury Islington co Middlesex  
died 27 Aug 1920 [left £9 055 probate to Arthur Charles DRIVER surveyor]  
married (i) Jun ¼ 1876 Kensington  
and Florence KINGDON  
born c1853 Islington  
died 27 Aug 1920 of 20 Heathfield Park Willesden Lane wife of Charles William  
[left £9 055 probate to Arthur Charles DRIVER surveyor]

#### **Education**

Dulwich college  
Worcester college Oxford  
1904 BA Oxford  
1908 MA Oxford  
1904 Lincoln theological college  
1905 deacon Islington for London  
1906 priest London (8)

#### **Positions**

1905-1907 curate S Andrew Willesden Green diocese London  
1907-1910 curate S Augustine Highgate  
1910-1912 curate Hampton in-charge All Saints co Middlesex

1911 residing All Saints Lodge

1912-1915 London diocesan home missionary (LDHM) at S Peter Acton Green

1915-1923 vicar of the new church S Peter Acton Green W4  
residing vicarage Woodstock Rd Bedford Park  
1923 stipend £350 net + house, population 10 343  
1923-death vicar S Patrick Hove diocese Chichester  
residing 30 Cambridge Road Hove

**Comment**

He commissioned Martin TRAVERS for work in S Peter Acton Green, including the Sacred Heart shrine, and high altar

**SEDDING, Edward Douglas SSJE**

born 08 Feb 1884 Bloomsbury registered St Giles London  
died 23 May 1972 Oxford  
requiem and funeral at SSJE church Cowley Oxford (411)  
brother to George Elton SEDDING member S Mary Magdalene Munster Square, scout master S Saviour Hyde Road Hoxton  
worked with Martin TRAVERS; (1907) SEDDING workshop 11 Noel St nr Oxford Circus See *Martin Travers* p9  
born 13 May 1882 died 23 Oct 1915 of war wounds, Hampstead general hospital  
buried churchyard S John Baptist West Wickham Bromley co Kent;  
son of John Dando SEDDING architect notably of Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell  
did work for Fr G OMMANNEY S Matthew Sheffield  
born Jun ¼ 1838 Eton Buckinghamshire died Jun ¼ 1891 age 52 Dulverton co Devon  
buried churchyard S John Baptist West Wickham Bromley co Kent  
married Mar ¼ 1872 Gloucester  
and Rose Catherine TINLING  
born c1850 died Jun ¼ 1891 age 41 registered Dulverton  
buried churchyard S John Baptist West Wickham Bromley co Kent

**Education**

Christ Church Oxford  
1907 BA Oxford  
1909 MA Oxford  
1907 Ely theological college  
20 Dec 1908 deacon London (411)  
1909 London (8)

**Positions**

1908-1912 curate (with PM BARTLETT and John Maryon WILSON) S Frideswide Poplar diocese London  
- his architect brother George Elton SEDDING commissioned for work here  
1912-1915 UMCA missionary in diocese Zanzibar (under Bishop Frank WESTON)  
1917-1918 chaplain of Homes of Holy Redeemer Duxhurst (a girls reformatory) co Surrey  
1919-1923 vicar Freeland diocese Oxford  
1925-death member of men's religious order SSJE (Society of S John Evangelist)  
Lent 1933 four addresses for men on prayer, cathedral S Paul  
03 Dec 1939 preacher Westminster abbey (411)  
1963 residing SSJE Mission house Marston Street Oxford (8)

**Comment**

1934 author *The Flame of Prayer: a study of the life of prayer in the Church of England*

**SERLE, Frederick Gordon**

born Jun ¼ 1873 registered Launceston co Cornwall  
baptised 13 May 1873 Stoke-Climsland  
died 22 Sep 1940 age 67 registered St Austell co Cornwall  
[left £459 probate to Phillip Henry Wilfred SERLE retired architect Edgard Harold SERLE organ builder]  
son of the Revd Samuel Thomas SERLE  
(1881) curate Beerferris co Devon  
born Sep ¼ 1839 registered Hackney London  
married Mar ¼ 1866 Highcliffe Hampshire  
and Mary ARNOTT born c1840 St Helens Jersey

**Education**

1898 Trinity college Dublin  
1903 deacon Exeter  
1904 priest Exeter

**Positions**

1903-1905 curate Okehampton diocese Exeter  
1905-1907 curate S Giles with Peter Cambridge diocese Ely  
1907-1909 curate S Paul city and diocese Oxford  
1909-1910 curate Sutton Courtenay with Appleford

1910-1911 curate Holy Trinity Reading co Berkshire  
1911-1913 curate All Saints city and diocese Hereford  
1913-1915 curate All Hallows city and diocese Southwark  
1915-1929 priest S Alphege Lancaster Street Southwark SE1  
residing clergy house  
1923 stipend £350 gross, population 5 843  
1929-death vicar S Crantoc diocese Truro (WH FRERE CR bishop of Truro)  
patron Society for the Maintenance of the Faith, population 618  
residing S Crantoc vicarage Newquay co Cornwall

#### **Comment**

The Anglo-Catholic tradition is a constant in his appointments; once out of the poverty in south London he was certainly stable at S Crantoc, where his patron the main Anglo-Catholic patronage trust. As with so many rural livings, the population was tiny.

member Guild of All Souls

#### **SEWELL, Arthur Taylor**

born 23 Dec 1886 registered West Ashford co Kent baptised 23 Jan 1887 Smarden co Kent  
died Mar ¼ 1970 co Wantage Berkshire  
son of the Revd Thomas Jackson SEWELL  
born c1858 Kirkby Stephen died 17 May 1931  
[left £106 probate to Mabel Francis Fisher WOOLLEY a cousin]  
married Sep ¼ 1883 Atcham  
and Augusta Cecilia TAYLOR  
born c1860 Woolwich died 10 Apr 1935  
[left £269 probate to the Revd Arthur Taylor SEWELL and Thomas Jackson Elliott SEWELL headmaster] ;  
married Mar ¼ 1925 Worcester  
Lucy Ann Marjorie PARTRIDGE  
born c1890 Lindridge Worcester died 02 Mar 1966 S Peter's convent Maybury  
[left £920 administration to Barclays bank]  
daughter of James Adams PARTRIDGE hop grower  
born c1858 Lindridge died 07 Oct 1909  
[left £28 672 probate to Constance Jane Beatrice Ann PARTRIDGE widow]  
married Jun ¼ 1887 West Ashford co Kent  
and Constance Jane Beatrice Ann TAYLOR  
born c1858 Woolwich London died 10 Feb 1945  
[left £6 726 probate to Arthur Robert FIRKINS retired farmer and Leonard ASHLEY solicitor]

#### **Education**

Worcester college Oxford  
1909 BA Oxford  
1910 Bishops' college Cheshunt  
1911 deacon Barking for St Albans  
1912 priest St Albans

#### **Positions**

1911-1913 curate Harpenden diocese St Albans  
1913-1914 curate Holy Trinity Harrow Green  
1914-1916 permission to officiate S Columba Haggerston diocese London  
1916-1924 assistant (to John Aaron Le COUTEUR) curate S Columba Kingsland Road E2  
residing vicarage Kingsland Road E2  
1924-1928 rector Glenfield with Braunston and Kirby Muxloe  
1928 priest-in-charge S Anne New Providence diocese Nassau (Roscow SHEDDEN bishop until 1931)  
1928-1931 priest-in-charge Harbour Island  
1931 with daughter Anne Taylor SEWELL and wife sailed New York to Southampton England  
1931-1934 curate S Luke Reading  
1935-1945 perpetual curate Dundry  
1945-1950 permission to officiate diocese Norwich  
1946-1948 at S Silas Pentonville diocese London  
1948-1950 at Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell  
1950-1957 rector Wheatacre Burgh diocese Norwich  
1957-1959 permission to officiate diocese Guildford  
1959- licence to officiate Guildford  
1959-1963- assistant chaplain religious Community of S Peter Woking diocese Guildford  
1963 residing S Michael's cottage Sandy Lane Maybury Woking co Surrey

#### **Comment**



SEWELL is another priest who followed Roscow SHEDDEN to Nassau; SHEDDEN strikes me as taking up some aspects of the romantic image of Frank WESTON, but he was (as I read him) a more difficult man, strong on Anglo-Catholic minutiae but not so substantial a figure as WESTON.

#### **SEYMOUR, Victor Alexander**

born 06 Mar 1859 Windsor co Berkshire

died 07 Aug 1935 age 76 heart failure Brighton co Sussex, of Carlisle Mansions Westminster, buried Brookwood

10 Aug 1935 sung requiem for Lord the Revd Victor Alexander SEYMOUR, presiding priest Eric CHEETHAM, assistant the Revd W CORBOULD [as liturgical deacon], and the Revd FRL LANGFORD-JAMES [as liturgical subdeacon]; among the many named present are the Revd C[hristian] CATOR, the Revd AE CORNIBER and Canon HEDGES (representing the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament CBS), H MATHER (Society Retreat Conductors), Fr Frank BIGGART CR, the Revd Frank HALL, the Revd H L[eslie] DREW, Bishop [Edward Francis] and Mrs PAGET, CWG BODDY (chief clerk Church Lads Brigade), the Revd Henry DALE, Mr A J WINSTANLEY (for the Church Union), Father Gerald FitzGERALD and Father D HEPPENSTALL (representing Father C R DEAKIN), the Revd G A C WHATTON [later Master of SSC and valuable devotional writer], Dom Benedict LEY OSB (representing the abbot of Nashdom), Mr C B GABB (representing UMCA), Sisters from S Saviour's priory Haggerston [Sisters of the Society S Margaret, founded by John Mason NEALE], and Sisters from the Convent Eccleston Square

[left £13 886 probate to John CATOR, Jane WILBERFORCE wife of Roland WILBERFORCE]

tenth and youngest child of Francis George Hugh SEYMOUR GCB PC

of Ragley Hall Alcester co Warwick and of 11 Eaton Square co Middlesex

5<sup>th</sup> marquess of Hertford, Conservative politician, a general, an equerry to ALBERT Prince Consort

[he inherited the entailed property of the 4<sup>th</sup> Marquess

whilst the unentailed property went to Richard WALLACE of the Wallace Collection, Manchester Square Westminster]

born 11 Feb 1812 died 25 Jan 1884 after fall from a horse Ragley Hall

[left £213 991 executors son Hugh de Grey 6<sup>th</sup>] Marquis of Hertford, of Park Hall Evesham co Worcester,

brother the Honourable William Frederick Ernest SEYMOUR commonly Lord William SEYMOUR Colonel in Coldstream Guards and Henry David ERSKINE of S Stephen's Porch, House of Commons Westminster]

married 09 May 1839

and Lady Emily MURRAY

daughter of David William MURRAY 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl of Mansfield

and Frederica MARKHAM;

married Sep ¼ 1885 St George Hanover Square London

Elizabeth Margaret CATOR

born Jun ¼ 1861 Woodbastwick registered Blofield co Norfolk baptised 25 Apr 1861 Woodbastwick

died 08 Jun 1958 age 97 Colchester [left £6 703 probate to Jane WILBERFORCE and Anne Christian ENGLEHART widows]

sister to John CATOR born c1863 Colkirk co Norfolk

sister to Christobel CATOR married 07 Jun 1906 SS Fabian & Sebastian Woodbastwick co Norfolk

sister to the Revd Henry William CATOR (1879) RC convert

Superior of the Brompton Oratory South Kensington

second daughter among fourteen children of Albemarle CATOR

a Norfolk landowner magistrate he was an RC convert

of Woodbastwick Hall Norfolk, Beckenham Place Kent, Trewsbury Gloucestershire

(1881) Trewsbury House Coates co Gloucestershire

born c1836 Woodbastwick co Norfolk died 10 Apr 1906 age 70 St Mary's Happsburgh Norwich

[left £55 197 probate to Mary Molesworth Cordelia, Thomas Henry BURROWS esquire]

married Mar ¼ 1859

and Mary Molesworth Cordelia HARRIS

(1911) widow, assorted family members and 13 servants

born c1837 Bushey co Hertfordshire

died 15 Dec 1929 age 91 Trewsbury Cirencester co Gloucester,

funeral 19 Dec 1929 at Woodbastwick (Anglican) officiating HB MALING vicar, the Revd Lord Victor SEYMOUR son-in-law of Mrs

CATOR, family mourners include Mr Justice TALBOT and Lady TALBOT, Lady LENNARD, Mrs BOWES-LYON, Mr J TABOR

[left £43 655 probate to John CATOR and William Seaford SHARPE solicitor]

#### **Education**

1872-1877 Eton in the house of the Revd Edmond WARRE

Christ Church Oxford

1882 BA Oxford

1884 MA Oxford

Leeds Clergy School theological college

1883 deacon Worcester

07 Jun 1884 priest Worcester (411)

#### **Positions**

1883-1884 curate S Michael Coventry diocese Worcester

1884-1901 rector Carshalton All Saints co Surrey diocese Southwark (1923 patron John CATOR esquire – SEYMOUR

married his sister Elizabeth Margaret CATOR)

Apr 1891 the patron the Earl of POWIS offered the living of Oswestry Wrexham to him *The Times* – but (02 May 1891) SEYMOUR writes that so far as he is aware, no truth in that

05 Oct 1891 HRH the Duchess of Albany laid the foundation of the new chancel of All Saints

29 May 1894 active assistant secretary the Missionary Conference of the Anglican Communion (411).

27 Feb 1901-1929 appointed, vicar S Stephen Gloucester Rd South Kensington SW7residing 78 Cornwall Gardens

1923 £748 gross £694 net, population 3 251

10 May 1906 speaker when HRH the Duchess of Albany opened a bazaar in Queen's Gate hall South Kensington in aid of S Katherine Rotherhithe, one of the ten churches built after Bishop THOROLD appealed for the spiritual needs of the poorest parts of South London; stall-holders included Lady Florence PELHAM-CLINTON, Miss Mabel STOPFORD, Lady RAVENSWORTH

15 May 1907 HRH the Duchess of Albany with her sister Princess BENTHEIM-STEINFURT [Pauline of Waldeck and Pyrmont married Alexis prince of Bentheim and Steinfurt] visited the Albany Institute, and then to the Deptford Fund Refuge at S Peter's hall Brockley, SEYMOUR gave a speech

(Note: Helena of Waldeck and Pyrmont born 17 Feb 1861 died 01 Sep 1922 married 27 Apr 1882 Prince LEOPOLD youngest son of Queen VICTORIA; intelligent, and deeply committed to social amelioration welfare work)

1910 signatory to a memorial in favour of postponing Prayer-book revision 'until a synod representative of the whole body of the Church has been duly constituted'; first list of memorialists included Canon NEWBOLT, Prebendary WEBB-PEPLOE, the Revd John WAKEFORD, Athelstan RILEY, and now also Lord Victor SEYMOUR, the Revd the Honourable A HANBURY-TRACY ('a former anti-revision candidate in London'), Prebendary [Henry Phipps] DENISON, the Revd P H LEARY of S Augustine Kilburn, the Revd Paul BULL of Mirfield (411)

1915-1925 Superior-general Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament

Mar 1935 preacher S Thomas Regent Street West End (411)

#### **Comment**

1915-1925 SEYMOUR was superior-general of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament

29 Jun 1920 Tuesday crowded congregation for an Anglo-Catholic Congress opening mass at S Stephen Gloucester Rd He commissioned G BODLEY and later Ninian COMPER for work in the sanctuary All Saints Carshalton; and again in S Stephen South Kensington notably BODLEY and Walter TAPPER

member Guild of All Souls

1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

*The Times* has some 200 mentions of him, mostly associated with the nobility and royalty of the day, and a great many as well for his church associations and promotional work for the Anglo-Catholic causes; this comes out again in the groups represented at his requiem mass

09 Aug 1935 obituary *The Times*

SEYMOUR was a member Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament, Society of Retreat Conductors, and was associated with CR (Community of the Resurrection), the Church Lads' Brigade, the Church Union, Nashdom abbey (OSB), the UMCA (Universities' mission to central Africa); these were represented at his requiem funeral as were the Sisters from S Saviour's priory Haggerston, Sisters from the Convent in Eccleston Square; he was chair the Guiana Diocesan missionary association (411)

#### **SHAPLEY, Ronald Norman**

born 16 Jul 1890 registered as 'Ronald SHAPLEY' Bromley co Kent

died 27 Dec 1964 Grenada West Indies

[left £13 743 probate to Barclays bank]

son of Frank SHAPLEY surgeon

born Sep ¼ 1857 Newton Abbot Devon died 15 Nov 1899 Bromley co Kent

[left £7 072 probate to Edith and Samuel Henry STOCKWELL solicitor]

married 17 Sep 1884 Newcastle Glamorganshire Wales

and Edith STOCKWOOD

born Dec ¼ 1854 died 11 Jan 1937

[left £2 781 probate to Cyril Frank Stockwell SHAPLEY commercial traveller and Roy Gilbert SHAPLEY accountant]

#### **Education**

1919 AKC (Associate King's College London)

1950 Fellow King's College

1919 deacon London

19 Dec 1920 priest London

18 Oct 1949 bishop (in Southwark cathedral) by Canterbury (FISHER), Norwich (Percy Mark HERBERT), Southwark (Bertram Fitzgerald SIMPSON), Bath & Wells (HW BRADFIELD), Archbishop HARDIE (William George HARDIE (1931-1949) bishop of Jamaica, (1945-1949) retired archbishop of the West Indies, (1950) successor was Alan John KNIGHT), bishops-suffragan of Stepney (R H MOBERLY), Dunwich (C M RICKETTS), Jarrow (David Colin DUNLOP), and Henry MONTGOMERY CAMPBELL [he was then bishop of Kensington but confirmed as bishop of Guildford 23 Nov 1949], Vibert JACKSON (1930-1936 bishop of the Windward islands), ROBERTS, WESTERN, and [HNV] TONKS (1936-1939 bishop of Windward islands)

## Positions

1918 MC (Military Cross) Mentioned in Despatches on active service World War 1  
1919-1923 assistant (to Francis Edwin BAVERSTOCK) curate S Clement Treadgold Street Notting Dale  
residing St James Terrace W11  
1923-1927 chaplain Gordon boys' boarding school Woking – founded 1885 as national memorial to General GORDON of  
Khartoum  
1927-1947 chaplain Royal air force  
1927-1931 Malta  
1931-1933 Sealand  
1933-1934 Boscombe Down and Netheravon  
1934-1936 Calshot  
1936-1937 Egypt  
1937-1939 Palestine  
1939-1942 Egypt  
1943 assistant chaplain-in-chief Western Area UK  
1945-1947 Mediterranean and Middle East  
1947 commandant RAF chaplains' school  
1947-1949 chaplain Gordon boys' school  
1949-1962 (*vice* Horace TONKS) bishop of the Windward islands West Indies  
1963 residing rectory Castries St Lucia West Indies

## Comment

S Clement Notting Dale was tough working-class Anglo-Catholic; the West Indies dioceses were (apart from Jamaica) largely Anglo-Catholic, and of them all Windward Islands often had the most Catholic bishops.

## SHAW, CYRIL PARKINSON

born 17 Jul 1879 Roscommon Westcombe Park Blackheath Streatham Wandsworth co Surrey  
baptised 05 Oct 1897 S Leonard Streatham  
died 09 Oct 1972 age 93 Hove co Sussex buried churchyard Winchelsea  
solemn mass of requiem S Stephen Gloucester Road South Kensington London  
in the presence of Gerald Henry BROOKS (1950-1966 10<sup>th</sup> bishop British Honduras [Belize] who gave the panegyric)  
brother to Francis B SHAW born c1870 East Indies  
son of John Alexander James SHAW  
(1881) public accountant, with mother-in-law wife six children two servants residing 4 Douglas Villas Streatham  
born c1841 St George Hanover Square co Middlesex died 29 Apr 1900  
[left £5 397 probate to Cyril Parkinson SHAW gentleman, Alexander Charles RUTHERFORD and James BALLANTYNE solicitor]  
married 05 Apr 1866 Pulborough co Sussex  
and Juliet (Julia) Elizabeth MEAD  
born c1841 Studham co Hertfordshire died Mar ¼ 1900 Greenwich  
sister to the Revd George MEAD MA chaplain to the forces  
he married 1867 Mary Sophia LEFROY daughter of the Revd Anthony Cottrell LEFROY  
daughter of the Revd Thomas Wynter MEAD  
vicar Great Staughton co Huntingdonshire and Studham Bedfordshire  
born c1783 died Dec ¼ 1849 Marylebone  
married 28 Jun 1831 Studham co Bedfordshire  
and Harriett PARKINSON born c1803 Hampton co Middlesex;  
married -1938?  
Nina Clare PHILIPSON  
born 11 Apr 1899 baptised 12 Jun 1899 Christ Church Paddington died 22 Dec 1976 buried churchyard Winchelsea  
daughter of Hylton PHILIPSON cricketer in tests against Australia  
(1881) Northumbrian colliery owner, married, residing Piazza Tavistock Hotel Covent Garden co Middlesex  
born 08 Jun 1866 Newcastle-on-Tyne Northumberland died 04 Dec 1935 age 69 6 Sussex Square Hyde Park  
[left £228 193 probate to widow the Honourable Nina Charlotte PHILIPSON and Oliphant James PHILIPSON coal owner]  
son of H PHILIPSON;  
married 18 Feb 1896 S George Hanover Square London  
and the Honourable Nina Charlotte O MURRAY  
born 07 Apr 1875 died 01 Jun 1966 age 91  
daughter of Montolieu Fox Oliphant MURRAY JP 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount ELIBANK  
Commander Royal navy  
born 27 Apr 1840 Edinburgh Scotland died 20 Feb 1927 age 86  
son of Alexander Oliphant MURRAY 9<sup>th</sup> Lord ELIBANK  
and Emily Maria MONTGOMERY  
and Blanche Alice SCOTT  
their son Christopher John Hylton Murray SHAW born 01 Jan 1938 London died 17 Jan 2014 Salisbury, married (i) Dec ¼

1958 Hampstead, Patricia D CLIFFORD; married (ii) Jun ¼ 1960 Margaret HOWES; married (iii) Sep ¼ 1962 Westminster, Liza B DIETZ, and divorced (two children); married (iv) 17 Dec 1996 Lady Mary-Gaye CURZON her (iv) husband and they divorced [mother of Cressida BONAS girl-friend to HRH Prince Harry of WINDSOR]

#### Education

Keble college Oxford  
1903 BA Oxford  
1903 Ely theological college  
1904 deacon Ripon  
1906 priest Ripon (8)

#### Positions

1904-1907 curate Whitkirk Yorkshire diocese Ripon  
1907-1909 rector Cat island diocese Nassau (bishop (1904-1919) Wilfrid Bird HORNBY)  
1909-1911 priest in charge Inagua Bahamas  
1911-1914 curate S Michael Shoreditch diocese London  
1914-1915 curate S Matthew Westminster  
1915-1916 permission to officiate diocese York  
1916-1919 1<sup>st</sup> vicar Goldthorpe (patron 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX) West Riding Yorkshire diocese York  
18 May 1916 church consecrated by BURROWS bishop of Sheffield, Cosmo Gordon LANG the archbishop of York preacher; patron saints SS Mary Magdalene and John Evangelist chosen by HALIFAX 'because they loved so much'; for the church and presbytery and fittings for SS Mary Magdalene & John Evangelist HALIFAX paid £20 000  
May 1916 HALIFAX remonstrated with SHAW for using a silent canon of the mass; however HALIFAX was increasingly deaf and later could not be sure at S Mary Bourne Street whether prayers were silently or just quietly offered  
1917 under discipline by BURROWS for refusing to obey his regulations on Reservation of the Blessed Sacrament; the tabernacle was above the high altar beneath a huge Italianate baldacchino (of concrete) (2015) still there  
LOCKHART's biography *Viscount HALIFAX* indicates that SHAW chose church furnishings for Goldthorpe for which HALIFAX paid  
1919-1921 assistant (to EOH WHITBY) curate S Mary the Virgin Bourne Street (Graham Street) Westminster  
(c1922) curates included JF BLOXAM MC; Maurice CHILD; John Magnus LAING)  
1920-1924 organising secretary Nassau missionary society (bishop Roscow SHEDDEN)  
c1925- Superior-general Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament  
1921-1931 vice William SCOTT (vicar 1910-1921)  
vicar S Mary Magdalene Paddington  
1923 stipend £345 population 9 626  
1923 residing 146 Clarendon Street W2  
1924-1931 commissary for the bishop of Nassau (Roscow SHEDDEN)  
27 May 1929 *The Times*: 'The 21 incumbents in the diocese of London who addressed an open letter to the Bishop on the subject of his direction with regard to reservation, and to whom the Bishop recently replied, have now caused the following letter to be sent to him: 146 Clarendon Street Paddington W2 May 23 1929, To the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of London. My Lord Bishop, The 21 Incumbents who wrote to your lordship on Obedience have met together to consider your reply, and we are deeply concerned by your grave misunderstanding of our letter and by the serious issues you have raised both for ourselves and our people. They are so serious that they could only be dealt with in a detailed reply. Meanwhile we wish to make it plain that should we ever come to accept your lordship's interpretation of our oath of Canonical obedience we should at once lay down our ministry. Signed on behalf of the 21 Incumbents, C P SHAW (Chairman)  
1936-1965 president Guild of All Souls [http://anglicanhistory.org/misc/guild\\_all\\_souls/](http://anglicanhistory.org/misc/guild_all_souls/)  
(as vicar succeeded by Cecil GAULT)  
1932-1935 vicar Upton with Skilgate diocese Bath & Wells  
1935-1937 licensed priest diocese London  
1937-1939 priest Church of Annunciation Marble Arch St Marylebone diocese London  
1939-1946 licensed priest diocese London  
1950- commissary for the 10<sup>th</sup> bishop of British Honduras [Belize] (Gerald Henry BROOKS who gave the panegyric at his funeral)  
retired to Hove co Sussex  
1964 residing 5 Adelaide Mansions Kingsway Hove co Sussex (8)

#### Comment

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/>  
1929 a leader among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels ; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London*, 1929 Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society  
Martin TRAVERS designed changes to the chancel and sanctuary at S Mary Magdalene  
At the height of the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement during his incumbency at S Mary Magdalene Paddington, after high mass the three sacred ministers were required to go back through the day's liturgy again to learn from their mistakes. The curates were very hungry by the time they broke their fast well into the Sunday afternoon. One curate N P STURT considered that SHAW like other high risers in the Anglo-Catholic Congress group faded suddenly and did not fulfil earlier

promise. (pers comm C GAULT, NP STURT)  
member Guild of All Souls and (1936-1965) president of the Guild

**SHAW, Francis Cecil Longsdon**

born 16 Jul 1898 Longstone co Derbyshire  
died 03 May 1973 Brighton co Sussex  
son of William Longsdon SHAW of private means  
    born Dec ¼ 1861 Derby died 10 Jan 1936 Brighton co Sussex [left £11 563 probate to Martha relict]  
    brother to the Revd Francis Longsdon SHAW rector Eyam Sheffield  
        born c1871 Derby died 25 Mar 1949 [left £27 417]  
    married Mar ¼ 1891  
and Martha Fletcher DIXON  
    born c1870 Fallowfield co Lancashire died 26 Apr 1940  
    [left £8 564 probate to the Revd Francis Cecil L SHAW and Charles James Aubrey WADE solicitor]

**Education**

S Edmund's Hall Oxford  
1921 BA Oxford  
1921 S Stephen's House Oxford  
01 Oct 1922 deacon London (411)

**Positions**

01 Oct 1922-1924 curate S Clement City Road St Luke diocese London  
1924-1926 curate S John Evangelist Limehouse  
1926-1939 assistant (to ABELL) curate SS Peter & Paul Teddington diocese London  
1939-1963-?death rector Earnley with East Wittering and Almodington co Sussex diocese Chichester

**Comment**

member Guild of All Souls

**SHEARBURN, Victor George CR**

born 28 Oct 1900 West Ealing registered Brentford co Middlesex  
died 03 Dec 1975 at House of the Resurrection Mirfield registered Huddersfield  
son of George SHEARBURN architect  
    born Jun ¼ 1867 Dorking co Surrey  
    married Dec ¼ 1896 Aston  
and Rebecca Millicent JEROME  
    born Jun ¼ 1867 Sutton Coldfield registered Aston co Warwickshire died 22 Oct 1933  
    [left £11 549 probate to George SHEARBURN and the Revd Victor George SHEARBURN]

**Education**

Felsted school  
Hertford college Oxford  
1923 BA Oxford  
1927 MA Oxford  
1923 Ely theological college  
1924 deacon London  
07 Jun 1925 priest London (411)  
01 May 1955 bishop by Calcutta (A N MUKERJEE), Chota Nagpur (G N L HALL), Bhagalpur (Philip PARMAR), Barrackpore (R W BRYAN), and Francis AH MYA (1949 assistant of Rangoon), AUNG HLA (1949 assistant of Rangoon), and John RICHARDSON (1950 assistant bishop of Calcutta, bishop of the Nicobar Islands) (8)

**Positions**

1924-1927 assistant curate All Souls Clapton Park diocese London  
1927-1931 curate S Barnabas Pimlico  
1932-1955 licence to officiate diocese Wakefield  
1934 member Community of the Resurrection CR  
    1939-1947 chaplain to the armed forces  
1955 as from Mirfield sailed Bombay going to Burma  
May 1955-1966 7<sup>th</sup> bishop of Rangoon residing Bishops court 140 Halpin Road Rangoon Burma (8)  
    1958 from England as bishop of Rangoon sailed to Burma  
When all foreign missionaries were expelled from Burma by the military junta, his suffragan Francis AH MYA became the first ethnic Burmese diocesan bishop

**Comment**

1966 on retirement back to the Mother House of CR at Mirfield, he gave the holy week addresses for the College of the Resurrection. His silver-buckled shoes reminded me of his quiet loyalty to the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement.

## **SHEDDEN, Roscow George**

born 13 May 1882 East Cowes Isle of Wight

died 11 Dec 1956 registered Chipping Norton co Oxfordshire

[left £44 787 probate to George Ffolliott POWELL-SHEDDEN group captain RAF (born 01 Ap 1916 Cowes died 1994 Camden son of Richmond Ffolliott POWELL and Alice Katherine Beatrix SHEDDEN, assumed surname POWELL-SHEDDEN), the Revd Richmond Roscow Ffolliott POWELL (born 1909) ]

brother to Edward Claude SHEDDEN (1904) lieutenant 4<sup>th</sup> battalion Border regiment militia

born 12 Jan 1885 East Cowes Isle of Wight died 1967

brother to third son Graham Percival SHEDDEN

(1904) commissioned Royal Garrison artillery, served Hongkong, and with Legation guard in Peking, and protect British settlement at Canon during the Chinese revolution

(1914) at death captain 35<sup>th</sup> heavy battery division

born 27 Jul 1886 East Cowes died 31 Oct 1914 shelled Ypres at the chateau of Hooge

brother to Constance Evelyn SHEDDEN resided with her brother Addington House on Nassau

born 28 Aug 1889 died 05 Mar 1948 (memorial tablet Whippingham church)

brother to Alice Katherine B SHEDDEN born c1883 Isle of Wight married (1908 Isle of Wight) Richmond Ffolliott POWELL

brother to Mary Eleanor Goodrich SHEDDEN born Mar 1891 died 25 Feb 1942 (memorial tablet Whippingham church)

eldest son among six children of Sir George SHEDDEN JP of Spring Hill East Cowes Isle of Wight

Lord of the Lordship of Pauler's Pury Park co Northamptonshire, and Hardmead co Buckinghamshire

(1891) with family residing 'Somerville' St John's Park Ryde Isle of Wight

born 27 Oct 1856 Isle of Wight died 14 Feb 1937 Isle of Wight (memorial tablet S Mildred Whippingham)

[left £65 935 probate to Roscow George SHEDDEN and Edward Claude SHEDDEN no occupation (born 1885 Isle of Wight) ]

eldest son of Roscow Cole SHEDDEN and Charlotte Joanna BURRELL daughter of James Fitchett BURRELL

married 07 Oct 1880 Southampton co Hampshire

and Alice Sarah GATER

born 31 Dec 1855 died 23 Feb 1929 Isle of Wight

[left £2 169 probate to Edward Claude SHEDDEN gentleman and Mary Eleanor Goodrich SHEDDEN spinster]

daughter of Caleb Hammond GATER

(*Armorial Families* 1905)

### **Education**

Twyford school

Winchester

New College Oxford

Oct 1905 BA 2<sup>nd</sup> cl history Oxford

1908 MA

1919 DD by decess

1906 Cuddesdon theological college

1907 deacon Peterborough

1908 priest Peterborough

24 Jun 1919 bishop (in cathedral S Paul London) London (AF WINNINGTON-INGRAM), St Albans (Edgar JACOB), Bristol (NICKSON), Southwark (GARRETT), Chelmsford (WATTS-DITCHFIELD), Korea (Mark Napier TROLLOPE), Athabasca (Edwin Frederick ROBINS), British Honduras (Edward Arthur DUNN), Stepney (Luke PAGET), Willesden (William Willcox PERRIN), Kensington (John Primatt MAUD), Colchester (TA CHAPMAN), Carr GLYN (late of Peterborough), Wilfrid Bird HORNBY (late of Nyasaland), TAYLOR SMITH (late of Sierra Leone), George Lanchester KING (late of Madagascar), STEVENS (late of Barking), Edmund Nathanael POWELL (late of Mashonaland) (8)

### **Positions**

1907-1909 curate S Peter Leicester

1909-1919 assistant (to HFB MACKAY) curate All Saints Margaret Street Marylebone diocese London

1918 the Revd G H BROWN elected by diocesan synod 7<sup>th</sup> bishop of Nassau

but he died in the 1918 influenza epidemic

1919-1931 (*vice* Wilfrid Bird HORNBY (bishop 1904-1918) previously Nyasaland) bishop of Nassau (see income £600)

1919-1921 dean cathedral Christ Church Nassau diocese Nassau

Mar 1911 at Walton-on-the-Hill Reigate Surrey

11 Oct 1920 from England arrived New York LA LORRAINE

'his time in Nassau beset by squabbles about ritual and vestments... popular figure in The Bahamas, encouraged young Bahamians to [become] priests' <http://www.bahtcianglican.org>

1930 Grand Cross of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre

(successor John DAUGLISH, of similar churchmanship; later secretary of SPG)

1931-1952 vicar SS Peter & Paul Wantage diocese Oxford

and Director of the Nassau Association (8)

12 Dec 1956 *The Times*

### **Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 9, he looks every inch the model Anglo-Catholic prelate - austere look, laced alb, fine vestments and tall mitre, silver buckled shoes; his attendants are well-



chosen to match the style and image)

05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 He and other active bishops (252) came to London for the 6<sup>th</sup> Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops

SHEDDEN succeeded Frank WESTON as president for the Second Anglo-Catholic Congress; it is hard to think of him as substantial or worthwhile as a leader for the Anglo-Catholic movement. Commentators have often lamented that nobody in fact became the needed leader after Frank WESTON's early death.

1927 author *Ups and Downs in a West Indian Diocese*

### **SIDNEY, Philip Sidney**

born Jun ¼ 1885 Chelsea registered The Strand London as 'Philip Sidney TOMPSON'

died 03 Feb 1955 age 69 of 2 Heathcroft Hampstead Way London NW 11

07 Feb 1955 vespers S Andrew High Road Willesden Green NW10 'RIP'

08 Feb 1955 requiem masses 7am 10am S Andrew and funeral S Andrew, interment Brookwood cemetery

[left £170 166 probate to Colwyn Stretten HEMSLEY, James Gutch SWIFT solicitors]

brother to eldest daughter Helen Mary Frances TOMPSON and later SIDNEY

(1911) parents absent, daughter of the head, many servants Hampstead

born Sep ¼ 1886 Strand died 09 Mar 1954 registered Hendon

[as SIDNEY left £92 805 probate to the Revd Philip Sidney SIDNEY]

brother to Margaret Lutener TOMPSON born Dec ¼ 1887 registered The Strand died Dec ¼ 1891 age Strand

eldest son of Frederick Edward TOMPSON

(1881) single unmarried son, a clerk residing The Rectory Great Saxham

with his parents and Maria Eliza LUTENER his father's 'niece'

the manager at the Grand hotel Trafalgar Square

(1891) Frederick TOMPSON director the Grand hotel, with Maria and the LUTENER family in Wales

(1901) Frederick E SIDNEY merchant residing Hampstead

(1920) Frederick Edward SIDNEY residing with Helen Frances Mary

born c1856 Ashbourne co Derby died 19 Oct 1932

[left £78 102 probate to the Revd Philip SIDNEY and Helen Frances Mary SIDNEY]

brother to a sister who is commemorated in the east window glass of Denham church

son of the Revd Edward John TOMPSON MA

(1860-1880) vicar S Mary Denham co Suffolk

(1880-1894) rector Great Saxham

born 18 Jun 1829 baptised 15 Jul 1829 Madeley

died 19 May 1895 age 65 registered Hampstead

[left £12 330 probate to Frederick James TOMPSON and Frederick Edward TOMPSON gentlemen]

son of the Revd Frederick Henry TOMPSON MA Oxford, of Madeley Shropshire

and Frances Maria;

married 23 Jun 1853 Castle-church Stafford

and Emma SIDNEY

born c1830 Wolverhampton co Staffordshire died 09 Sep 1903

[left £2 151 probate to Frederick Edward SIDNEY]

daughter of Robert SIDNEY

*maybe* died 08 Jul 1868 Wolverhampton [left £4 000 probate to Charles Frederick CLARK];

married Jun ¼ 1884 Oswestry, cousin to Frederick Edward TOMPSON

Maria (Mary in Philip's death notice) Eliza LUTENER

(1861) with her grandparents in Gwestydd Montgomeryshire

(1881) age 22 single, niece to head of house, the Revd Edward John TOMPSON rectory Great Saxham Suffolk

born Jun ¼ 1859 Llanllwchaearn Newtown Montgomeryshire [Powys] Wales

baptised 10 Apr 1859 Llanllwchaearn Montgomeryshire

sister to Frances S LUTENER born c1861 Llanllwchaearn

sister to William T LUTENER born c1865 Keele

sister to Walter T LUTENER born c1868 Keele

sister to Anne M LUTENER born c1871 Keele Staffordshire

daughter of Thomas LUTENER farmer

born c1829 died Sep 1868 age 39 Llanfyllin

[left £2 000 probate Maria Margaret relict the Revd William LUTENER rector Harthill brother]

married Jun ¼ 1858 Newtown

and Maria Margaret TOMPSON

(1901) with Frances S LUTENER and one servant residing Oswestry Shropshire England

born Knockin co Shropshire baptised 25 Jul 1831 Knockin

died 21 Jan 1911 Oswestry [left £5 782 probate to Martin Benson LAWFORD solicitor]

sister to the Revd Edward John TOMPSON baptised 15 Jul 1829 Madeley

daughter of the Revd Frederick Henry TOMPSON and Frances Maria

### **Education**

Lincoln college Oxford  
198 BA Oxford  
1912 MA Oxford  
1909 Ely theological college  
02 Oct 1910 deacon London (411)  
1911 priest London (8)

#### **Positions**

Mar 1901 a visitor with John ADAMS and family  
02 Oct 1910-1913 honorary assistant (to EA MORGAN) curate S Andrew Willesden Green diocese London  
Mar 1911 with curate Richard Birket ABELL born c1887 Worcester  
1913-1916 assistant (to ROSS) priest S Alban the Martyr Holborn  
1916-1918 honorary assistant priest S Andrew Willesden Green  
1918-1925 vicar Sunbury  
1926-1928 curate S Michael Golders Green  
1928-1955 honorary assistant priest S Andrew Willesden Green

#### **Comment**

His father changed their family name from TOMPSON to SIDNEY between 1891 and 1901 – his grandmother's maiden name was SIDNEY, and his grandfather the Revd Edward John TOMPSON died in 1895 in Hampstead where they were living. Certainly they had huge amounts of money, which possibly gave Philip Sidney SIDNEY confidence to live as an honorary assistant priest with minimal responsibilities.

### **SIMEON, Hugh Barrington**

born 12 Jan 1858 Hursley registered Winchester  
died 21 Jan 1941 age 83 Avondale House Hove co Sussex  
[left £1 750 probate to Muriel SAUNDERS spinster]  
son of Captain Charles SIMEON

(17 Oct 1850) management committee member Canterbury Association  
see [http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain\\_canterbury2007.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_canterbury2007.pdf)

born 09 Dec 1816 England died 29 May 1867 Hursley Winchester  
married 05 May 1842 Winchester

and Sarah Jane WILLIAMS

born c1810 died 03 Apr 1903 age 83 Christchurch Hampshire  
[left £25 346 probate to Hugh Barrington SIMEON solicitor the Revd Walter Edward MEDLICOTT]  
daughter of Philip WILLIAMS QC

married Jun ¼ 1886 Kensington London

Beatrice LITTLEDALE

(02 Mar 1877) by her mother Mrs LITTLEDALE presented at Court to HM Queen VICTORIA (411)

born 16 Apr 1859 died 24 Jul 1930 nursing home in Bournemouth co Dorset  
funeral S Stephen Bournemouth (Anglo-Catholic)

sister to Mary Georgiana LITTLEDALE born 1852 died 1920 married 1893, Sir George ARMYTAGE 6<sup>th</sup> baronet

sister to second son the Revd Godfrey Armytage LITTLEDALE vicar Chipping Norton  
born 1854 died 1934

married (i) 10 Aug 1886 at Denton, Alice Henrietta WYVILL of Constable Burton and Denton Park Yorkshire  
married (ii) 24 Apr 1895 Burghfield, Eleanor Mary THURSBY of Culverlands co Berkshire (411)

sister to youngest son Willoughby Aston LITTLEDALE FSA

born 1857 died 28 Nov 1930 The Boltons SW funeral S Peter Cranley Gdns

youngest daughter of Henry Anthony LITTLEDALE of Bolton Hall Bolton-by-Bowland near Clitheroe Yorkshire

born 19 Mar 1810 Bolton Hall Yorkshire died 06 Jul 1859

son of Anthony LITTLEDALE and Mary DAWSON born c1780 Liverpool died 1855 Bolton-by-Bowland;

and Mary Elizabeth ARMYTAGE born 08 Apr 1822 Tickhill West Riding died 1897

**Note:** Bolton Hall was in legal dispute over compensation for slaves in British Guiana, £9 235

#### **Education**

Keble college Oxford  
1879 BA Oxford  
1882 MA Oxford  
Apr 1884 passed Final examination Law Society  
Bishops' college Cheshunt  
1918 deacon London  
15 Jun 1919 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

1891 a solicitor  
07 Jul 1912 at S Luke Redcliffe Square SW preacher Mr H B SIMEON for the Church of England Men's Society (411)  
1918-1922 curate S Gabriel Bounds Green diocese London

17 Aug 1920 at S Michael Star street Paddington funeral the Dowager Lady ARMYTAGE (, mourners included Sir George ARMYTAGE, the Revd Godfrey LITTLEDALE, Colonel R P LITTLEDALE, Mrs M K NORTH, Mr Everard RADCLIFFE, Mr W A LITTLEDALE, Mrs H B SIMEON with Miss SIMEON (411)

1922-1923 assistant (to ED ARUNDELL) curate Holy Trinity Stroud Green N4

1924-1927 curate Hythe diocese Winchester

1928-1936 rector Edburton diocese Chichester

22 May 1928 at Merton Oxford funeral of the Revd Dr Herbert Andrew DALTON of Milner Road Merton, taken by the Revd Hugh Barrington SIMEON (brother-in-law) assistant the Revd G[eorge] B[owyer] VAUX [not FAUX; (1902-1919) rector Carshalton, he was married to Lucy Blanche BURTON sister of Canon Harry BURTON]; chief mourners widow M S DALTON and daughter Miss M DALTON, Mrs JELF (sister), Mrs Algernon Barrington SIMEON (sister-in-law), Mrs F T DALTON (sister-in-law), Mrs C DALTON (sister-in-law) and Mrs D GRACE (cousin); among present, the Revd F STEPHENSON headmaster Felsted school, Prebendary A E DALTON, Bishop and Mrs A P BERKELEY [Alfred Pakenham BERKELEY (born 1862 died 1938), (1917-1927) bishop of Barbados (1927-1930) of Windward Islands], Mr Leonard R N FORSEY for the Fellowship of Freedom and Reform, Father Felix RANKIN SJ

-1933- rector of Edburton, South Downs diocese Chichester

21 Oct 1933, 18 Nov 1933 Judicial committee of the Privy Council refused to affirm a scheme proposed by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners under the Union of Benefices measure 1923 for the union of the benefices of Edburton and Poynings, diocese Chichester, the scheme opposed by H B SIMEON rector of Edburton and by the incumbent of Poynings; judgement noted that the incumbent of Edburton was a High Churchman while the incumbent of Poynings was an evangelical. The churchwardens of Poynings desired no change in the character of the services at Poynings (411)

1940 residing Avondale House, Avondale Road Hove co Sussex (8)

#### **Comment**

for the SIMEON family see [http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain\\_canterbury2007.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_canterbury2007.pdf)

and also see WILLIS bishop of Honolulu [http://anglicanhistory.org/hawaii/blain\\_directory.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/hawaii/blain_directory.pdf) and [http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain\\_directory](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_directory)

#### **SIMPSON, John Basil**

born 06 Sep 1880 Skirbeck registered Boston co Lincoln

died 28 Apr 1942 age 61 rectory Woodstock Oxford buried Skirbeck [left £15 736 probate to Stuart Cecil SIMPSON solicitor]

requiem 01 May 1942 Woodstock parish church; taking part in the service the bishop of Dorchester [Gerald ALLEN formerly of Sherborne], Bishop Henry MOSLEY [(1919-1928) bishop Stepney, (1928-1941) bishop Southwell], the Revd Canon Harold PICKLES brother-in-law of SIMPSON, Canon A G BISDEE, the Revd H F PAINTER, the Revd H C T HOSE, the Revd D A RUSSELL, the Rev H A THOMSON; Bishop MANN unable to attend, Cowley Fathers (SSJE) formed a choir; family members were present, and the Duchess of MARLBOROUGH [the Honourable Alexandra Mary CADOGAN (born 1900 died 1961), daughter of Viscount CHELSEA married (1920) John Albert William SPENCER-CHURCHILL 10<sup>th</sup> Duke of MARLBOROUGH], Mrs BOUTFLOWER [née Joyce SEGAR married (1933) Cecil Henry BOUTFLOWER bishop of Dorking, (1909-1921) bishop of South Tokyo, and finally bishop of Southampton, died 19 Mar 1942], Mrs Francome PAINTER [probably the mother of the Revd Harold Francome PAINTER vicar SS Mary & John Cowley Oxford], and members of congregations All Saints Poplar, All Saints Margaret Street, S Mary Magdalene Munster Square London; the Revd Harold PICKLES took the service at the cremation at Oxford, burial S Nicholas Skirbeck Boston

elder brother to Stuart Cecil SIMPSON solicitor born Dec ¼ 1883 registered Boston Lincolnshire

son of John Millington SIMPSON solicitor 65 Spilsby Rd Boston co Lincolnshire

born Dec ¼ 1850 Faldingham registered Bourn co Lincoln died 01 May 1928

[left £36 058 probate to Emilie Mary SIMPSON widow Stuart Cecil SIMPSON solicitor]

married Dec ¼ 1879 Boston Lincolnshire

and Emilie Mary JACKSON

born c1859 South Australia died 06 Feb 1937

[left £12 304 probate to Stuart Cecil SIMPSON solicitor] (411)

#### **Education**

Boston grammar school

1899 Gonville & Caius college Cambridge

1902 BA Cambridge

1906 MA Cambridge

1925 DD Lambeth *honoris causa*

1903 deacon London

1904 priest London

29 Sep 1925 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury (Randall DAVIDSON), London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM), Salisbury, Lichfield, Gibraltar, Rockhampton, Willochra, South Tokyo (BOUTFLOWER), Chekiang (H J MOLONY), Shantung (Thomas Arnold SCOTT, born 1879 died 29 Mar 1956; headmaster anglican school Beijing, (1921-1940) bishop of Shantung, (1940) bishop of North China retired 1950); suffragan bishops of Stepney (Henry MOSLEY), Willesden (W W PERRIN), Southampton (Cyril Henry BOUTFLOWER latest of Southampton, later of South Tokyo, late of Dorking); and HH MONTGOMERY (late of Tasmania), Hugh James FOSS (late of Osaka), KING (late of Madagascar), GORE CR (latest of Oxford, later of Birmingham, late of Worcester), FRODSHAM (late of North Queensland), KNIGHT

#### **Positions**

1903-1910 curate All Saints Poplar diocese London  
 1910-1919 member S Andrew's house mission (SPG-sponsored) South Tokyo diocese Japan  
     1910-1911 travelling companion for Bishop Henry H MONTGOMERY through Russia and Siberia  
     1914-1918 chaplain RACD in World War 1 mentioned in dispatches three time  
     1915-1916 in Korea [often then **Corea**]  
     1917-1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1  
 1919-1922 assistant (to H MACKAY) curate All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone diocese London  
 1922-1925 *vice* Richard Emmerson GIRAUD, vicar S Mary Magdalene Munster Square St Marylebone NW1  
     residing clergy house  
     1923 £250 gross, population 6 646  
 1925-death 'bishop in Kobe' Japan  
     1938 residing The Firs Shinomiya Kobe Japan, mail via Siberia (8)  
     1940 scathing at lack of Japanese Anglican protest of the government's Religious Bodies act  
     Mar 1941 Nippon Seikokai (the Anglican church) rejected opportunity to join a union church Nippon  
 Kirisutokyodan which the government wanted all Anglican and Protestant churches to join  
     Sep 1941 ill with cancer, to Mayo clinic in Minnesota, intending return to his home, 'The Firs' in Kobe Japan  
     Oct 1941 all foreign bishops in Japan resigned at the demand of the government, except for the dying SIMPSON

#### **Comment**

29 Jun 1920 Tuesday crowded congregation at S Mary Magdalene Munster Square for an opening Congress mass  
 S Mary Magdalene Munster Square was an early and important Ritualist centre in London, which bore the brunt of much hostility; the first parish priest Edward STUART died 1877.  
 Priests of Munster Square R GIRAUD with William H H JERVOIS and William Bouverie TREVELYAN compiled *The Christian's handy book of prayer*;  
 member Guild of All Souls

#### **SMITH, Charles John**

born c1881 Dulwich Lambeth south London  
 died 16 Mar 1940 age 58 Ely co Cambridgeshire  
 [left £3 781 probate to Reginald Redhead SMITH consulting automobile engineer William Francis SMITH solicitor]  
 funeral 20 Mar 1940 Ely cathedral; the bishop of Ely [Bernard HEYWOOD], the dean of Ely [Lionel BLACKBURNE], the vice-principal of Ely theological college (V[ernon Kingsbury] LIPPIETT) officiated; among those present are named Canon W[ilfred] L KNOX, the Revd C W FOLLETT, the Revd R H VINCENT, cremation Cambridge, ashes interred Great Bradley co Suffolk  
 brother to Francis Danby SMITH architect born Dec ¼ 1876 Lambeth died 1936  
 brother to eldest daughter Mabel Dalton SMITH  
     married (04 Oct 1911) S Andrew Ashley Place SW by her brother and the Revd E F BAILEY of Holy Cross St Pancras  
 son of Francis James SMITH architect (1875) partner with W LEE and later partnership with son Francis Danby SMITH  
     (08 Jun 1891) FRIBA (Fellow Royal Institute of British Architects) of Great Bradley co Suffolk  
     also of 7 Queen Victoria Street Mansion House London EC  
     17b Great George Street Westminster  
     Parliament Mansions Victoria Street Westminster SW  
     born 1845 Bethnal Green died 27 Dec 1912 Great Bradley Newmarket co Suffolk  
     married Dec ¼ 1875 Risbridge  
 and Mary Eliza DANBY born c1847 co Suffolk

#### **Education**

Dulwich college  
 Pembroke college Cambridge  
 1903 1<sup>st</sup> cl Classical tripos part I  
 1903 1<sup>st</sup> cl Theological tripos, and other academic successes  
 1903 BA Cambridge  
 1906 MA Cambridge  
 1904 deacon Rochester  
 1905 priest Southwark (8)

#### **Positions**

1904-1908 curate S Paul Lorrimore Square Newington SE diocese Rochester then Southwark  
 1907-1908 domestic chaplain bishop of Southwark (Edward Stuart TALBOT previously of Rochester)  
 1909-1915 vice-principal Ely theological college ((1891-1911) B W RANDOLPH principal)  
     (Mar 1911) boarder single clergyman  
 1916-1917 curate Holy Trinity Ely diocese Ely  
 1917-1920 vicar S German Roath diocese Cardiff Wales  
 1920-1921 Fellow and Dean Pembroke College Cambridge  
     1920-1925 examining chaplain to bishop of Peterborough (Frank Theodore WOODS)  
 1921-death principal Ely theological college diocese Ely (8)

1922-1926 honorary canon of Ely cathedral; at this time he was a priest-companion of OGS  
1925-death commissary for the bishop of Zanzibar (Thomas Howard BIRLEY)  
1926,1929 Select preacher Cambridge  
1926-death canon of Ely  
1931-death Proctor in convocation for Ely

#### **Comment**

1920 on the wider theme of Corporate Religion presented paper 'The Sacrifice of the Altar' at the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress; he acknowledged his great indebtedness to the works of Dr Darwell STONE (p124 *Report*)  
SMITH (according to EM MASCALL) was 'very shy, immensely tall, devout, ascetic and much respected'.  
Ely theological college features often among clergy in this study. It tops the list as theological college recurring most frequently among the 300 priests in this directory. Clearly its reputation as strongly Anglo-Catholic in those years is deserved. It lost reputation and status during the twentieth century; Brother Reginald BOX SSF was brought in as the final interim principal before it closed in 1964.  
OGS, Oratory of the Good Shepherd a religious order for secular priests in public ministry

#### **SMITH, Charles Norman**

born Dec ¼ 1887 registered Chorlton Manchester co Lancashire  
died 25 Mar 1956 of Wantage co Berkshire [left £1 049 probate to Alice Mary SMITH widow]  
eldest son of Charles Edward SMITH of Manchester solicitor  
    born Jun ¼ 1853 Manchester died 08 Dec 1936  
    [left £2 563 probate to Charles Norman SMITH, and Robert Eric Cecil SMITH farm assistant]  
    son of the Revd Lorenzo SMITH  
    married 14 Jul 1886 S Matthew Hyde Road Ardwick Manchester (1975) church closed  
and Sally Isabella HODGSON  
    born 07 Jul 1855 Manchester baptised 27 Aug 1855 S Saviour Manchester  
    died 21 Apr 1903 Manchester [left £2 073 probate to Charles Edward SMITH]  
    sister to the Revd Richard Greaves HODGSON master King's school Canterbury  
        born 09 Mar 1845 Manchester baptised 24 Apr 1845 S Saviour Manchester  
    sister to Fanny HODGSON born 06 Jun 1853 baptised 30 Jun 1853 S Saviour Manchester  
    daughter of Edward HODGSON (1855) residing Chorton-upon-Medlock co Lancashire  
    and Mary ;  
married 03 May 1919 at Holy Trinity Stroud Green by his uncle the Revd R G HODGSON and E A MORGAN  
Alice Mary GOULD  
born Jun ¼ 1897 Hornsey registered Edmonton co Middlesex probably died 1983 Wantage co Berkshire  
daughter of James George GOULD lace merchant, of 109 Crouch Hill London N  
    born Sep ¼ 1863 Heston Brentford co Middlesex died 24 Jan 1940 rectory Pertenhall co Bedfordshire  
    [left £5 754 probate to the Revd Walter George GOULD and Alice Mary SMITH]  
    married 01 May 1866 S Saviour Hampstead  
and Alice Kate Le CREN  
    born Dec ¼ 1863 Hornsey registered Edmonton died 28 May 1943 vicarage S Peter Streatham  
    [left £60 probate to the Revd Walter George GOULD; and second hearing 1952, £500 probate to Alice Mary SMITH]

#### **Education**

S Johns college Oxford  
1911 BA Oxford  
1914 MA Oxford  
1912 Cuddesdon theological college  
1913 deacon Southwark  
1914 priest Southwark (8)

#### **Positions**

1913-1917 assistant curate S John the Divine Kennington diocese Southwark  
1917-1918 curate Holy Trinity Stroud Green  
1918-1919 curate Glossop diocese Southwell  
1919 assistant (to WHJ PLATTS) curate S Michael & All Angels Ladbroke Grove North Kensington W10  
1920-1924 secretary Anglican and Eastern Churches Association (8)  
-1924 assistant (to FG CROOM) curate S Michael Shoreditch EC2  
    residing St Charles Square W10  
1924-1929 rector and sub-dean cathedral S George Georgetown diocese Guiana [Guyana]  
    1927-1930 examining chaplain to bishop of Guiana (1921-1936 bishop and dean was Oswald Hutton PARRY)  
1930-1933 curate S Wilfred Harrogate diocese Ripon  
1933-1942 vicar Wind Hill diocese Bradford  
1942-1952 rector S Andrew with S Nicholas and S Mary Hertford diocese St Albans  
    1943-1952 chaplain Hertford hospital  
1950- commissary for the bishop of the Windward Islands (1949-1962 bishop was Ronald Norman SHAPLEY)

1952-1954 permission to officiate diocese Rochester and of Chichester  
1954- permission to officiate diocese Oxford  
1955 residing 20a Broadwater Down Tunbridge Wells co Kent

**Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 20 he may be the deacon-of-honour in laced alb and dalmatic to the right of the photograph)  
member Guild of All Souls

**SMITH, Cyril Laurence**

born Sep ¼ 1893 Rochester registered Medway co Kent  
died 22 Nov 1984 age 91 Surrey  
son of Frederick Francis SMITH solicitor  
    born c1856 Ingatestone co Essex  
    married Jun ¼ 1880 Medway  
and Maud Sarah SMITH  
    born c1858 Clapham south London

**Education**

-1911- boarder S Peter's college Radley  
Christ Church Oxford  
1915 BA Oxford  
1919 MA Oxford  
1915 Cuddesdon theological college  
1919 deacon London for Southwark  
1920 priest Southwark (8)

**Positions**

1919-1922 curate S John East Dulwich diocese Southwark  
    (19 Oct 1940, 08 Dec 1940) church fire-bombed out  
1922-1923 assistant (to Henry ROSS) curate S Alban Holborn London EC1 diocese London  
    residing clergy house  
    (1941) burnt out during bombing in World War 2  
1924-1926 curate S Augustine Victoria Park south Hackney  
    (World War 2 bombed out by German bombers and demolished)  
1926-1935 curate Beckenham diocese Southwark  
1935-1962 vicar S Michael & All Angels Beckenham  
    (24 Mar 1944) bombed out by German bombers  
    1956 new rebuilt church dedicated  
1962- chaplain to the Benedictine Community S Mary's abbey West Malling co Kent

**Comment**

All four churches where he served were destroyed by German bombing during World War 2. Three of them came through in a new identity but not the church of the poorest parish.

**SMITH, William Charles**

born 09 Dec 1877 Restalrig House co Leith Scotland baptised 03 Feb 1878 by a Presbyterian minister  
died 16 Jul 1958 Wincanton co Somerset  
[left £3 747 probate to Barclays bank]  
son of Charles SMITH gardener  
and Sarah BAKER formerly of Alderminster co Worcester

**Education**

House of the Sacred Mission Kelham SSM (Society of the Sacred Mission)  
23 Dec 1906 deacon PULLEINE bishop-suffragan for Newcastle-on-Tyne  
22 Dec 1907 priest Newcastle-on-Tyne

**Positions**

23 Dec 1906-1910 curate S Mary Blyth diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
18 Feb 1911-1912 curate All Saints city and diocese Newcastle-on-Tyne  
    Mar 1911 boarder single with the Revd Ernest ACKROYD born c1888 co Somerset  
1913-1925 a religious brother in Community of S Barnabas  
    1915-1919 member Bush Brotherhood diocese North Queensland  
05 Sep 1919-1927 incumbent S John Cairns diocese North Queensland  
    1921-1922 chaplain Yarrabah mission  
29 Nov 1927-1930 assistant curate S Mary Magdalene Paddington diocese London W2  
17 Nov 1930-1934 curate S James Enfield Highway in-charge SS Peter & Paul Enfield Lock  
30 Jan 1934-1942 vicar S Peter Regent Square St Pancras (bombed out during World War 2)  
03 Sep 1942-1945 incumbent S Barnabas Bethnal Green



28 Jun 1945-01 Apr 1949 rector Binegar co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells  
1949-1952 general licence diocese Rochester  
1952-1955 incumbent Gordon Vale diocese North Queensland  
1956- incumbent Ravenshoe (111)  
at death, 'of All Souls school Charters Towers North Queensland

#### **SMYTH, William Edmund**

born 13 Apr 1858 baptised 30 May 1858 Woodford Thrapson  
died 05 Apr 1950 at home Firwood, Chalfont nr Stroud Gloucestershire [left £18 470 probate to Lloyds bank]  
eldest son of the Revd Christopher SMYTH alpine climber,  
(01 Sep 1854) 1<sup>st</sup> ascent Monte Rosa, with brothers Christopher SMYTH James G SMYTH, Ulrich LAUENER  
guideless ascent of Mont Blanc  
(1857-1884) rector Woodford co Northamptonshire  
1871 signatory <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html>  
(1886-1891) vicar Bussage co Gloucestershire  
baptised 21 Feb 1827 Lathbury co Buckinghamshire died 20 Dec 1900  
[left £1 044 probate to Ethel Mary Julia and Edith Zoura SMYTH spinsters]  
brother to the Revd James Grenville SMYTH  
(1853-1903) vicar North Elkington and also North Elkington  
born 01 Jun 1825 Lathbury co Buckinghamshire died 15 Mar 1907  
[he left £7 673 probate to Emily Mary STANFORD wife of the Revd Charles Woodward STANFORD]  
married 14 Apr 1858 Emily ROYDS daughter of the Revd Edward ROYDS rector Brereton Cheshire;  
fourth son of the Revd William SMYTH of Elkington Hall co Lincolnshire clerk in holy orders  
and Mary RAY daughter of Samuel RAY of Tannington Hall co Suffolk;  
married 07 Jul 1857 S Chad Rochdale Lancashire  
and Clementina ROYDS  
born c1827 Rochdale co Lancashire died 13 Sep 1903  
[left £977 probate to the Revd James Grenville SMYTH clerk honorary canon of Lincoln,  
Ethel Mary Julia SMYTH, Edith Zoura SMYTH spinsters]  
daughter of Clement ROYDS banker of Falinge Lancashire and Jane HUDSON

#### **Education**

Eton  
King's college Cambridge  
1880 BA Cambridge  
1883 MA  
1888 MB Cambridge  
1905 MB *ad eundem gradum* university of Cape of Good Hope  
1882 deacon Ely  
1883 priest Ely (4)  
05 Nov 1893 bishop (in cathedral church Grahamstown) by Capetown (WW JONES), Grahamstown (AB WEBB), Pretoria (HB BOUSFIELD), St Johns Kaffraria (JW WILLIAMS), Zululand (WM CARTER), Bloemfontein (JW HICKS) (8)

#### **Positions**

1882-1886 curate S Mary-the-Less Cambridge diocese Ely  
1886-1888 assistant (to LW WAINWRIGHT SSC died 06 Feb 1929) curate S Peter London Docks diocese London  
1889 chaplain to bishop of Zululand (Douglas MacKENZIE bishop 1880-1890)  
1889-1892 missionary and theology tutor at Isandhlwana diocese Zululand  
1893-1912 bishop of Lebombo Mozambique  
-1893- member of SSC (Society of the Holy Cross)  
1913-1915 licensed priest diocese Capetown  
1915-1920 vicar Woodstock Cape Town  
1920-1923- warden Church Hostel for Native university students at Fort Hare Cape Province South Africa  
1920-1932 licence to officiate diocese Grahamstown  
chaplain at Beirut Syria (8)

#### **Other**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 16, where SMYTH 'late of Lebombo' is the black-bearded mitred bishop, to the left of the photograph)  
member SSC (Society of the Holy Cross, *Societas Sanctae Crucis*) ; his training vicar WAINWRIGHT was an early member of SSC, and his curate SMYTH followed him into membership. SSC was a quiet priestly society in that era.  
member Guild of All Souls the major chantry society in the Church of England  
1909 author *The Work of a Missionary* (8)

#### **SPENCE, Horace**

born 11 Nov 1893 Beckenham co Kent

died 1974 Canterbury co Kent

son of Horace Robert SPENCE managing director steamship company

born Mar ¼ 1852 Preston co Lancashire died 14 Jul 1931 France

[left £737 probate to Amy Mehetabel SPENCE widow and Charles Kenneth James UNDERILL solicitor]

married (i) Sep ¼ 1881 West Ham

and Jessie Clara PINCHIN

born c1852 Shoreditch London died 09 Oct 1918

[left £1 162 probate to Cecil Frederick JENNINGS solicitor Percy Hope MURRAY]

He married (ii) Sep ¼ 1919 Holborn London, Amy Mehetabel MACY born c1866 Oxhill co Warwickshire

married 12 Apr 1932 S Barnabas Tunbridge Wells (Anglo-Catholic church)

Marjorie Elizabeth EMSON

born 30 Jul 1897 Ditton Hill co Surrey died Sep ¼ 1981 Canterbury co Kent

daughter of Charles Whitbourn EMSON secretary in a public company

born c1856 Bow co Middlesex died 23 Apr 1936 [left £20 782 probate to Margaret Ella EMSON]

and Margaret Ella SMITH born c1866 Dover co Kent died 27 Apr 1958

[left 38 653 probate to Royal Exchange Assurance company and the Revd Horace SPENCE]

#### **Education**

Corpus Christi college Oxford

1920 BA Oxford

1921 B Music Oxford

1925 MA Oxford

1921 Pusey House Oxford

1921 Cuddesdon theological college

11 Jun 1922 deacon London (411)

priest

#### **Positions**

11 Jun 1922-1924 assistant (to EA MORGAN) curate S Andrew Willesden NW10 diocese London

1924-1926 curate S Alban Holborn

1926-1933 vicar-choral and chamberlain York minster and public preacher diocese York

1933-1946 vicar S Martin Scarborough

1946-1948 vicar Cople co Bedfordshire diocese St Albans

1948-1953 rector Great Berkhamsted

1950-1953 rural dean

1948 member Archbishops' committee on music in worship

1949-1962 music advisor Board of Royal school of church music

1953-1962 clerical commissioner Royal School of Church Music

1958- Six-Precacher in Canterbury cathedral diocese Canterbury

1963-death retired, residing 2 South Close The Precincts Canterbury Kent (8)

#### **Comment**

A good singing voice has always been important for priests (and for Orthodox priests essential), and a number of Anglo-Catholic Congress priests were musically able

### **STAFFURTH, James**

baptised 07 Jun 1853 Bury Huntingdonshire

died 21 Feb 1929 age 76 41 Thornhill Square N London

[left £3 209 probate to Ernest Hugh STAFFURTH solicitor]

brother to the Revd Arthur Havelock STAFFURTH (1907-1910) rector Brauncewell vicar Anwick

baptised 23 Apr 1859 Bury died 13 Mar 1910 suddenly while driving a car from Anwick to Brauncewell

son of Abraham STAFFURTH yeoman farmer

(Mar 1871) retired farmer in Bedford

died 16 Nov 1878 [left £300 probate to George Frederick PAYNE]

married Mar ¼ 1850 Whittlesey

and Elizabeth [BLUNT or maybe SMITH?]

born c1829 Whittlesey co Cambridgeshire

#### **Education**

Bedford grammar school

1871 S John's college Cambridge

1875 BA Cambridge

1884 MA Cambridge

1876 deacon Chester

1878 priest Chester (8)

#### **Positions**

1876-1877 curate S Matthias city and diocese Liverpool (within the boundaries of Liverpool S Peter & S Nicholas

1878 chaplain at Ajaccio Corsica [(1869-1878) an Anglican church was built in this winter resort popular with English high society (ca 1 000 British would winter over); however the building became a dance school a century later]

1878-1879 curate S George Everton diocese Liverpool

1880-1882 curate Wonersh co Surrey diocese Winchester (1927- diocese Guildford)

Mar 1881 lodger curate Wonersh

1882-1883 curate Eastham co Cheshire diocese Chester

1884-1887 curate S John Evangelist Hammersmith diocese London

1887-1890 assistant (to William Allen WHITWORTH) curate All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone

1890-1895 assistant (to the Honourable Frederick John PONSONBY) curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square

**Note:** Mar 1891 STAFFURTH a visitor, in Exbury New Forest with Earl De La WARR (the Revd Reginald Windsor SACKVILLE 7<sup>th</sup> Earl De La WARR [born 21 Feb 1817 died 05 Jan 1896] involved with Canterbury Association families and a member the Ecclesiological Society] and his wife the Countess [Constance Mary Elizabeth BAILLIE-COCHRANE who married (ii) 1902 the Revd Paul Williams WYATT];

The second vicar of the Ritualist/Anglo-Catholic church S Mary Magdalene Munster Square was the Revd Frederick John PONSONBY (born 21 Mar 1837 died 03 Feb 1894 unmarried) son of Major-General the Honourable Frederick Cavendish PONSONBY GCMG KCB KCH and Lady Emily Charlotte BATHURST daughter of Henry 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl BATHURST. [General Frederick Cavendish PONSONBY badly wounded in the Waterloo campaign nursed to health under the supervision of his sister the Lady Caroline LAMB]

1895-1897 curate Annunciation Bryanston Street Marble Arch

1897-1900 assistant chaplain to Sisters of Bethany

(1866-1962) the original mother house and main convent was at Clerkenwell NE London

1897-death assistant (to WHH JERVOIS, (1905) Richard Emmerson GIRAUD, (1922) J Basil SIMPSON) curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square NW1, residing Thornhill Square N2 London (4)

#### **Comment**

After a winter chaplaincy in Corsica his life looks settled; he moves as curate between advanced Anglo-Catholic churches (and a convent assistant chaplaincy) for the rest of his life.

member Guild of All Souls

### **STONE, Darwell**

born c1858 Rossett co Denbighshire north Wales

died 11 Feb 1941 age 82 registered Oxford [left £11 843 probate public trustee]

brother to Thomas William STONE born c1848 Rossett married (18 Oct 1871) S John Liverpool, Miriam E A BULMER

son of the Revd George Luther STONE

(c1840) perpetual curate of Rossett co Denbighshire, residing his own home Stoneleigh

born c1815 Ireland died 01 Oct 1863 [left £1 000 probate to Elizabeth relict]

and Elizabeth -

(1881) head of house Birkdale co Lancashire,

with visitors the Revd Charles BLEWITT vicar of Carleton-on-Trent and his wife

born c1819 Manchester co Lancashire

#### **Education**

Merton college Oxford

1882 BA Oxford

1885 MA Oxford

1909 BD and DD

1884 deacon Lichfield

1885 priest Oxford (8)

#### **Positions**

1883-1884 curate Ashbourne diocese Lichfield

1884-1888 vice-principal Dorchester missionary college of SS Peter & Paul co Oxfordshire

1888-1903 principal Dorchester missionary college of SS Peter & Paul

1903-1909 Librarian (ie staff member) Pusey House city and diocese Oxford

1903-1908 commissary to the bishop of Zanzibar (JE HINE)

1904- commissary to the bishop of Nassau (WB HORNBY)

1906- warden to religious order, Sisterhood of S Peter, Kilburn London

1909-1934 Principal Pusey House Oxford

1912-1914 examiner in theology honours school Oxford

1919- honorary canon Christ Church Oxford

1923 residing Pusey House Oxford (8)

#### **Comment**

11 Sep 1920 author of the preface to the *Report* of the 1920 Anglo-Catholic Congress; he also presented a paper 'The Saints and Angels' as part of the wider theme Corporate Religion

see *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography* – promoter of R W CHURCH and H P LIDDON against *Lux Mundi* theologians (including C GORE), an editor 'Lexicon of Patristic Greek'

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/stone/>

member Guild of All Souls; and is thus commemorated in the chantry chapel at Walsingham at the requiem on the anniversary of his death

### **STORY, Cyril Edward**

born Jun ¼ 1879 Cheltenham baptised 29 Apr 1879 S Mark Cheltenham

died 11 Aug 1938 age 59 of the vicarage S Augustine registered Edmonton co Middlesex funeral Highgate

[left £239 probate to Winifred STORY spinster]

brother to Winifred STORY born Mar ¼ 1877 Cheltenham

brother to Faith STORY born Sep ¼ 1880 registered Hendon

elder son of the Revd Charles Edward STORY (1901) vicar Great Missenden

(1911) vicar Christ Church Tunbridge Wells co Kent

born Sep ¼ 1849 Highweek registered Newton Abbot co Devon died 03 Oct 1923 co Sussex

[left £3 379 probate to Selina widow and Cyril]

married Sep ¼ 1875 Ipswich

and Selina Emily GARRATT

born 19 Jul 1852 Bloomsbury London died 14 May 1944 Fairworn co Sussex

[left £4 099 probate to Winifred STORY and Faith STORY spinsters]

daughter of the Revd Samuel GARRATT dean of Ipswich

married Dec ¼ 1840 Strand London

and Laetitia Sarah Bathsua VERNON died 1857 co Middlesex

### **Education**

Worcester college Oxford

1909 BA and MA Oxford

1910 deacon Winchester

1911 priest Winchester (8)

### **Positions**

1910-1912 curate Ewell (diocese Winchester; later diocese Guildford)

Mar 1911 clerk in holy orders, assistant school master

1912-1923 curate S Augustine Highgate diocese London

residing 70 Langdon Park road Highgate N6

1923-death vicar S Augustine Victoria Park Road South Hackney E9

1923 stipend £350 gross £322 net + house, population 6 732

bombed out in World War 2

### **Comment**

1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

### **STURGES, Horace Frank**

born Jun ¼ 1885 Fulham registered Chelsea

baptised 07 Jun 1885 Chelsea

died 10 Jul 1965 age 80 registered Salisbury co Wiltshire

[left £1 494 probate to Margaret STURGES widow]

brother to Florence Alice STURGES baptised 1883

brother to Gerald Henry STURGES baptised 1884 died 1884

brother to Henry Guy STURGES baptised privately 21 Jan 1889 died Sep ¼ 1889

son of Henry George STURGES engineer

born Mar ¼ 1850 Marylebone London died Mar ¼ 1912 age 61 Birmingham [no probated will]

married 22 Dec 1881 Holy Trinity Croydon

and Alice Marian BALDERSTON

born c1862 died Mar ¼ 1889 post-partum Fulham age 27

sister to Emily BALDERSTON married George STOTHARD

married Sep ¼ 1925 St Pancras

Margaret BOWSTEAD

(1923) a teacher, sailed to Bombay as a teacher intended residence Persia [Iran]

born Dec ¼ 1898 Ludford registered Louth co Lincolnshire

daughter of the Revd Arthur Kaye BOWSTEAD

born c1858 Messingham co Lincoln died 29 Jun 1938

[left £2 894 probate to Walter Wilgress MILLS solicitor Clive Frederick BOWMAN college bursar]

married Jun ¼ 1894 Lewisham south London

and Mary Wilgress MILLS

born Jun ¼ 1862 Eltham registered Lewisham co Kent

died 22 Apr 1925 [left £448 probate to Arthur Kaye BOWSTEAD]

### Education

1901 clerk in a board school in Hammersmith  
university of Durham  
1911 LTh Durham  
1908 missionary college SS Peter & Paul Dorchester-on-Thames  
1912 deacon Zanzibar  
1913 priest Zanzibar (8)

### Positions

1912-1913 UMCA missionary at Zanzibar diocese Zanzibar  
1913-1914 missionary priest at Luatala (nr Masasi) [Tanzania]  
1916-1918 at Korogwe  
1918-1919 at Masasi [Tanzania]  
1919 Frank BURGESS sailed Natal WALMER CASTLE to Southampton England  
1919-1921 curate Chalfont St Peter diocese Oxford  
1921- 1923 assistant (to LANGFORD-JAMES) curate Holy Cross Cromer Street diocese London  
residing Brunswick Square  
Mar 1923-Jan 1925 curate St Silas the Martyr Kentish Town  
1925-1930 SPG missionary diocese Chota Nagpur India  
1930 as the Revd H F STURGES with wife and two children sailed Calcutta to Tilbury London  
1931 curate Stansted Mountfitchet diocese Chelmsford  
1931-1937 curate Cockington diocese Exeter  
1937-1943 perpetual curate St James the Great Keyham Devonport  
1943-1950 vicar Burlescombe  
1950-1953 perpetual curate St John Torquay diocese Exeter  
1963 residing 14 Manor Road Salisbury Wiltshire

### Comment

The Universities Mission to Central Africa (UMCA) was sturdily Anglo-Catholic; the SPG supported the missionary diocese of Chota Nagpur which was also a Catholic diocese, later (after church political struggles) part of the Church of North India

### **STURT, ROBERT NAPIER PITFIELD** (birth registered **ROBERT NAPIER PITFIELD**; to friends '**STURTY**'; and at ordination, also **FRANCIS**)

born 24 Feb 1902 registered (as Robert Napier Pitfield) Warminster Wiltshire England  
baptised Apr 1903 (as Napier Pitfield) church Corsley parish Warminster  
died 18 Aug 1982 Twyford Abbey Ealing West London – (1901-1988) nursing home run by RC Alexian Brothers  
[left £228 138, probate 03 Jan 1983 will of NP STURT of Washington West Sussex]  
brother to Freda Maude Charlotte STURT  
born 30 Nov 1896 Abbottabad Bengal India died Mar ¼ 1974 Worthing co Sussex  
married Mar ¼ 1936 registered Wycombe, Edward HERDMAN  
son of Robert Ramsay Napier STURT  
(07 Mar 1885) lieutenant to be captain Bengal staff corps  
(25 Oct 1902) lieutenant-colonel Indian staff corps, C.B.  
(1903) treasurer for the Coronation celebration fund, Corsley  
born 13 May 1852 Fort William Calcutta [Kolkata] West Bengal India baptised 27 Jul 1852 Fort William  
died 09 Apr 1907 of Sandhays Corsley Wiltshire [left £2 845] buried Wimborne minster Dorset England  
son among at least seven children of William Milner Neville STURT CB  
lieutenant-colonel, H.E.I.C.S [Honoural East India Company Service]  
of Crichel Wimborne co Dorset  
born 26 May 1800 Chapra Bengal India died 10 Nov 1855 Shahjahanpur  
brother to Captain Frederick St John STURT died 21 May 1841 Meerut  
brother to Charles Napier STURT explorer Adelaide Australia  
born Apr 1795 Chunar-Ghur India died 16 Jun 1869 Cheltenham  
father to Major-General Charles Sheppey STURT who  
served (1867) Abyssinian campaign (1886) Burmese campaign  
brother to the Revd Napier Duncan STURT rector Edmondsham born c1797 India  
married Anna Maria TURTON daughter of William TURTON of East Sheen co Surrey  
son of Thomas Lennox Napier STURT of Buckshaw House  
born 09 Mar 1767 died 13 Jan 1837  
married 07 May 1834  
and Margaret RAMSAY  
(1861) widow fund-holder St Mary-at-the-Elms Ipswich (1880) formerly of Ealing Middlesex  
born c1814 Scotland died 18 Feb 1880 age 65 Wimborne minster [left £1 500]  
daughter of Robert RAMSAY rear admiral  
married Sep ¼ 1894 registered Wimborne  
and Ethel Harriette TURNER  
(1881) residing with parents, grandmother, second cousin, four servants Hollington co Sussex

(1937) residing 26 Blomfield Rd London W8  
 (1941) of 3 and 5 Colville Mansions Powis Terrace London N11  
 born Sep ¼ 1864 registered Kensington co Middlesex  
 died 18 Dec 1940 age 76 S Mary's hospital London N2 [left £1 359]  
 sister to James Montague Spence TURNER 1<sup>st</sup> West India regiment died 1875 of dysentery  
 sister to Norman TURNER educated Westminster school  
 youngest daughter of Spence Derington TURNER  
     major in army, of Sandhayes Corsley Warminster  
     (1861) retired captain Bengal army adjutant 2<sup>nd</sup> SNRN residing S Mary Abbots Kensington  
     (1911) with Harriette and Maud Mary residing Kensington  
     baptised 06 May 1825 Church Aston Shropshire  
     died 19 Jan 1914 Kensington co Middlesex [left £5 599 probate to Maud Mary TURNER]  
     son of William TURNER  
         [probably married 11 Jan 1819 S Mary Newington]  
     and Martha [SPENCE];  
     married 07 Jul 1853 parish church Edgbaston  
 and Harriette GRIFFIN  
     born c1836 Dudley Worcestershire  
     daughter of James GRIFFIN merchant of Dudley Worcester died 1855  
     and married (ii) Mary - born c1805 Warwick;

died unmarried

(411;352;55;249;287;366;Debrett; *The Times*)

#### Education

1925 Chichester theological college (founded 1839 closed 1994)

1928 deacon London (cathedral S Paul)

06 Oct 1929 priest London (at cathedral church S Paul London) - *name taken on ordination: Napier Francis Pitfield STURT*

#### Positions

31 Mar 1901 his family does not appear in the English census returns (345)

1911 family residing Salisbury Wiltshire – he told me of playing with the family THYNNE, marquess of Bath and riding in their French automobile

-?1925 in the antiques trade – ‘all dealers as crooked as cabriolet legs’ (pers comm. c1960)

-1926- with his mother residing flat 5, 5/7 Powis Terrace Kensington

1928-1930 assistant (to Lawrence Theodore Salter BARRETT (1916-1919 curate Holy Cross S Pancras; born 1886 Bath co Somerset died Jun ¼ 1959 Bournemouth, married Sep ¼ 1928 Kensington, Clarice M HOOD born Dec ¼ 1889 Hanover Square; his brother the Revd Harold Salter BARNETT also Anglo-Catholic, vicar S Barnabas Ealing) curate S Andrew Bethnal Green E2 diocese London

07 Oct 1929 first mass on festival of Our Lady [of The Holy Rosary] at S Andrew Bethnal Green

1930-1938 assistant curate S Mary Magdalene Paddington

(1930-1932) curate to Cyril Parkinson SHAW]

1932-1938 assistant (to Cecil GAULT later vicar Christchurch S Michael & All Angels) curate S Mary Magdalene

21 Mar 1937 preacher at S Cyprian Clarence Gate (411)

1937 residing 1 & 6 Clarendon St London W2

1938-1945 assistant (to John Herbert Cloete TWISADAY) curate All Saints Notting Hill

04 Nov 1938 in public concert All Saints, played GRIEG's piano concerto (411)

08 Aug 1945 appointed vicar combined benefice Holy Cross

with S Jude Gray's Inn Rd [parish annexed 1935; church demolished 1936] St Pancras

1947-1952 commissary to bishop of Antigua (Nathaniel William Newnham DAVIS

1954 parishes Holy Cross & S Jude also combined with parish S Peter Regent Square St Pancras

[c1942 church bombed, 1954 demolished; tower standing 1965 MWB]

1955-1972 vice Herbert MATHER of Stacklands retreat house

chaplain to the sisters of the Society of S Margaret (SSM) at priory Haggerston East-end London

1970 resigned from Holy Cross Cromer St St Pancras WC (succeeded by John BALL)

1971 retired to Storrington diocese Chichester co Sussex

1978 accepted by R PLAISTOWE vicar-general (*vice* Bishop W A PYATT overseas at the 11<sup>th</sup> Lambeth Conference of bishops), three months' assisting ministry in the mission district Bishopdale-Harewood diocese Christchurch New Zealand

c1978 in frail health with Parkinson's disease, in care with Alexian Brothers (RC) Twyford abbey London

08 Oct 1979 attended solemn mass for the jubilee of his ordination S Peter London Docks; preacher C GAULT (MWB)

02 Mar 1982 age 80, to his birthday celebration at S Peter's London Docks (with the Revd Michael FOIZEY) came a cousin

Anthony STURT and wife from Gloucestershire, and Mary Anna another cousin from Crichel Dorset, and Theodore

WILLIAMS *olim* churchwarden Holy Cross St Pancras (pers comm to MWB)

#### Comment

AngloPapalist (ie Latin rite)

member SSC (Societas Sanctae Crucis), celibate roll

member Sodality of the Precious Blood [which used only the latin breviary and did not marry], of the Catholic League



member Society of Mary  
council member Guild of All Souls (honorary life member of the council)  
council member Society of Retreat Conductors (Ignatian) Stacklands co Kent (411)  
1976 he said to me: 'the Catholic movement made much of the mass and penance, but those are hard things; we would have had a warmer and more personal tone if we had given attention to the Sacred Heart of Jesus and to Our Lady for these show the compassion of God' (pers comm to MWB)  
In an office book I found his Ordination and First Mass card, and thus found he had followed the Anglo-Catholic custom of adding a saint to one's baptismal names at ordination. Francis was his chosen patron, and certainly his ministry in poor parishes bears out such a commitment of poverty, but he was not poor. MWB

#### **SWITZER, Bamlet Neptune**

born 1863 at sea on return from Calcutta to Britain (latitude 31 00 longitude 40 00w)  
died 30 Jun 1927 age 63 registered Malling co Kent  
[left £294 probate to Cyprian Henry BONE bank official] [BONE born c1875 West Ham Essex, ordained 1936 priest Rochester]  
son of Bamlet Walker SWITZER surgeon in British army Bengal India  
born c1835 Dublin died c1874  
son of John Wright SWITZER of Moy Valley House co Kildare born 1806 died 1891;  
married (i) 05 Apr 1858 (Anglican) S Anne city of Dublin  
and (i) Anna Frances POE died c1868  
Bamlet W married (ii) 1873, in north Dublin  
daughter of Samuel POE;  
married Dec ¼ 1890 registered Uckfield co Sussex  
Ada Charlotte PRINCE  
born c1865 Uckfield died 13 Jun 1950 Chichester  
[left £5 728 probate the Revd Cyprian Henry BONE Eva Muriel BONE daughter]  
daughter of Charles Leeson PRINCE general practitioner  
born c1822 Uckfield died 22 Apr 1899  
[left £10 003 probate to William NOBEL retired captain HM army, Ada Charlotte widow, Henry Michel WHITLEY]  
married Jun ¼ 1865 registered Reigate co Surrey  
and Jessie BRASS born c1835 Clifton co Somerset maybe died Sep ¼ 1914 age 79 Islington

#### **Education**

Portarlinton  
Trinity college Dublin  
1884 BA Dublin  
1887 Div Test and MA Dublin  
06 Jun 1887 deacon Chichester (411)  
1888 priest Chichester (8)

#### **Positions**

06 Jun 1887-1892 curate All Saints Crowborough diocese Chichester  
Mar 1891 with wife two servants residing Preston Lodge Rotherfield co Sussex  
1892-1894 curate S Andrew Newington diocese London  
1894-1895 curate S Paul Bermondsey  
1895-1904 curate Hitchin (diocese St Albans)  
05 May 1901 daughter Una Kathleen SWITZER baptised S Mary Hitchin  
1904-1908 curate S Luke Enfield diocese London  
1908-1914 curate S Anne Highgate-Rise  
1914-1926 vicar S Luke Burdett Road Old Town E3 diocese London  
gross income £309 + house, population 8 482  
01 Mar 1926 lecturer Victoria Institute: 'Some Biblical Discoveries relative to the Universe and its Origin'  
blitzed World War 2 and demolished, (1951) parish united to S Paul Bow Common  
1927 rector Allington co Kent (8)

#### **Comment**

1899 author *The Mystery of the Ages*  
He may not be an advanced Anglo-Catholic, but his ministry overlapped into that era

#### **TALBOT, Edward Keble CR**

born 31 Dec 1877 Oxford  
died 21 Oct 1949 buried garth Mirfield  
brother to the Revd Neville Stuart TALBOT bishop of Pretoria born 21 Aug 1879 died 03 Apr 1943  
son of the Revd Edward Stuart TALBOT  
(1869-1888) 1<sup>st</sup> warden Keble college Oxford  
1871 signatory <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html>  
(1889) contributor (with Charles GORE, R C MOBERLY and others) to the liberal Catholic *Lux Mundi*

(1889-1895) vicar Leeds West Riding  
(1895) bishop of Rochester  
(1905) bishop of Southwark  
(1911-1924) bishop of Winchester  
born 19 Feb 1844 died 30 Jan 1934  
married 29 Jun 1870

and the Honourable Lavinia LYTTELTON

born 10 Oct 1849  
daughter of George LYTTELTON 4<sup>th</sup> Baron LYTTELTON  
[http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain\\_canterbury2007.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_canterbury2007.pdf)  
and Mary GLYNNE

#### **Education**

Winchester  
Christ Church Oxford  
1900 BA Oxford  
1910 MA Oxford  
1902 Cuddesdon theological college  
1904 deacon Rochester  
1905 priest Southwark (8)

#### **Positions**

1904-1907 curate S Mary Woolwich diocese Rochester then Southwark  
1906-death joined CR the Community of the Resurrection Mirfield, religious order  
1911-1913 Select preacher Oxford  
1907- licensed priest diocese Wakefield  
1914-1920 temporary chaplain to the forces (1916 MC)  
1920 honorary chaplain to the forces  
1920-1945 chaplain to HM King George V, and King George VI  
1922-1940 Superior of the Community of the Resurrection

#### **Comment**

for the 1920 Anglo-Catholic Congress Fr TALBOT was speaker at the closing rally in the Albert Hall  
His family lines are very important in the Catholic tradition across generations and different families.

#### **TASMAN, Kenneth Robert (SJ)**

born 13 Jun 1889 Wandsworth Streatham London co Surrey  
died May 1968 Rhodesia [Zimbabwe]  
half-brother to John Edwin TASMAN major Royal army service corps ambulance  
(1945) OBE for services in Italy born 1901 Hampstead  
half-brother to Basil Ernest TASMAN (1945) MBE for services in Italy  
born c1911 Hampstead London  
son of Edwin Robert TASMAN and Alice Evelyn ROLLS  
son of Edwin Robert TASMAN secretary of a public company  
descendant of Abel Jansoon TASMAN the first European explorer to see New Zealand  
descendant of Frederick TASMAN who  
(1760) to England bodyguard of Princess Charlotte of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ on marriage King GEORGE III  
died 25 May 1939  
[left £10 probate to Basil Ernest TASMAN lance-corporal HM army]  
married (i) 28 Aug 1888 S Paul Croydon  
divorced on grounds of (her) adultery with Stretton ROBSON  
and Jean ELMSLIE  
born c1870 on board ship COSPATRICK died 24 Jun 1907 [left £64 probate to Thomas Stretton ROBSON]  
sister to Jessie Caroline ELMSLIE born c1867 Greenwich died 16 Mar 1943  
[left £201 probate to Hazel Morice WRIGHT married woman]  
daughter of Alexander ELMSLIE captain COSPATRICK  
which was bringing agricultural labourer class New Zealand government immigrants; as it was burning  
he stayed to the last, threw his wife overboard and leapt into the sea after her and they drowned;  
the New Zealand Government assisted with £1 000 towards support the destitute orphaned girls  
born c1834 Scotland  
died 19 Nov 1874 at sea on board that ship which burnt and sank [left £1 000]  
and Henrietta Ann MURRAY born c1843 London died 1874 on that ship;  
who married (ii) Jun 1896 Thomas Stretton ROBSON surgeon  
he died 16 Apr 1935 [left £5 550 probate to a widow Rose Beatrice Helen ROBSON]

#### **Education**

Mar 1901 at school Brighton

Dulwich college  
Keble college Oxford  
BA Oxford  
Ely theological college  
05 Oct 1913 deacon London (411)  
1916 priest Bath & Wells (8)

#### Positions

1911 theological student, a visitor at S Deiniol's Library Hawarden co Flintshire Wales  
head the Revd Gilbert Cunningham JOYCE, with 14 clergy and students  
[residential library established by WE GLADSTONE, from 2010 known as Gladstone's Library]  
05 Oct 1913 assistant curate S Michael Shoreditch diocese London  
-1916- in diocese Bath & Wells?  
1923 not in *Crockford* (4)  
1924 at S Aidan college Grahamstown South Africa (founded 1886 by Society of Jesus)  
1926 to S Francis Xavier mission Empandeni (founded 1887 Society of Jesus) near Plumtree Bulawayo Matabeleland  
1928 re-ordained an RC priest in Salisbury Rhodesia [Harare Zimbabwe] for the Society of Jesus  
served also at Macheke Mashonaland

#### Comment

became an RC and then a Jesuit  
a founder member Herpetological Association of [Zimbabwe], (1930) Tasman's girdled lizard *Cordylus tasmani* Tasman's leaf-toed gecko *Hemidactylus tasmani*

#### TAYLER, William Henry Stuart

born 21 Nov 1897 registered Salisbury co Wiltshire  
died Feb 1990 Bristol co Somerset  
(1901) Stuart TAYLER (1911) as Henry Stuart TAYLER  
brother to Ada Beatrice Vena TAYLER born c1902 died 03 Jan 1949  
[left £1 830 probate to the Revd William Henry Stuart TAYLER]  
son of William Henry TAYLER a joiner (1911) in Cowley co Oxford  
born c1867 Salisbury  
married 05 Aug 1893 Salisbury  
and Beatrice Mary Hannah WHITING  
born c1865 Oxford

#### Education

1920 Missionary college of SS Peter & Paul Dorchester-on-Thames  
21 Dec 1922 deacon London (411)  
1923 priest London (8)

#### Positions

21 Dec 1922-1934 assistant (to DEAKIN, CORNIBEER) curate S Matthew Westminster  
1934-1936 curate S Mark in-charge S Luke Swindon diocese Bristol  
1936-1946 vicar S John Tue Brook city and diocese Liverpool  
1946-1949 vicar S Matthew Great Peter Street Westminster diocese London  
1949-1968 chaplain convent of the religious Sisters of Charity Knowle diocese Bristol  
1950-1968 licence to officiate Bristol  
1963 residing S John's cottage Tennis Road Knowle Bristol 4  
1968-1977 permission to officiate Bristol  
residing 2 Holway Cottages The Mall Swindon co Wiltshire

#### Comment

TAYLER's life follows a familiar pattern. He may have lacked financial sponsorship and was accepted at the less important missionary college before ordination in London. His very long curacy at the very Anglo-Catholic parish S Matthew Westminster was followed by a brief curacy in Swindon and then a longer stint as vicar in a major Anglo-Catholic centre in the protestant diocese of Liverpool, a return to Westminster and then in later years a semi-retirement to a convent chaplaincy.

#### TAYLOR, Alfred Edward

born 22 Dec 1869 Oundle Northamptonshire died 31 Oct 1945 Edinburgh Midlothian  
buried churchyard Liberton Edinburgh Scotland  
[confirmation of Sir Ernest MacLagan WEDDERBURN keeper of the signet, sealed]  
son of (the Revd) Alfred TAYLOR Wesleyan minister  
born c1836 Lamport co Northamptonshire  
married Sep ¼ 1865 Lewisham south London  
and Caroline Esther FOX  
born c1845 Bethnal Green London died Sep ¼ 1878 Wayland

daughter of a Wesleyan minister;  
 Alfred TAYLOR married (ii) Dec ¼ 1879 Wayland co Norfolk  
 Matilda LOVETT née JESSOP born c1845 North Lopham co Norfolk  
 who married (i) Jun ¼ 1865, John Wright LOVETT;  
 married 1900,  
 Lydia Jutsum PASSMORE  
 born Mar ¼ 1866 Bishops Nympton co Devon  
 daughter of Edmund PASSMORE farmer  
     born c1837 Bishops Nympton north Devon died 13 Oct 1920  
     [left £1 308 probate to William Henry PASSMORE MRCS and John Reginald Jutsum PASSMORE]  
     married Mar ¼ 1862 South Molton co Devon  
 and Lydia JUTSUM born c1834 Bishops Nympton died Sep ¼ 1904

**Education**  
 Kingswood school Bath  
 New college Oxford  
 MA Oxford

**Positions**  
 1891 prize Fellowship at Merton college Oxford  
 1896-1903 assistant lecturer in Greek and Philosophy university of Manchester  
     Mar 1901 lecturer Owens college Manchester  
 1903-1908 Frothingham professor at McGill university Montreal  
 1908-1924 professor of Moral Philosophy university of St Andrews Scotland  
     1911 Fellow of the British Academy  
 1924-1941 professor of Moral Philosophy university of Edinburgh  
     1926-1928 Gifford lecturer 'Faith of a Moralist' (1930)  
     1928-1929 president Aristotelian Society  
     1931 honorary Fellow of New College Oxford

**Comment**  
 author and distinguished Platonist philosopher  
 major contributor *Hastings' Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics*  
 not a priest but:  
 29 Jun 1920 for the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress under the general theme The Message of the Church prepared the third paper 'The Faith and Modern Speculation' for opening session Albert Hall with WESTON in chair

#### **THOMPSON, Edward Leslie Givens**

born Dec ¼ 1896 Kidbrooke co Kent registered Woolwich  
 died 16 Nov 1957 at flat 3 48 Blackwater Road Eastbourne 'of vicarage S Barnabas Beckenham Kent'  
 [left £8 785 probate to Doris Evelyn THOMPSON his widow]  
 son of Alfred John THOMPSON (1901) paymaster with the navy, on Exmouth training ship  
     born c1852 died 09 Oct 1926 registered Hastings co Sussex  
     [left £255 probate to Lillian Mary GIVENS spinster]  
     married Sep ¼ 1894 St Marylebone London  
 and Gertrude Annie GIVENS  
     born Sep ¼ 1864 Holloway London died Mar ¼ 1900 age 35 Gravesend co Kent;  
 married Dec ¼ 1953 registered Tonbridge Kent  
 Doris Evelyn SMITH

**Education**  
 New college Oxford  
 1923 BA Oxford  
 1924 MA Oxford  
 1924 Ely theological college  
 07 Jun 1925 deacon London (411)  
 1926 priest London (8)

**Positions**  
 1901 with GIVENS grandparents and widowed father  
 07 Jun 1925-1930 assistant (to CP SHAW) curate S Mary Magdalene Paddington W2  
 1930-1932 curate S John Evangelist South Clevedon diocese Bath & Wells  
 1932-1934 permission to officiate S John Baptist Holland Rd Kensington diocese London  
 1934-1936 permission to officiate at S Mary Graham Street Pimlico  
     -1935- in Knightsbridge W London  
 1936-1946 curate Cowley S John diocese Oxford  
 1946-1948 curate S John Baptist Frome diocese Bath & Wells (8)  
 1948-1953 vicar S Barnabas Beckenham co Kent diocese Rochester - advanced Anglo-Catholic

1953-1955 at Littlehampton diocese Chichester  
1955-death at S Peter Eastbourne  
1955 residing 34 Arlington Rd Eastbourne co Sussex (8)

**Comment**

THOMPSON followed that familiar sequence of Anglo-Catholic curacies and minor positions, with that one incumbency of Beckenham.

**THOMPSON, John Hampden**

born c1876 S Petersburg Russia  
died 25 Feb 1946 S Luke's hostel for the clergy St Pancras  
[left £3 185 probate to Constance Marion THOMPSON spinster]  
brother to Constance Marion THOMPSON  
born c1878 Camberwell south London  
son of the Revd Arthur Steinkopff THOMPSON  
chaplain to HM's embassy St Petersburg Russia; vicar Arundel  
born c1836 St George Hanover Square Bloomsbury London  
died 27 Apr 1919 Isle of Wight of St Edmund's Lodge Surrey [left £786 probate to the Revd John Hampden]  
brother to Constance Mary THOMPSON born c1842 London died 26 Oct 1924  
married the Revd Robert CHOLMELEY vicar of Waynflete vicar of Findon born c1819 Lincolnshire  
[she left £3 852 probate to John Hampden THOMPSON and Guy Hargreaves CHOLMELEY solicitor]  
son of Theophilus THOMPSON MD;  
married 15 Jun 1875 All Saints Clapham Park Wandsworth south London  
and Ellen JAMESON  
born c1844 St Giles London  
daughter of William Kingsbury JAMESON Champion Hill co Surrey merchant  
born c1806 Lambeth co Surrey London died 31 Mar 1864 [left £60 000 probate to relict Mary Ann]  
married 02 May 1832  
and Mary Ann GURNEY born c1814 S Clement Dane London

**Education**

Trinity college Oxford  
1898 BA Oxford  
1902 MA Oxford  
1898 Cuddesdon theological college  
08 Oct 1899 deacon London  
07 Oct 1900 priest Stepney (411)

**Positions**

08 Oct 1899-1902 curate S Michael Camden Town diocese London  
1902-1908 curate Christ Church Clapham  
1909-1910 assistant (to KILBURN) curate S Saviour Hoxton  
1910-1913 curate S Barnabas Hove co Sussex diocese Chichester  
Mar 1911 single, with widowed aunt Constance Mary CHOLMELEY née THOMPSON  
1913-1917 assistant (to William SCOTT) curate S Mary Magdalene Paddington  
1917-1929 vicar S Mary Somers Town - curates included C GAULT, Desmond Morse BOYCOTT, William Cecil James Philip John Paul (Lord) CLONMORE, Basil JELLICOE, and George Percy Maryon MARYON-WILSON who (1929) succeeded THOMPSON as vicar  
1923 residing vicarage Harrington Square NW1 (8)  
1923 stipend £345 + house, population 9 222  
20 Dec 1923 the prince of Wales (Edward WINDSOR, briefly Edward VIII) made an informal visit to the work of the Magdalen College (Oxford) Mission in Somers Town; he joined the Missioners JBL JELLICOE and P MARYON-WILSON at dinner at the Magdalen College House in Oakley Square, met the vicar of S Mary Somers Town the Revd J Hampden THOMPSON the work in whose parish the Mission existed to support. The prince of Wales was accompanied by Lieutenant the Honourable Bruce OGILVY and his old tutor Mr H P HANSELL ... Magdalen College School at Oxford 'gives active support to the Mission', and also 'the Guild of the Holy Family which is working in several country parishes on its behalf' (411)  
23 Jan 1934 THOMPSON attended the solemn requiem mass for Lord HALIFAX at S Mary Graham Street, organised by the Church Union (411)

**Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 19 he is on the right of the photograph)

**THORNEWILL, Robert Surtees**

born Mar ¼ 1875 Burton-upon-Trent co Staffordshire  
died 11 Mar 1950 age 75 S Mary clergy house Stepney E1  
[left £6 157 probate to the Revd Evan Bruce MURRAY and Leonard Rowland RICKUS civil servant]

half-brother to Ella Violet THORNEWILL

born Sep ¼ 1885 Burton-upon-Trent died 22 Dec 1908 age 95 Wiveliscombe Somerset

married Jun ¼ 1906 Burton-upon-Trent, Gerard Arden CLAY of Albury co Surrey

son of Robert THORNEWILL JP, Craythorne Burton-on-Trent, manufacturer steam engines

(1881) widowed, visitor with his mother with the Revd William S BAMBER Leicestershire

(1901) of Craythorne nr Burton-on-Trent

born Dec ¼ 1843 Burton-upon-Trent died 22 Nov 1914 age 71 Burton-upon-Trent

[left £4 750 probate to Eliza Arabella Sarah THORNEWILL widow]

brother to the Revd Charles Francis THORNEWILL MA Oxford,

vicar of Burton-on-Trent, and then rector Drayton-Bassett nr Tamworth

brother to Arthur THORNEWILL married Alice Elizabeth died 31 Jan 1943 The Abbey Burton-on-Trent

son of Robert THORNEWILL ironfounder of Burton-on-Trent, shareholder in Tean and Dove Valley railway;

married (i) Dec ¼ 1873 Kensington London

and Catherine Aurora PAGE

born 10 Oct 1838 Oporto Portugal died Mar ¼ 1875 in childbirth age 36 Burton-upon-Trent ;

Robert THORNEWELL married (ii) Sep ¼ 1883 Durham,

(Ella) Eliza Arabella Sara HAMILTON

(04 Jan 1915) she letting their small country house Craythorne, seven bedrooms, stabling for four, coachhouse, cottage, lawn tennis grounds, hunting with the Meynell Hounds (411)

#### **Education**

Charterhouse school

Trinity college Oxford

1897 BA Oxford (411)

1899 deacon London (8)

23 Dec 1900 priest BARRY for London (411)

#### **Positions**

1899-1901 curate S Mary Magdalene Munster Square diocese London

1901-1914 assistant (to John Aaron Le COUTEUR) curate S Columba Kingsland Road Haggerston E2

Mar 1901 priest, a visitor S Columba Haggerston

Mar 1911 boarder Shoreditch North West

1914-death vicar S Mary Johnson Street [Cable Street] parish S George-in-the-East E1

1923 residing clergy house Cable Street St George's-in-the-East E1

net stipend £230 population 6 000, patron bishop of London (8)

c1915 he took in the Revd C F HRAUDA an Anglo-Papalist and in World War 1 a German-supporter;

whom local hostility drove out, and who was briefly with the Benedictine community at Pershore

(see *The Labour of Obedience: The Benedictines of Pershore, Nashdom, and Elmore* Petà Dunstan 2009)

13 Dec 1932, Dec 1934 attended Charterhouse founder's day service and dinner

24 Sep 1936 at Bentley Hampshire officiated as uncle of the bridegroom, marriage of Gervas Charles Robert CLAY

district officer in the administrative service of Northern Rhodesia [Zambia], son of Gerard Arden CLAY of Albury co Surrey,

to the Honourable Betty St Clair BADEN-POWELL younger daughter of Lord [Robert] and Lady [Olave] BADEN-POWELL of

Pax Hill Bentley Hampshire (411) G A CLAY married Jun ¼ 1906 Burton, Ella Violet THORNEWILL

#### **Comment**

THORNEWILL was (like so many in the ACCCD) highly and expensively educated, at the Charterhouse school, then Oxford, and soon he disappeared into the hardest deprived area of the old east end of London.

In the 1950s his memorial high altar and tester were installed in S Mary Cable Street.

#### **THORNTON, Lionel Spencer CR**

born 27 Jun 1884 baptised 31 Jul 1884 S John Evangelist High Cross co Hertfordshire

died 19 Jul 1960 House of Resurrection Mirfield buried brethren's garth Mirfield

[left £5 042 probate to the Revd Father Jonathan GRAHAM CR Superior, the Revd Fr Donald Weare PATEY CR Prior]

son in large family of the Revd Claude Cecil THORNTON

vicar S John Evangelist High Cross Hertford

baptised 10 Mar 1844 Wendover co Buckinghamshire died 25 Apr 1921

[left £30 169 probate to the Revd Lionel Spencer, Evelyn Maud spinster, Spence Ruthven THORNTON stockbroker]

third son of the Revd Spencer THORNTON and Caroline Adelaide;

married (i) Jul 1866, Fanny BARTON;

married (ii) 19 Sep 1882 Holy Cross Hertford

and Alice Henrietta PULLER

born c1853 London England

#### **Education**

Emmanuel college Cambridge

1907 BA 1<sup>st</sup> class and Carus Greek Testament prize

1911 MA Cambridge



1907 Clergy training school [Westcott House] Cambridge  
27 Sep 1908 deacon Southwark (411)  
1909 priest Woolwich for Southwark (8)

#### **Positions**

27 Sep 1908 curate S Paul Newington Walworth diocese Southwark  
1909-1913 curate Lingfield diocese Southwark  
1913-death member of CR Community of the Resurrection, men's religious order  
1914-death lecturer in dogmatic theology College of the Resurrection Mirfield  
1915 licensed priest diocese Wakefield  
1923 residing House of the Resurrection Mirfield West Riding Yorkshire

#### **Comment**

significant theologian and author, worked with the philosophy of AN WHITEHEAD for an evolutionary understanding of orthodox Christian belief  
1916 2<sup>nd</sup> edition *Conduct and the Supernatural* (8)  
29 Jun 1920 at 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress presented fourth paper 'The Kingdom of God' at opening session in the Albert Hall, F WESTON in chair  
Sep 1967 the bishop of Sheffield (John TAYLOR) scolded me severely for not having read his works

### **TRELAWNY-ROSS, Stephen Matthew Trelawny CR**

born 21 Sep 1894 Paignton co Devon  
died Sep ¼ 1979 at Mirfield, registered Dewsbury West Riding  
half-brother to Caroline Sophia TRELAWNY-ROSS born c1885 Londonderry died 31 Mar 1974 funeral Sherborne abbey  
half-brother to the Revd William Edwin Trelawny TRELAWNY-ROSS MA MC (1929-) vicar S Michael East Teignmouth  
born 1883 died 20 Jun 1962 Fulham Grange Taunton  
[left £20 740 probate to Richard Edward JACKSON solicitor John Pollexfin Trelawny TRELAWNY-ROSS architect]  
half-brother to Alexander Hamelin TRELAWNY-ROSS born 1884 died 28 Jan 1967 [left £39 416]  
son among three sons and three daughters of the Revd John Trelawny TRELAWNY-ROSS DD  
(1903) added the name TRELAWNY – inherited family estate at Ham and retired from parish life  
minor canon and librarian of Llandaff cathedral, prebendary of Exeter cathedral  
a 'markedly high churchman' (said his bishop) beloved by all and worked persuasively for peace in the church  
(1892-1908) vicar Paignton with Marldon Devon  
(22 May 1909) foundation-stone laid by GC DAVIES provincial grandmaster of Devonshire,  
service by the vicar of Pennycross and the curate-in-charge new church S Gabriel Plymouth,  
site give by J T TRELAWNY-ROSS, architect WD CAROE;  
26 Jul 1910 consecrated by Exeter, 13 Oct 1910 new parish, S Gabriel Peverell Park;  
(2015) in use with the congregation of S Parascheva Romanian Orthodox church  
and (2015) church for the Sacred Heart Mission community, diocese Exeter  
born c1853 Limavady London Derry Ireland  
died 20 May 1935 of Ham House, Pennycross Plymouth co Devon  
'priest; burial private' with memorial services Paignton parish church and S Gabriel Plymouth  
[left 26 964 probate to William Edwin Trelawny TRELAWNY-ROSS Alexander Hamelin TRELAWNY-ROSS schoolmaster]  
son of the Revd Canon William ROSS of Londonderry;  
married (i) 30 Aug 1881 Llandaff Glamorgan Wales,  
Emma Mary Katherine BASSETT born c1863 died 31 Dec 1886 age 23 Bournemouth Hampshire  
[left £5 111 probate (1910) to John Trelawny TRELAWNY-ROSS];  
eldest daughter of Alexander BASSETT and Emma Mary of Baynton House Glamorganshire  
married (ii) Mar ¼ 1894 Newton Abbot Devon )  
and Mary Frederica Celia DIGBY  
born c1854 Germany died 27 Apr 1935 age 81 at Ham Plymouth co Devon  
[left £123 probate to William Edwin, and A Hamlin]  
daughter of Captain George Somerville DIGBY of the Grenadier Guards  
and the Lady Emily Jane DIGBY

#### **Education**

Christ Church Oxford  
1919 BA Oxford  
1920 MA Oxford  
1919 Cuddesdon theological college  
03 Oct 1920 deacon London  
02 Oct 1921 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

1911 with family residing Ham House co Devon  
03 Oct 1920-1923 assistant (to Philip Mandeville BARTLETT) curate S Saviour Poplar E14  
1923-1928 permission to officiate diocese Wakefield

member of CR (Community of the Resurrection) Mirfield  
1928-1932 mission priest S Augustine Penhalonga eastern Rhodesia [Zimbabwe]  
1933-1959 mission priest diocese Johannesburg  
1934-1954 at CR priory in Sophiatown Johannesburg  
1963 at the House of the Resurrection Mirfield

#### **Comment**

c1966 Fr TRELAWNY-ROSS was living at the S Teilo priory, the CR house in Llandaff Wales – then a gentle friendly man with zucchini who opposed the preparation of a history of CR because ‘a history of a religious order spells its death’ (pers comm MWB)

#### **TROLLOPE, Mark Napier**

born 28 Mar 1862 baptised S Mark's day at S James the Less Westminster  
died 06 Nov 1930 heart attack on board the HAKUSEN MARU at the entrance to Kobe harbour Japan  
[left £13 487 probate to Barclays bank]  
his body taken to the private chapel of his friend Basil SIMPSON bishop of Kobe Japan  
and returned for burial in the cathedral Seoul; rosary recitation, vespers of the dead, 40 Hour watch before the funeral;  
high mass of requiem (vicar-general celebrant, and the two senior Korean priests as liturgical deacon, liturgical subdeacon);  
also present Archbishop MUTEL from the French RC mission, an Orthodox priest, two priests from Kobe diocese  
brother to Charles George Napier TROLLOPE surveyor, barrister born Dec ¼ 1859 registered St George Hanover Square  
brother to Constance A N TROLLOPE (1916) organising secretary Korean Mission born c1869 died 04 Sep 1954 age 85  
second son of Charles Brown TROLLOPE of Westminster surveyor  
(1850) as a young man active S Barnabas Pimlico during the ritual riots  
churchwarden S Matthias Earls Court London  
born c1831 Westminster died 02 Mar 1903  
[left £33 404 probate to Charles George Napier TROLLOPE, Henry Charles TROLLOPE, George Henry GOODMAN]  
married 23 Oct 1856 S John Notting Hill  
and Elizabeth NAPIER a Scottish family  
born c1830 Scotland  
daughter of David NAPIER

#### **Education**

-1871- school in Wimbledon  
1874-1881 S Nicholas college Lancing (Canon WOODARD foundation)  
New college Oxford  
1885 BA Oxford  
1888 MA Oxford  
1911 DD honoris causa  
1886 Cuddesdon theological college  
1887 deacon Norwich  
1888 priest Norwich  
25 Jul 1911 bishop (in cathedral S Paul London) by Canterbury (Randall DAVIDSON), Bath & Wells (GW KENNION), Ely (FH CHASE), Gloucester (ECS GIBSON), Rochester (JR HARMER), Salisbury (Frederic Edward RIDGEWAY), Lebombo (WE SMYTH), Northern Rhodesia (John Edward HINE), South Tokyo (Cecil Henry BOUTFLOWER), Singapore (Charles James FERGUSON-DAVIE), North & Central Europe (Herbert BURY), Charles John CORFE (late bishop of Corea), WT GAUL (1895-1907 late of Mashonaland), Arthur Mesac KNIGHT (late of Rangoon), HH MONTGOMERY (late of Tasmania), Edmund Nathanael POWELL (1908-1910 late of Mashonaland), WH STIRLING (late of the Falkland Islands), Frederic WALLIS (1895-1911 late of Wellington)

#### **Positions**

1887-1890 assistant (with DONNE) curate S Nicholas Great Yarmouth diocese Norwich  
S Nicholas bombed and nearly destroyed during World War 2, (1961) re-consecrated  
in-charge S James district (1999) redundant, office space S James Health & Resource centre for Norfolk  
1889 choral eucharist at Easter  
1890-1902 bishop's chaplain and senior SPG missionary diocese Corea (Korea)  
1896-1902 vicar-general diocese Corea – competent in Chinese and Korean languages  
furlough in England, his father unwell  
by Frederick TEMPLE (1896-1902) archbishop of Canterbury invited to be 1<sup>st</sup> bishop of Shantung in China; he rejected that with dissatisfaction at the formation of new dioceses into which a bishop was to sink or swim by his own efforts  
Oct 1902-1910 *vice* Robert DOLLING deceased, vicar S Saviour Poplar diocese London  
parish 10 000, communicant roll fewer than 250, Sunday mornings 50 adults, Sunday evenings 200-300 attending  
1905-1911 commissary for the bishop of Korea (Arthur Beresford TURNER)  
1908 brief visit to Corea to act as commissary for Bishop TURNER attending the 5<sup>th</sup> Lambeth Conference  
1910-1911 *vice* Canon Alfred Cecil SCOTT, vicar S Alban the Martyr Bordesley diocese Birmingham (patron Keble College)  
– Ritualist and then Anglo-Catholic church; he left the big vicarage to live among the people

1911-1930 *vice* Arthur Beresford TURNER, 3<sup>rd</sup> bishop of Korea (Corea) (income £300)  
 21 Dec 1915 TROLLOPE ordained the first Korean priest Father MARK HEE-JUN;  
 03 Oct 2015 descendant Christopher CHAN-YOUNG KIM a lector at the anniversary mass celebrating 125 years of the Anglican mission in Korea  
 1922,1925 efforts to form a province to build church independence from the direct link to Canterbury  
 May 1926 consecration of the cathedral Seoul  
 1926 invalided home to England, and Hugh EMBLING of Liddon House and Grosvenor chapel was consecrated assistant bishop with a view to developing a second diocese in the north of Korea (Korea)

#### **Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 12; only one of his attendant deacons-of-honour is named, but no indication which one is in fact BOYD)

<http://anglicanhistory.org/asia/kr/trollope1915/>

TROLLOPE was like DOLLING a Socialist, but had the air of being a Conservative; a close associate of Charles GORE

He preferred the Classical to the Gothic style in churches and this is clear too in the architecture of the fine Seoul cathedral

05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 he was among the bishops (252) in London for the 6<sup>th</sup> Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops

member Guild of All Souls

See *Mark Napier Trollope Bishop in Corea 1911-1930* by Constance Trollope (1936) SPCK

### **TUCKERMANN, George Leonard**

born 27 Mar 1902 the Netherlands

died Dec ¼ 1973 Tonbridge co Kent

son of Doctor August TUCKERMANN

died 31 Mar 1947 at The Hague the Netherlands

#### **Education**

Corpus Christi college Cambridge

1924 BA Cambridge

1938 MA Cambridge

03 Oct 1926 deacon Willesden for London (411)

1927 priest London (8)

#### **Positions**

had training as an architect

03 Oct 1926-1932 assistant (to CR DEAKIN) curate S Augustine Queens Gate South Kensington SW7

17 Oct 1929 attended memorial service for Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Henry BROWNING at S George Hanover Square; officiating clergy the Revd Frederick A LEVESON-GOWER, Prebendary E L METCALFE, Prebendary [Francis Norman] THICKNESSE, the Revd G H COLBECK (411)

-28 Aug 1932 still in office at S Augustine (411)

1932-1939 curate Wrotham in-charge The Good Shepherd Borough Green diocese Rochester

commissioned Catholic improvements from Martin TRAVERS

Aug 1933 sailed Lisbon to Southampton, going to the parsonage Borough Green co Kent

22 Sep 1936 at Grantchester parish church Cambridge, officiated marriage John A L FORRESTER of Annfield Stirling and Anne R FYFE of Owlstone Croft Cambridge (411)

1939-1962 *vice* J F BRISCOE, rector Bagborough (S Pancras and the Holy Cross) Quantock Hills diocese Bath & Wells

1939-1957 editor *Bath & Wells diocesan directory*

04 Jun 1940 born the Netherlands now received British Naturalisation certificate

1942-1946 chaplain to the armed forces (emergency commission)

1946 honorary chaplain to the forces

26 Jun 1958 at Chelsea Old Church, baptised Alisdair John Munro HOPKINSON son of the Honourable Nicholas [Nicholas Henry Eno HOPKINSON born 1932 died 1991, married Fiona Margaret MUNRO; Alisdair John Munro became 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron COLYTON] and Mrs HOPKINSON; god-parents Lionel WALKER-MUNRO, Alan MACINTOSH, Mrs David RUSSELL

09 Oct 1959 he and I WESTHEAD assisted the bishop of Bath & Wells at marriage at Holy Trinity Burrington nr Bristol, Simon BUCKNALL of Triscombe House Taunton and Dinah BARRY of Fourways Langford Bristol (411)

1962-1963 vicar All Saints Weston-super-Mare co Somerset diocese Bath & Wells – Anglo-Catholic

1971 residing Tunbridge Wells co Kent

#### **Comment**

1926-1932 as curate with some architectural training, he promoted the radical alterations by Martin TRAVERS inside S Augustine; high-Victorian Gothic was overlaid with bright and dazzling Spanish baroque

### **TUDBALL, Arthur William**

born Sep ¼ 1858 registered Newton Abbot co Devon

died 16 Jul 1932 age 74 of The Haven Overshott Hill Danbury registered Chelmsford co Essex

[left £2 237 probate to Hector Dudball VINCENT accountant and Gilbert JOHNSON]

third son of the Revd Thomas TUDBALL of Wiltshire

(1851) curate S Peter Marland co Devon

(1861,1881) without cure of souls (1882) of Brighton  
baptised 24 Mar 1818 North Bradley co Wiltshire died 01 Feb 1889 age 71 Brighton;  
son of the Revd Thomas TUDBALL  
and Mary DAUBENY

daughter of Charles DAUBENY archdeacon of Salisbury, an Orthodox ie High-churchman  
'of extensive erudition, inflexible integrity, and sterling worth' born 1744 died 10 Jul 1827  
married Jun ¼ 1848 St Thomas Exeter

and (i) Jane Henrietta CLARKE

born c1829 Dulverton co Somerset died Mar ¼ 1881 registered Steyning co Sussex;

Thomas married (ii) 25 Apr 1882 Emily Mary SMITH eldest daughter of J SMITH of Streatham (4)

#### **Education**

1879 Emmanuel college Cambridge

1883 BA Cambridge

1882 deacon Lichfield

1884 priest Lichfield

#### **Positions**

1882-1886 assistant curate Hanley diocese Lichfield

1886-1891 curate Chasetown co Staffordshire

1891-1897 vicar Lower Gornal

1897-1910 rector S James Wednesbury

Mar 1901 residing rectory with two clergy

the Revd Willoughby A SMITH born Dec ¼ 1866 Bournemouth

the Revd Dennis W MARSH born c1872 Cheshire

1910-1925 vicar S Peter Vauxhall Lambeth SE11 diocese Southwark

1923 stipend £372 net + house, population 10 354

Mar 1911 residing vicarage Vauxhall Kennington with three clergy

the Revd Edwyn Francis Staines DANIELL born c1870 Devon

the Revd Francis Harvey GLAISTER born Mar ¼ 1881 Kensington London

the Revd Daniel Duncan Kennedy S A St J BELL born Sep ¼ 1879 Ealing registered Brentford

1926-1928 curate Holy Innocents Hammersmith diocese London

1928-1930 chaplain Heathfield school Ascot [which also incorporated S Mary's school Wantage run by the religious Sisters CSMV] diocese Oxford

1930-1932 of S Giles Homes East Hanningfield co Essex (4)

#### **Comment**

29 Jun 1920 Tuesday a crowded congregation for an opening mass at S Peter Vauxhall Lambeth SE11 for the Anglo-Catholic Congress.

The bishop of Southwark Cyril GARBETT kept tight control on Anglo-Catholic clergy; S Peter Vauxhall was one of the few which stood out confidently Catholic. GARBETT and his predecessors and his immediate successors were Prayer Book Catholics (PBC) but none was indulgently goodnatured to Catholics like 'Uncle Arthur' WINNINGTON-INGRAM (1901-1939) the bishop of London across the Thames. The worst was Mervyn STOCKWOOD.

#### **TURNER, Cuthbert Hamilton**

born 07 Jul 1860 Kensington London baptised 13 Aug 1860 S Stephen Paddington

died 10 Oct 1930

[left £6 387 probate to Percy Alexander TURNER retired brigadier general HM army, John Waynfete CARTER, John Grosvenor BEEVER]

first son of Edward Goldwin TURNER solicitor

born c1824 St Pancras died 11 Mar 1888

[left £2 435 probate to Catherine Louisa relict]

son of Louisa Kate born c1830 East Indies;

married 30 Jun 1859 Holy Trinity Paddington co Middlesex

and Catherine Louisa FINCH died 25 Oct 1914 [left £466 probate to Cuthbert Hamilton TURNER]

#### **Education**

Winchester school

1879 New College Oxford

MA Oxford

#### **Positions**

1889-1930 Fellow of New College Oxford

1899-1902 1<sup>st</sup> editor *Journal of Theological Studies*

1920-1930 Dean Ireland's Professor of Exegesis of Holy Scripture Oxford

#### **Other**

historian and scholar particularly on the early Church

contributor Hasting's *Dictionary of the Bible*

1899-1930 major work *Ecclesiae Occidentalis Monumenta Iuris Antiquissima* (sources for canon law)

1931 *The oldest manuscript of the Vulgate Gospels*

#### **Comment**

TURNER was not a priest but

29 Jun 1920 under the general theme The Message of the Church presented a paper 'The Faith and Modern Criticism' - on the bible at the Albert hall for the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress

<http://anglicanhistory.org/women/cu1936.html>

#### **TWISADAY, John Herbert Cloete**

born 23 Nov 1887 Putney registered Wandsworth south London

died 18 Jan 1971 Ealing London

only child of Charles Edward James TWISADAY senior civil servant

born Jun ¼ 1850 Ham co Gloucestershire died 06 Feb 1925

[left £8 509 probate to Jose Elizabeth Sophia the widow, the Revd J H C TWISADAY, the Revd Cyril Leith BLEADEN]

married 28 Dec 1886 S Michael & All Angels Paddington

and José Elizabeth Sophia CLOETE

born c1859 died 18 Jul 1944 age 85 at Farnborough county hospital Kent

'fortified by the rites of Holy Church. Jesu mercy, Mary pray;

requiem & funeral 22 Jul 1944 S Mary Magdalene Paddington' (411)

[left £8 023 probate to the Revd J H C TWISADAY and Cecil Woodrow CROSS solicitor]

sister to Colonel Evelyn Rivers Henry Josias CLOETE

daughter of General Sir Abraham Josias CLOETE KCB KH [Knight of the Hanoverian Order]

#### **Education**

1910 St Catherine's Society university of Oxford

1916 Bishops' college Cheshunt

16 May 1918 deacon London

15 Jun 1919 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

Mar 1911 an organist and undergraduate

three men were invalided out of the army, and ordained by London

16 May 1918-1921 assistant (to Henry WESTALL) curate S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens Earl's Court Kensington diocese London

1921-1932 assistant (to JLB PINCHARD) curate S John Baptist Holland Rd W14

residing 22 Addison Gardens W14

03 May 1924 at S Peter Bayswater Notting Hill, married Charles René CROSLEY of the Gold Coast Colony to Mollie SPRECKLEY of Bulawayo Rhodesia

07 May 1926 at Holy Trinity Brompton, memorial service Montague KIRKWOOD Crown advocate in Japan and far east, officiating H S SARD and TWISADAY, among named present Baron HAYASHI [Hayashi Gonsuke (born 1860 died 27 Jun 1939) diplomat of the Empire of Japan, (1920-1925) ambassador to the United Kingdom], Sir Henry [British army officer] and Lady HODGSON, Dr MAGRATH and Mrs MAGRATH (sister), Sir Maurice De BUNSEN [1<sup>st</sup> and last baronet GCMG GCVO CP PC diplomat; he married Bertha Mary LOWRY-CORRY], and N D POWER (Chief Wolf Scouts commissioner)

30 Jun 1930 *The Times* report of the fourth Anglo-Catholic Congress celebration, high mass at Stamford Bridge football ground attended by perhaps 15 000; starting point of the organised preparation for the centenary in 1933 of the Catholic Revival; John KENSIT organised protests but the bishop of London authorised the mass to go ahead; liturgical choir from the Gregorian Association and volunteers conducted by Captain Francis BURGESS; celebrant Roscow SHEDDEN bishop of Nassau president of the 4<sup>th</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress, TWISADAY deacon, N W SCOTT sub-deacon; taking part included the Patriarch of Alexandria, the archbishop of the West Indies [Edward HUTSON], the bishop of Zanzibar [Thomas Howard BIRLEY], the bishop of Masasi [William LUCAS], the bishop of Colombo [Mark CARPENTER-GARNIER], the bishop of Milwaukee [William Walter WEBB]. 'Members of the Church of England familiar only with the Book of Common Prayer would have found difficulty in understanding much of the ritual.' (411)

20 Dec 1931 preacher Mercers chapel Cheapside

07 Dec 1931 assistant priest S John the Baptist Holland Road Kensington appointed by patron the Society for the Maintenance of the Faith to the vicarage of All Saints Notting Hill W

21 Jan 1932 instituted by the bishop of London [WINNINGTON-INGRAM]

1932-1961 vicar All Saints Notting Hill

1951-1961 also with S Columb

10 Jul 1933 report *The Times*: 15 000 at evensong at the White City stadium; TWISADAY directed the massed choir, Captain Francis BURGESS the liturgical choir; members of the World Economic Conference invited, a Greek priest Fr ALEXIOS present; the officiant clergy were the Revd C GAULT, the Revd Nigel SCOTT, the Revd E ROBERTS, followed by the Bishop of St Albans [Michael FURSE]; others mentioned, the Revd A Frederic HOOD, the Revd G Percy M MARYON-WILSON, the Revd Dr WILLIAMS SSJE Superior in the US and rector S Mary the Virgin NY NY (411)

17 Jul 1933 report on the closing centenary service, 45 000 at White City; the bishop of Colombo [Mark CARPENTER-GARNIER] offered the Holy Eucharist in the presence of the Bishop of St Albans [Michael FURSE], the largest assembly that had ever met for public worship in England; TWISADAY was in charge of the massed choirs but 'it proved



beyond his capacity to get 45 000 to sing in time; among those present and in processions Archbishop GERMANOS metropolitan of Thyateira & Great Britain [Germanos STRENOPOULOS (1922-1951)], Dr BHABHA commissary to the Jacobite Patriarch, the bishop of Liberia [Robert E CAMPBELL], the bishop of the Windward Islands [Vibert JACKSON], Bishop HORNBY [Wilfrid Bird HORNBY born 25 Feb 1851 died 05 Jun 1935, (1892-1894) bishop of Nyasaland (1904-1919) bishop of Nassau], Bishop KING (assistant bishop of Rochester), Bishop MOUNSEY (CR, late of Borneo, assistant bishop of Truro); celebrant's priest assistant the Revd Humphrey WHITBY, deacon the Revd Nigel SCOTT, subdeacon E ROBERTS; bishop of St Albans, attended by Air Marshal Sir Robert BROOKE-POPHAM, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry OLIVER, Sir Eric MACLAGAN [a Guardian Walsingham], Sir Hubert MILLER; the Revd F G CROOM, the Revd H L HAYNES, the Revd G D CARLETON; W G deL WILSON. The Protestant Alliance paraded the streets in protest, kites announced "The Protestant Alliance declares this High Mass illegal", and a voice boomed "The Bishop of Rome hath no jurisdiction in this Realm of England" before the loud speaker was silenced

1934 gave Lenten addresses at S Anselm Davies Street behind Bond Street tube station

26 Sep 1940 bombs fell on All Saints church and Powis Square, and later the presbytery and hall were burnt out

04 Feb 1941 solemn requiem to be sung for the soul of the Chief Scout at S Columb Lancaster Road Notting Hill W11 under the auspices of the English Church Scout Society by permission of the bishop of London [Geoffrey FISHER]; preacher the Revd J H L MORRELL assistant district commissioner for Brighton; notify numbers to TWISADAY (S Columb was united into his parish)

16 Apr 1944 All Saints Notting Hill hit by a high-explosive bomb (in Sep 1940), to re-open this day, preacher TWISADAY; then, high mass on Monday, in presence of the bishop of Kensington [Henry MONTGOMERY-CAMPBELL] (411) 01 Oct 1961-1967 preacher Annunciation Bryanston Street Marble Arch

02 Dec 1961 at All Saints Notting Hill W11 marriage Nicholas Fane St George JACKSON [3<sup>rd</sup> baronet] son of Sir Hugh JACKSON of Chelsea and Jennifer Ann SQUIRE of Marylebone Street W1, by the Revd R M FRENCH, nuptial high mass sung by the Revd J[ohn] H BREWER, the Revd J[ohn] KLYBERG, and the Revd J H C TWISADAY to music composed by the bridegroom – they divorced in 1968; Sir Nicholas the 3<sup>rd</sup> baronet was an harpsichordist and composer including a number of masses

1961- licence to officiate diocese London

1963 residing 91 St Mark's Road W10

#### **Comment**

1941-1971 Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham

TWISADAY wrote the lyrics for hymns for Our Lady of Walsingham, and for them composed music reminiscent of Arnold KETELBEY (1875-1959)

All Saints church Notting Hill has work designed by Martin TRAVERS for TWISADAY  
member Guild of All Souls

#### **UNDERHILL, Francis Lees**

born 16 May 1878 Balsall Heath registred King's Norton co Worcestershire

died 24 Jan 1943 age 64 gastric influenza at the Palace Wells

memorial service 28 Jan 1943 Wells cathedral with the bishop of Taunton, Prebendary RANDOLPH sub-dean, Archdeacon of Bath, Archdeacon of Wells, Canon J M ALCOCK, Canon T H DAVIS, Canon SALMON, the Revd N J BLOW, the Revd P S THOMAS; among the named as present, none represent Anglo-Catholic societies or interests

requiem mass 05 Feb 1943 Grosvenor chapel South Audley Street Londo, celebrant the Revd C G PEARSON with the bishop of Kensington and the Archdeacon of Middlesex and the Revd J PATON; among those present Lord QUICKSWOOD [Hugh Richard Heathcote GASCOYNE-CECIL born 14 Oct 1869 died 10 Dec 1956 committed Anglican], Lady Katherine Le Poer TRENCH [born 1871 died 25 Feb 1953 daughter of Richard Somerset Le Poer TRENCH 4<sup>th</sup> Earl of CLANCARTY and Lady Adeliza Georgiana HERVEY daughter of 2<sup>nd</sup> Marquess of BRISTOL], the Honourable Mrs VERNEY, Major Guy KINDERSLEY, W S WIGGLESWORTH QC chancellor diocese Bath & Wells, the Revd S H JARRETT, the Revd Cecil RUSSELL representing the Anglo-Catholic Ordination Candidates fund and the Church Union, the Revd K H THORNEYCROFT, and Squadron Leader G de H VAIZEY (411)

[left £4 357 probate to Elizabeth Emily UNDERHILL spinster Charles Faithorn UNDERHILL-FAITHORNE retired lieutenant-colonel HM army]  
brother to Elizabeth Emily UNDERHILL born c1881

brother to Charles Faithorne UNDERHILL-FAITHORNE born c1880

son of Francis William UNDERHILL general practitioner FRCS in Moseley Kings Norton co Worcestershire

born c1843 Tipton co Staffordshire baptised 05 Dec 1843 S Martin Tipton died 31 Oct 1927

[left £3 726 probate to William Hamilton UNDERHILL solicitor and the Revd Francis Lees UNDERHILL]

son of William Lees UNDERHILL medical practitioner born c1815 Tipton

and Mary Anne;

and Ellen Julia FAITHORNE

related to niece Alice H A BURROWS born c1866 Canada

born c1844 Canada died 1924 Maidenhead co Berkshire

#### **Education**

Shrewsbury school

Exeter college Oxford

1900 BA Oxford

1904 MA



*DD honoris causa*

1900 Cuddesdon theological college

1901 deacon St Alban for Bristol

1902 priest Bristol

30 Nov 1937 bishop (in cathedral church S Paul London) Canterbury (Cosmo Gordon LANG), Winchester (GARBETT), London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM), Rochester (Martin L SMITH), Gloucester (Arthur Cayley HEADLAM), Salisbury (E N LOVETT), Lincoln (FCN HICKS), Lichfield (probably Edward Sydney WOODS), Coventry (Mervyn George HAIGH), Chichester (George Kennedy Allen BELL), Brisbane (William WAND), Derby (A E J RAWLINSON), Brechin (Kenneth MacKENZIE); suffragan bishop of Buckingham (Philip Herbert ELIOT), Lewes (Hugh Maudslay HORDERN), Grimsby (probably Arthur Ivan GREAVES), Crediton (W F SURTEES), Taunton (George Arthur HOLLIS), Colchester (Charles Henry RIDSDALE), Stafford (Douglas H CRICK), Dover (Alfred C ROSE), Bedford (James Lumsden BARKWAY), Willesden (Guy Vernon SMITH), Kensington (Bertram Fitzgerald SIMPSON), Stepney (Robert Hamilton MOBERLY), and Hamilton BAYNES (late of Natal), George Lanchester KING (late of Madagascar), Cyril Henry BOUTFLOWER (latest of Southampton, later of South Tokyo, late of Dorking), Herbert James MOLONY (late of Chekiang), O'RORKE (late of Accra), SHEDDEN (late of Nassau), Walter Julius CAREY (late of Bloemfontein), Hugh John EMBLING (late assistant-bishop in Korea), Charles Fane De SALIS (late of Taunton), ALLEN (not identified by MWB), Ernest Morell BLACKIE (late bishop of Grantham and of Grimsby)

**Positions**

1901-1903 curate S Paul Swindon diocese Bristol

1903-1911 vicar S Thomas the Martyr city and diocese Oxford

1911-1923 vice Mark Napier TROLLOPE, vicar S Alban the Martyr Bordesley Birmingham – markedly Anglo-Catholic

1920-1923 honorary canon of Birmingham

1923 residing 245 Moseley Road Birmingham

1923-1925 vicar SS Mary and John Cowley city and diocese Oxford

1925-1932 warden Liddon House Mayfair diocese London

priest-in-charge Grosvenor chapel South Audley Street

1930-1932 canon theologian of Liverpool cathedral

1932-1937 dean of Rochester cathedral

16 Feb 1937 report: with A S DUNCAN JONES dean of Chichester, Henry CARTER, Percy W BARTLETT, Philip USHER, Henry BRINGTON, a leader of the unofficial mission of British Churchmen who visited Spain at the invitation of the Madrid government to investigate religious conditions during the Civil War

ardently desired to be a bishop but a nervous illness restricted his usefulness on gaining a see (411)

05 Apr 1937 the King [George VI] had approved the appointment of the Very Revd Francis UNDERHILL DD Dean of Rochester to the Bishopric of Bath & Wells on its vacation by the resignation of the Right Revd St John Basil Wynne WILLSON DD (411)

08 Jun 1937 letter to *The Times*, commending an Oxford experiment of having readings and drama in public houses and inns; signatories John MASEFIELD, John GRETTON, Ernest BARKER, C S BRISTOL, Francis UNDERHILL, Sybil THORNDIKE, J R CHANCELLOR, E LUTYENS, E V LUCAS, Lionel EARLE, Edith NEVILLE, John C G SYKES, F P WHITBREAD, Nowell SMITH, J B ATKINS

26 Jun 1937 letter to commend the scheme for the restoration of the Norman cloister Rochester cathedral (411)  
1937-death bishop of Bath & Wells

14 Sep 1937 letter, inviting contributions for a pastoral staff for UNDERHILL on his consecration, in appreciation of his work in Birmingham, Oxford, London, signed SELBORNE [William PALMER 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of SELBORNE born 1859 died 1942, politician and colonial administrator], HALIFAX [Edward Frederick Lindley WOOD 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of HALIFAX Conservative politician, viceroy of India, (1938-1940) foreign secretary], Hugh CECIL [Lord QUICKSWOOD], Arthur CHANDLER [retired bishop of Bloemfontein South Africa], T S ELIOT [poet and publisher], [Professor Dr] B J KIDD [Oxford academic], A J MACDONALD, [Sir] Will SPENS [Master of Corpus Christi College Cambridge, educationalist; (1912) he married Dorothy Teresa daughter of John Richardson SELWYN second bishop of Melanesia], Guy KINDERSLEY [born 1876 died 30 Nov 1956 Conservative politician]

15 Oct 1937 service in Wells cathedral, election of UNDERHILL by acclamation

16 Nov 1937 Mr and Mrs Thomas OGDEN gave a luncheon 84 Holland Park in honour of Dr Francis UNDERHILL bishop-elect of Bath & Wells. Present, the bishop of London [WINNINGTON-INGRAM], Lord BETHELL [John Raymond, 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron BETHELL born 1902 died 30 Sep 1965], the bishop of Kensington [Bertram SIMPSON], the Revd Dom Bernard CLEMENTS OSB [vicar All Saints Margaret Street], Lord MAMHEAD [Robert NEWMAN 1<sup>st</sup> and last Baron MAMHEAD MP in Devon born 1871 died 02 Nov 1945], the Revd [Father] E E SEYZINGER CR, Mr Norman LAMPLUGH, the Rev A E CORNER [general secretary Melanesian Mission], Mr Leonard NEVILLE; regrets from the archbishop of Canterbury [Cosmo Gordon LANG] for his absence, 'pressing official duties'

29 Nov 1937 ceremony of confirming the election of Bishops at S Mary-le-Bow Cheapside: UNDER HILL as bishop of Bath & Wells, the Revd Dr Kenneth Escott KIRK canon of Christ Church Oxford and Regius Professor of Pastoral and Moral Theology at Oxford, as bishop of Oxford

03 Dec 1937 the King [GEORGE VI] received the bishop of Bath & Wells and the bishop of Oxford, who 'were introduced into His Majesty's presence by the Right Honourable Sir Samuel HOARE baronet MP' and 'did Homage upon their appointments'

15 Dec 1937 enthroned bishop of Bath & Wells by the archdeacon of Canterbury the Venerable E H HARDCASTLE in Wells cathedral in the presence of 400 robed clergy

21 Dec 1937 at Liddon House presented with a pastoral staff from friends in all walks of life, by Lord Hugh CECIL in place of

Lord SELBORNE who was unable to be present; 230 subscribers and balance to be used for 'certain requirements in his private chapel at Bath and Wells'; Lord Hugh mentioned the authority symbolized 'which they could trace back to the days of S Ignatius of Antioch'; designed by Mr J Ninian COMPER of aluminium alloy with silver gilt top; also on view a mitre of cloth of gold, worked by Mrs G W HEFFORD also a gift

his tenure of office was short and chequered by illness but he greatly liked (411)

25 Jan 1943 obituary *The Times*

02 Feb 1943 appreciations - bishop of Derby: 'a loveable and affectionate human creature'; G N: 'though a pronounced Anglo-Catholic, he had no sympathy with those Anglo-Catholics who seem to rejoice in stressing the points of difference rather than preaching and practising Anglican unity' *The Times*

29 Apr 1943 the King [GEORGE VI] nominated the Most Revd John William Charles WAND DD Lord Archbishop of Brisbane and Metropolitan of Queensland for election by the Dean and Chapter of Wells in the place of the Right Revd Francis UNDERHILL DD (411)

#### **Comment**

Francis Lees UNDERHILL was a 'cousin' of Evelyn UNDERHILL the Anglo-Catholic mystic and retreat leader but distant and I fail to find the precise connection MWB

member SSC (Society of the Holy Cross)

1917 1<sup>st</sup> secretary of the Federation of Catholic Priests (FCP) which campaigned for Anglo-Catholic interests

1920 a speaker on 'The Limits of Toleration' at the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress

Jul 1921 a speaker on the teaching of adolescents at the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic priests' convention at Oxford (attended by 1 199 priests)

1930-1943 member council Keble college Oxford

UNDERHILL was at first celebrated by advanced Anglo-Catholics on his appointment to Bath & Wells, but showed himself the pastoral bishop for all and not just a leader for advanced Anglo-Catholics. He was not a successor to the heroic Catholic leader Frank WESTON after all, and so disappointed them.

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/funderhill/>

#### **VERNON, Gerald Richard**

born 13 Feb 1899 registered Northampton

died 12 May 1963 of the deanery Belize Honduras

[left £26 745 probate the Revd Canon Sir Percy MARYON-WILSON, Thomas Alan Nicholson BRUCE solicitor, F DAWSON legal executive]

son of the Revd Henry Richard Cooper VERNON

(1890-1892) curate Finedon, a schoolmaster, and (1913-) vicar Rothersthorpe co Northamptonshire

born 12 Oct 1865 Fole co Staffordshire died 08 Sep 1935 of 12 Granville Road Eastbourne co Sussex

[left £55 480 probate to Jessie Georgina VERNON widow, the Revd Gerald Richard VERNON,

John Digby Thornycroft VERNON fruit farmer, William Edward Foster CHEESMAN solicitor]

son of Sir William VERNON 1<sup>st</sup> baronet of Shotwick Park co Cheshire

and Jane Margaret COOPER daughter of Thomas COOPER of Fulford Staffordshire;

married 20 Jul 1893

and Jessie Georgina PAUL

born c1868 Finedon co Northampton died 04 Feb 1952

[left £279 probate to the Right Revd Gerald Richard VERNON, Thomas Alan Nicholson BRUCE solicitor]

youngest daughter of the Revd George Woodfield PAUL vicar Finedon Northamptonshire

#### **Education**

Twyford school

Winchester college

Magdalen college Oxford

1921 BA Oxford

Cuddesdon theological college

27 May 1923 deacon Chichester (411)

1924 priest Chichester

25 Jul 1940 bishop (in cathedral S Paul London; also with him consecrated was H C MONTGOMERY-CAMPBELL to be bishop-suffragan of Willesden; sermon Fr F E BIGGART (CR) by Canterbury (Cosmo Gordon LANG) and 17 bishops, among them were St Albans (FURSE), Salisbury (E N LOVETT), bishop-suffragan of Fulham (B S BATTY), of Kensington (B F SIMPSON), of Stepney (Robert Hamilton MOBERLY), Kingston-upon-Thames (F O T HAWKES), Sherborne (H N RODGERS), Bishop KING (late of Madagascar), GOLDING-BIRD (late of Mauritius), ROCKSBOROUGH SMITH (late of Algoma Canada), Noel HUDSON (late of Labuan & Sarawak) (8)

#### **Positions**

27 May 1923-1932 9 years assistant (to T ROBERTS) curate Christ Church St Leonards-on-Sea diocese Chichester

1935-1963 Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham

1932-1940 appointed by the patronage trustees, 8 years vicar Christ Church St Leonards-on-Sea

(succeeded by the Revd Sir Percy MARYON-WILSON)

1939 honorary treasurer for a new charity, The Fellowship of S Nicholas – four boys' homes at St Leonards-on-Sea and homes for girls at Hitchin and Weston-super-Mare now in their care

1936-1940 commissary for the bishop of Nyasaland (Frank Oswald THORNE CBE MC DD, born 1892 died 1981, (1936-1961) bishop of Nyasaland)  
 22 Apr 1940 *vice* R S M O'FERRALL resigned, appointed by the archbishop of Canterbury to be bishop in Madagascar  
 30 Dec 1941 news that he had after difficulties at last arrived safely and found the staff of the whole diocese well  
 1940-31 Dec 1950 *vice* Ronald Stanhope More O'FERRALL, 5<sup>th</sup> bishop in Madagascar  
 Jan 1952-1957 vicar Finedon and an assistant bishop in diocese Peterborough  
 Apr 1952 rural dean Higham Ferrers first deanery  
 25 Apr 1952 at Holy Trinity Brompton, married William Michael VERNON son of W D VERNON of Anningsley Park Ottershaw co Surrey and Rosheen Elizabeth Mary O'MEARA of Houghton Johannesburg South Africa  
 canon of cathedral Peterborough  
 21 Nov 1954 preacher S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens  
 Jan 1957 assistant bishop of Peterborough  
 Sep 1957-death dean of cathedral S John Belize British Honduras West Indies  
 01 Aug 1958 baptised James Edward VICKERS son of Tom at cathedral S John Belize British Honduras, godparents (by proxy) the Revd Alban RUSSELL, Antony VICKERS, Charles FOX, Clare VICKERS, Joyce BRANSON  
 31 Oct 1961 Hurricane Hattie destroyed much of Belize City, and on his return from furlough VERNON was responsible for the restoration of the fine cathedral as it is today (pers comm the Revd Philip Gibbs Nov 2015)  
 14 May 1963 obituary *The Times*

#### **Comment**

'A very able and fine man, and a strong Catholic, and conservative' (Aug 2015, pers comm the Revd Philip Gibbs who was in the diocese Belize when he was the dean)

#### **VYVYAN, Wilmot Lushington**

born 12 Aug 1861 Monkton co Dorset baptised 28 Sep 1861 by his father  
 died 26 Aug 1937 suddenly, at Grahamstown South Africa  
 08 Sep 1937 'remembered at the Holy Eucharist and at a short memorial service S Hugh's church Charterhouse Southwark' (411)  
 third son of the Revd Sir Vyvel Donnithorne VYVYAN (15 Aug 1879) 9<sup>th</sup> baronet  
 (1855-1866) rector Winterbourne Monkton co Dorset  
 (1866-1877) vicar Broad Hinton co Wiltshire  
 (1877-1879) rector Withiel co Cornwall  
 born 16 Aug 1826 at Edmonton co Middlesex, of Withiell Cornwall  
 baptised 30 May 1827  
 died 27 May 1917 of Trelowarren Mawgan in Menegae Cornwall  
 [left £213 997 probate to Sir Courtenay Bouchier VYVYAN baronet CB CMG and Mary Frederica Louisa]  
 married 16 Apr 1857 Beaminstor by his father the Revd Vyell Francis VYVYAN rector of Withiel  
 and Mary Frederika Louisa BOURCHIER  
 born c1827 Malta died 12 Jan 1907 [left £50]  
 daughter of Richard BOURCHIER of Brook Lodge co Dorset;  
 married 21 Nov 1921  
 Edith Emily MITCHELL  
 baptised 27 Apr 1870 Portswood Hampshire died 15 Apr 1961  
 daughter of Captain John Sumpter MITCHELL of Southampton co Hampshire  
 born c1830 died Sep ¼ 1908 age 78 Southampton  
 married Dec ¼ 1865 Southampton  
 and Harriett FLETCHER (411)

#### **Education**

Charterhouse (under Dr Haig Brown)  
 Trinity college Cambridge  
 1883 BA Cambridge  
 -1887 reading for the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, influenced by Bishop WILKINSON vicar S Peter Eaton Square London, interest in the school mission in Tabard Street  
 1896 MA  
 1908 DD *honoris causa*  
 1887 Wells theological college  
 1888 deacon Rochester  
 09 Jun 1889 priest Rochester  
 21 May 1903 bishop (in cathedral S Saviour Maritzburg) by Pretoria (WM CARTER acting primate), Lebombo (WE SMYTH), Natal (FS BAINES), Bloemfontein (A CHANDLER) (8)

#### **Positions**

1888-1892 curate of Charterhouse mission S Hugh in the parish Holy Trinity Southwark diocese Southwark  
 1892-1900 *vice* the Revd P N WAGGETT, priest-in-charge missionary Charterhouse mission  
 1901-1903 mission priest to Ingwavuma, including districts Isandhlwana and the Usutu diocese Zululand (bishop W M

CARTER invited him)

1903-1929 *vice* William Marlborough CARTER translated to Pretoria, 4<sup>th</sup> bishop of Zululand (income £549)

native clergy increased from 2 to 20, instrumental in building the pro-cathedral at Vryheid and the church at Utrecht as well as many churches for native worshippers including the great church of S Augustine at Rorke's Drift; four hospitals for native patients were started, work designed and begun by CARTER was consolidated and extended (411)

1923 residing Vryheid Natal (8)

1929 resigned the see, became warden of the Community of the Resurrection at Grahamstown (411)

28 Aug 1937 obituary *The Times* (411)

#### **Comment**

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 2)

29 Jun 1920 third speaker 'The Faith and the Evangelisation of the World' at the opening session in the Albert Hall; in his speech at the congress he challenged the congress to raise money for the overseas work of the Church, which ATLAY then suggested should be £50 000 (about £46 000 was in fact given by the end). 'The support of evangelisation should be made the prime motive in the life of the congregation. To 'do something for Missions' is not adequate; it is small: it is the spread of the Gospel that is the true scale of Christian life.' This challenge was put to the people with the reminder that they as Anglo-Catholics were routinely accused of being fussy about ceremonial but indifferent to Christian mission work. VVVYAN received a large number of offers of personal help and service (411)

05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 He and other active bishops (total 252) came to London for the 6<sup>th</sup> Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops

#### **WADDINGTON, Pomfrett**

born 14 May 1865 Southampton co Hampshire

died 01 Feb 1952 St George's hospital registered Westminster London

funeral at S Michael Star Street

[left £1 340 probate to Margaret WARNER widow and Mary Doris CHRISTIE married woman]

brother to Quintin WADDINGTON born Dec ¼ 1867 Southampton died Mar ¼ 1946 age 78 Cuckfield co Sussex

brother to John Jarl WADDINGTON born Dec ¼ 1871 registered New Forest nr Southampton died Jun ¼ 1909 Marylebone

brother to Abbott Ralph WADDINGTON born Jun ¼ 1875 New Forest died Mar ¼ 1919 Reigate co Surrey

first son of William Wilks WADDINGTON BA Brasenose college Oxford schoolmaster

(1861) visitor with the CAPPER family in Millbrook

baptised 13 Nov 1836 S Mark Woodhouse nr Leeds died 03 Jul 1887 of Totton nr Southampton co Hampshire

[left £265 probate to Ellen WADDINGTON]

son of John WADDINGTON wheelwright and Mary;

married 20 Oct 1863 Shirley by Southampton co Hampshire

and Ellen CAPPER (1891) a professor of history

born Mar ¼ 1841 registered Macclesfield co Cheshire died 24 Apr 1903 registered New Forest co Hampshire

[left £553 probate to Pomfrett WADDINGTON and Quinton WADDINGTON schoolmaster]

daughter of Mark CAPPER

#### **Education**

1881 boarder Burford Hoddesdon grammar school co Hertfordshire

1884 St Mary Hall Oxford

1889 AKC (Associate of King's College London)

1890 deacon London

1891 priest London (8)

#### **Positions**

Mar 1871 with his mother residing Totton Southampton co Hampshire

1890-1905 assistant (to F K AGLIONBY) curate Christ Church Westminster diocese London

28 Aug 1897 a marriage at Christ Church Victoria Street SW

06 Nov 1897 a funeral he and curate E A T LOWNDES assisted F K AGLIONBY and dean of Westminster (G

BRADLEY)

19 Jun 1904 dedication of completed tower by bishop of London; south spring-stone a carving of WADDINGTON

1905-1922 chaplain St Georges hospital SW1

12 Sep 1908 funeral Prebendary Henry Montagu VILLIERS vicar S Paul Knightsbridge, requiem celebration, bishop of Kensington (cope and mitre) present; among long list of named, VILLIERS family, Earl CADOGAN, Earl and Countess of SHAFTESBURY [Anthony ASHLEY-COOPER 9<sup>th</sup> earl married (1899) Lady Constance Sibell GROSVENOR daughter of Victor Alexander GROSVENOR son of 1<sup>st</sup> Duke of WESTMINSTER], Countess of ELLESMERE [Katherine Louisa PHIPPS (1850-1926) married (1868) Francis Charles Granville EGERTON 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl of ELLESMERE], Lady Alice EGERTON [Alice Constance EGERTON born 1870 daughter of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl and Katherine Louisa PHIPPS], the Honourable Charles HAY-DRUMMOND [Charles Rowley HAY-DRUMMOND born 1836 died 1918, son of the 11<sup>th</sup> Earl of Kinnoull and Louisa ROWLEY], the Revd the Honourable Alfred HANBURY-TRACY, Viscount HALIFAX [Charles Lindley WOOD 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount], the Revd A BRINCKMAN, Canon BROOKE, Mr R PROSSER (for English Church Union council), Mr Talbot BAINES (for National Society) [father of Henry Wolfe BAINES bishop of Wellington], the Revd Douglas ELLISON (for the Community of the Resurrection CR Grahamstown), H S ROGERS (Knightsbridge and Pimlico branch English Church Union), the Revd Donald HOLE (Actors' Church Union), the Revd Lord Victor SEYMOUR, the Revd Percy

WADDINGTON of St George's hospital, the Revd L S WAINWRIGHT; later at the graveside Adisham, the Revd J C HOWELL curate S Mary Graham Street officiated (411)

03 Aug 1922 at S Paul Knightsbridge funeral of Lady Blanche HAYGARTH [Cecilia Blanche Horatia Seymour DAWSON-DAMER married (1859) Francis HAYGARTH], he assisted with the Revd L S WAINWRIGHT [vicar S Peter London Docks], and Prebendary F Leigh BOYD; among named present the family with these surnames Earl FORTESCUE, HOPE, LESLIE, GORDON-DUFF, and the Earl of PORTARLINGTON [Lionel Arthur Henry Seymour DAWSON-DAMER 6<sup>th</sup> earl], Viscount and Viscountess ALTHORP [Albert Edward John SPENCER (later 1922) 7<sup>th</sup> Earl SPENCER died 1975, married (1919) Lady Cynthia HAMILTON daughter of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Duke of ABERCORN], the Honourable Edward WOOD MP [son of 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX, and later viceroy of India](411)

1922-1937 vicar Annunciation (formerly Quebec chapel) Marble Arch Bryanston St W1

1923 stipend £600 net, population 4 000

10 Mar 1923 memorial service for the Earl of PLYMOUTH [Robert George WINDSOR-CLIVE 1<sup>st</sup> earl]; Pomfret WADDINGTON vicar assisted by the Revd W T G HUNT – large attendance of nobility; and then British Red Cross, Order of St John, Victoria and Albert Museum, Sir Israel GOLLANCZ for Shakespeare Memorial association, National gallery, Welsh army corps committee, Wallace Collection, Royal college of Music, British Sculptors, Master Glass Painters, Great Western Railway, S Christopher's Working Boys' Club; the funeral was at Tardebigge, with again a long list of nobility and now mention also of tenant farmers - no specific church interests mentioned

20 Mar 1923 marriage, Francis Carlton BENNETT and Mariella DOUGLAS-PENNANT - many nobility named

11 Dec 1923 baptism, Montague Robert Vere ELIOT, sponsors the Earl of BESSBOROUGH (Lord BARRYMORE proxy), Lord BLANESBURGH, the Countess of GOSFORD

22 Mar 1924 at S Paul Knightsbridge, funeral Sir William Lucius SELFE judge of county courts; WADDINGTON assisted SELFE's nephew C H S MATTHEWS for the choral service

15 Feb 1926 at S Margaret Westminster, WADDINGTON assisted the bishop of Willesden at marriage of L McClintock LONSDALE and Victoria Mary Blanche SOMERSET

14 Jan 1928 baptism, of John Vincent NICHOLL godparents Major Rupert PENNEY, Major Egbert CADBURY, Lady (Warren) FISHER

18 Mar 1929 funeral of Mrs Adrian HOPE, at Holy Trinity Sloane Square, WADDINGTON assisted by the Revd Mostyn PRICHARD rector – family names include Gurney HOARE, GURNEY, ORDE, Lord LAMINGTON, Sir Thomas TROUBRIDGE

24 Feb 1932 announced WADDINGTON would officiate at the funeral of Sir Maurice de BUNSEN chapel of the Order SS Michael & George in cathedral S Paul, vicar of the Church of The Annunciation Bryanston Street - but (25 Feb) the dean officiated, assisted by Canon MOZLEY, Canon ALEXANDER, the Revd M F FOXELL, the Revd R H COUCHMAN – P WADDINGTON in the huge crowd, which also included Shane LESLIE

26 Apr 1932 officiated assisted by W P MARMION at the Annunciation memorial service for Baroness von DEICHMANN; named present included Lady de BUNSEN, Talbot RICE

03 Aug 1932 officiated memorial service the Honourable Sir Alan JOHNSTONE

24 Jan 1933 at All Souls Langham Place as cousin of the groom assistant to Godfrey DAY Bishop of Ossory, marriage Edward L TOWNSHEND son of Charles L TOWNSHEND of Castle Townshend co Cork and F Doreen PRIOR-WANDESFORDE of Castlecomer House co Kilkenny Ireland and Kirklington Hall Yorkshire

03 Mar 1933 officiated with W P MARMION memorial service Lady Guendolen CECIL; CECIL family, ORSMBY-GORE, Marchioness of HARTINGTON, Earl of IDDESLEIGH, Countess BRASSEY, L P HARTLEY, but no church interests

24 Aug 1933 at Annunciation baptism of John Hubert de la Poer (Earl of Tyrone) the son of the Marquess and Marchioness of Waterford [John Charles de la Poer BERESFORD 7<sup>th</sup> marquess of Waterford died age 33 in a shooting accident in the gun room at his seat Curraghmore co Waterford; his wife was Juliet Mary LINDSAY daughter of Major David Balcarres LINDSAY]; god-parents Duke of Beaufort [Henry Hugh Arthur FitzRoy SOMERSET 10<sup>th</sup> duke], Lord Osborne BEAUCLERK [later 12<sup>th</sup> Duke of St ALBANS], Viscount TREDEGAR [Courtenay Charles Evan MORGAN 1<sup>st</sup> viscount], Mrs MASTERS, Lady Mary MANNINGHAM-BULLER [Lady Mary LINDSAY married Reginald Edward MANNINGHAM-BULLER 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount DILHORNE]

18 Jan 1934 archbishop of Canterbury visited headquarters of the Church Army in Bryanston Street W, addition to the east wing, WADDINGTON was also present

04 Jul 1934 conducted the memorial service with the Revd W P MARMION for the Honourable Lady JOHNSTONE – no church interests

07 Oct 1935 officiated with the Revd H A POLLOCK memorial service for Mr Ernest Muirhead LITTLE FRCS – medical not church interests

-Mar 1937 at Annunciation Bryanston Street

- May 1937-Nov 1939- assistant priest S Michael Star Street Paddington W2

(1864) new parish, Anglo-Catholic tradition but church firebombed and burnt out

and (1964) the parish re-united with S John Hyde Park

28 Jun 1941 memorial service Chapel Royal St James palace, for Prebendary L J PERCIVAL; the Revd P WADDINGTON attended (411)

#### **Comment**

The recording by *The Times* of the names of those attending funerals provides interesting information of the family connections and friendships of the bereaved, and even more interesting the charities and church work with which the person was associated. My selection of names for note here is arbitrary - I wish to indicate the social connections but even more the church groups and particularly any Anglo-Catholic interests



His biography shows that while at the Annunciation WADDINGTON was acceptable among the aristocracy for society funerals and weddings. Annunciation then was Anglo-Catholic but was in that period not of a strongly Anglo-Catholic Congress ethos. Certainly Mayfair was an expensive district of wealthy people, and they regularly appear in *The Times*. This means the ACCCD has a structural imbalance towards the rich and well-known for only they and not east-enders appear in *The Times*. Yet most ACCCD ministry was in the east end not the west end.

#### **WAINWRIGHT, Lincoln Stanhope**

baptised 27 Jul 1847 Albury co Surrey

died 06 Feb 1929 in clergy house S Peter London Docks Wapping

[left £2 236 probate to Emily Tottingham CONOLLY spinster]

brother to Henry Place WAINWRIGHT born c1845 Guildford baptised 28 Jan 1846 Albury co Surrey

died 12 Oct 1879 Thorpe Malsor

[left £50 probate to the Revd Lincoln Stanhope WAINWRIGHT]

brother to Eliza WAINWRIGHT born c1834 Ash co Surrey married the Revd Marmaduke John CONOLLY

who was (1881) rector Thorpe Malsor; their daughter Emily Tottingham CONOLLY

son of (Harry) Henry Maxwell WAINWRIGHT major in HM army

born c1792 Ireland buried 24 Nov 1849 Holmwood St Mary

married 10 Jun 1828 Brighton co Sussex

and Louisa Letitia PRESCOTT

born c1811 Lympington buried 17 Oct 1854

#### **Education**

Marlborough

Wadham college Oxford

1870 BA Oxford

1873 MA Oxford

Mar 1871 deacon Salisbury

1872 priest Salisbury

#### **Positions**

1871-1873 assistant (to the Rev H A L GRINDLE) curate S Peter Devizes diocese Salisbury

1873-1874 assistant (to Charles F LOWDER) curate S Peter London Docks diocese London

24 Jan 1884 senior curate, now appointed vicar S Peter London Docks *The Times*

1884-Feb 1929 vice Charles LOWDER vicar S Peter London Docks E1 residing clergy house E1

1923 stipend £300 gross + house, population 7 500

19 Feb 1884 the bishop of London (JACKSON) responded to the letter of the Church Association (a Protestant group, leader Maden HOLT): J LONDON (John JACKSON) wrote: '...efforts, however well intended, to enforce the law have issued rather in extending the area of disobedience and in enlisting public sympathy on the side of the disobedient. But with all due respect to you, Sir, and to the other members of the Association of which you preside, I cannot, with due regard to the office I hold, admit any responsibility to the Church Association as representing the Church of England'. The Revd L S WAINWRIGHT the vicar of S Peter London Docks has informed the Bishop of London that the first knowledge he had of the contents of certain cards hung up in his Church was from a letter from the Church Association which appeared in several of the newspapers, and that the cards were at once withdrawn. Mr WAINWRIGHT has also at the request of the Bishop, removed from S Peter's Church the confessional boxes which had been placed there without a faculty (411)

08 Nov 1897 at Mersham churchyard Surrey the rector R I WOODHOUSE officiated assistant the Revd P[omfrett] WADDINGTON, and the Revd H P LINDSAY, and the Revd LS WAINWRIGHT vicar S Peter London Docks for the burial of Sir Rutherford ALCOCK (the first portion of the service had been held Christ Church Victoria Street Westminster, conducted by the Dean of Westminster, the vicar the Revd F K AGLIONBY and curates the Revd WADDINGTON and E A T LOWNDES

23 Jun 1898 occasion of the 35<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the dedication of S Alban the Martyr Holborn, Viscount HALIFAX occupied the chair, company included Viscountess HALIFAX, Countess GROSVENOR, Canon KNOX-LITTLE, the Revd R A J SUCKLING (vicar), the Revd A H STANTON and the Revd L S WAINWRIGHT, with reference to being 'branded with such disloyal words as were used in the House of Commons the previous night. (Cheers). A reference to an attack in the House by Sir William HARCOURT MP. [(1898-1900) HARCOURT demanded active measures against ritualism in the Church. He died 1904; Gathorne HARDY described his speeches in the House as 'windy pompous artificial, crammed with inapplicable learning']

20 Sep 1899 WAINWRIGHT told an audience of parishioners of his response to the bishop of London's letter to the rural deans. 'He said that they intended to remain firm at S Peter's and would on no account discontinue the use of incense and portable lights. The Catholic party had already to surrender several things that they held most dear, and on the present occasion they intended to remain firm' (411)

13 Nov 1899 the bishop of London (Mandell CREIGHTON) has given notice to the Revd L S WAINWRIGHT vicar of S Peter London Docks, and the Revd H WILSON vicar of S Augustine Stepney that they must forthwith abandon the use of incense and portable lights. The two clergymen have replied that they cannot, and that they are supported by their congregations. The Bishop has informed them that he will suspend them for two years, and appoint incumbents in their place. (411) [Bishop CREIGHTON died in 1901 and the incumbents were not suspended nor replaced MWB]

03 Nov 1909 WAINWRIGHT elected in London borough council elections for S George-in-the-East South ward



01 Jul 1912 56<sup>th</sup> anniversary S George's Mission and 45<sup>th</sup> Patronal Dedication festival of S Peter London Docs, lunch in S George's East Town Hall, WAINWRIGHT spoke of the necessity of maintaining the day schools and appealed for £1 400 with which to set the schools right and restore the dinners. He desired to leave the Mission as safely guarded from surrender of principle as when it was handed to him (411)

03 Aug 1922 at S Paul Knightsbridge WAINWRIGHT, with the Revd Pomfrett WADDINGTON and Prebendary F Leith BOYD officiated first part of funeral for Lady Blanche HAYGARTH; principal mourners Earl FORTESCUE, Lady GORDON-DUFF, Lady HOPE, Lady BAGOT, Sir John LESLIE, Captain the Honourable Sir Seymour FORTESCUE. Viscount HALIFAX unable to attend. (411)

1923 his golden jubilee of ministry at S Peter's London Docks, message from King GEORGE V in tribute to his devoted services to the spiritual and bodily needs of the people; also

02 Jul 1923 the bishop of London made a presentation of gifts to him at S Peter's (411)

#### **Comment**

member SSC (Society of the Holy Cross)

memorial Wainwright hall at S Peter London Docks; declared a Confessor of the Faith, and mass is celebrated each year on the anniversary of his death in the London diocesan calendar. He is not in the chantry roll of the Guild of All Souls.

### **WALLACE, Ralph**

born 21 Sep 1896 Kensington London

died Mar ¼ 1973 Southend-on-Sea co Essex

brother to Emma Helen Kate WALLACE born Dec ¼ 1886 Gunnersbury registered Brentford London

brother to Ivy Seabrook WALLACE born Jun ¼ 1890 registered Wandsworth

brother to Stanley WALLACE born Jun ¼ 1892 registered Wandsworth

brother to John Reuben WALLACE born Dec ¼ 1894 Wandsworth

son of John WALLACE a tailor

born c1857 London died before 1901

married Dec ¼ 1885 registered St George Hanover Square London

and Mary Ann Louisa SEABROOK

born Sep ¼ 1856 Fulham London registered Westminster

#### **Education**

1929 AKC (Associate of King's College London)

1929 deacon London

05 Oct 1930 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

1911 residing with widowed mother

1929-1939 assistant (to H WILSON) curate S Augustine York Street Haggerston E2 diocese London

1939-1940 chaplain of the religious Community of S Mary's Abbey West Malling co Kent diocese Rochester

1940-1947 curate-in-charge S Frideswide Poplar E14 diocese London

1947-1959 *vice* WARREN, vicar SS Peter & Paul Teddington

1959-1969 vicar S Augustine with S Stephen Haggerston

1964 residing S Augustine's clergy house Yorkton Street Hackney Road E2

1970 residing 40 Hadleigh Road Leigh-on-Sea co Essex

active at S Clement Leigh-on-Sea

#### **Comment**

not a member Guild of All Souls; memorial in S Clement Leigh-on-Sea; again in his life we see that oscillation around the East End of London with a final move east to another Anglo-Catholic church in Essex.

### **WALTERS, Charles Huth**

born c1882 Adelaide South Australia died 07 Aug 1966 of the vicarage S John Limehouse

[left £2 215 probate to Lewis Huth WALTERS solicitor]

son of Henry Huth WALTERS a merchant in Australia, flour mill owner

born Mar ¼ 1841 St Lukes London died 30 Mar 1931 Woodbridge co Suffolk

[left £2 347 probate to Joanna WALTERS spinster, Lewis Huth WALTERS]

son of Gregory Seale WALTERS Agent-general for the colony of South Australia

and Joanna HUTH;

married 14 Oct 1868 at church S Paul Port Adelaide by bishop of Adelaide (Augustus SHORT)

and Archdeacon MARRYAT, S GREEN, WW EWBANK

and Mary HART

born c1850 Adelaide died 16 Apr 1915 Ufford registered Woodbridge co Surrey England [left £293]

third daughter of Captain John HART CMG MP in South Australia

#### **Education**

1902 Lichfield theological college

1904 deacon Lichfield

1906 priest Lichfield (8)

**Positions**

1891 residing Weybridge co Surrey  
1901 residing Hampstead London  
1904-1907 assistant curate Rugeley diocese Lichfield  
1907-1920 assistant (to John Aaron LE COUTEUR SSC died 08 Feb 1924) curate S Columba Haggerston  
1911 a boarder with the vicar of S Columba Shoreditch diocese London  
1920-1966 vicar S John Evangelist Limehouse residing vicarage Limehouse E14 (8)  
1941 the church was bombed during World War 2 and later demolished

**Comment**

in the photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/> (image 17 probably on the right of the photograph)

A long ministry in Limehouse but again the people left, the church bombed out, the parish united with neighbour.

**WARREN, John Herbert Edwin**

born 15 Feb 1902 registered Kettering co Northamptonshire  
died 02 Jan 1990 co Surrey  
son of John WARREN clothiers presser  
born c1876 East Indies probably died Jun ¼ 1956 Kettering  
brother to Edward WARREN born c1879 India  
married Alice Louisa ABBOTT born c1881 Great Addington  
daughter of Henry ABBOTT and Harriet;  
married (i) Sep ¼ 1894 Thrapston  
and Fanny Elizabeth ABBOTT  
baptised 18 Apr 1875 Great Addington co Northamptonshire died Mar ¼ 1910 age 34 Kettering  
daughter of Henry ABBOTT and Harriet;  
married (ii) Dec ¼ 1911 Wellingborough  
Florence Emma ABBOTT  
born c1886 Great Addington died Jun ¼ 1981 Kettering  
daughter of Alfred ABBOTT and Harriet

**Education**

1927 S Stephen's House theological college Oxford  
05 Oct 1930 deacon London (411)  
1931 priest London (8)

**Positions**

05 Oct 1930-1934 assistant (to C GAULT) S Mary Magdalene Paddington diocese London  
1934-1937 permission to officiate S Matthew Westminster  
Jul 1936 the Revd J H E WARREN sailed Marseilles to Plymouth  
1937-1942 assistant (to DEAKIN) curate S Augustine Queens Gate  
Oct 1942-1947 *vice* ABELL, vicar SS Peter & Paul Teddington  
1947-1966 vicar S Paul Grove Park Chiswick residing vicarage W4 (8)  
09 Sep 1973 gave address at TOWNSEND/COKE wedding Boulge church Woodbridge co Suffolk  
1966- permission to officiate diocese Exeter  
1970-1976- residing 18 Laura Grove Paignton co Devonshire  
1976- permission to officiate diocese Exeter (8)

**Comment**

member Guild of All Souls

**WATERS, William Arthur Francis**

born 1878 Winchester co Hampshire  
died 22 Feb 1937 age 59 vicarage S Luke registered Poplar London  
[left £677 probate to Evelyn Agnes WATERS Mildred Helen WATERS spinsters guardians elected by Barbara May WATERS spinster Charles William Cubitt WATERS Agnes Elizabeth WATERS spinster]  
son of Charles William WATERS a solicitor coroner  
born c1847 Winchester  
married Sep ¼ 1871 Winchester  
and Alice Elizabeth CUBITT born Jun ¼ 1847 Winchester co Hampshire

**Education**

Worcester college Oxford  
1902 BA Oxford  
1902 Wells theological college  
1903 deacon Canterbury  
1905 priest Canterbury (8)

**Positions**

1891 a visitor to Henry M BANNISTER St George Hanover Square  
1901 ordination training with the Revd E L Childe FREEMAN in Herefordshire  
1903-1909 curate S Michael & All Angels Maidstone diocese Canterbury  
1909-1915 curate S Mark with Holy Innocents South Norwood diocese Southwark  
Mar 1911 with sister Evelyn Agnes and widowed mother Alice Elizabeth residing Croydon  
1915-1919 vicar S Paul King Street Ramsgate co Kent diocese Canterbury  
- strongly Catholic; but after bombing in World War 2 closed Jul 1940  
1919-death (*vice* SCOFIELD) vicar S Luke Strafford Street Millwall Isle of Dogs E14 diocese London  
1923 £265 gross £261 net + house, population 5 867  
bombed 1940 World War 2

**Comment**

1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society  
member Guild of All Souls

**WATSON, John Edward**

born 1872 Woodford co Northamptonshire baptised 02 Apr 1872 Woodford nr Thrapston  
died 13 Dec 1934 age 62 vicarage S Alban Fulham registered Kensington  
[left £295 probate to Alexander Henry St Croix WATON electrical engineer]  
funeral 17 Dec 1934 S Alban Fulham buried Fulham cemetery North Sheen  
eldest son among large family of the Revd John Theed WATSON  
1871 signatory <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html>  
rector Woodford Kettering Northamptonshire  
born c1843 Wellingborough co Northampton baptised 25 May 1843 Fletton Huntingdonshire  
died 30 Jun 1911 [left £1 138 probate to the Revd John Edward WATSON]  
son of John WATSON and Fanny Maria;  
married Mar ¼ 1869 S George Hanover Square  
and Marion Grace HONYWOOD  
born Dec ¼ 1844 Torquay co Devon probably died Dec ¼ 1915 [no will probate] (411)

**Education**

Oakham school  
Sidney Sussex college Cambridge  
1894 BA Cambridge  
1904 MA Cambridge  
1896 Ely theological college  
1896 deacon St Albans  
1897 priest St Albans

**Positions**

1896-1899 curate Harrow Green co Essex diocese St Albans  
1899-1907 curate S Philip Clerkenwell diocese London  
1907-1913 rector Great Addington co Northamptonshire  
1913-1916 assistant (to CR DEAKIN) curate Christ Church South Hackney  
1916-1918 assistant (to (Prebendary of Wells) Henry Phipps DENISON vicar 1896-1918) curate S Michael Ladbroke Grove North Kensington  
1918-death *vice* W C MURIEL, vicar S Alban Fulham W6  
residing vicarage Margravine Road W6  
1923 stipend £350 gross £320 net, population 12 000

**Comment**

latin rite Anglo-Catholic  
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society

**WEBB, William Walter**

born 20 Nov 1857 Germantown Pennsylvania  
died 15 Jan 1933 buried Germantown Pennsylvania USA  
son of William Hewitt WEBB vice-president Reading railroad  
and Esther ODIN  
daughter of the Revd Benjamin DORR rector Christ Church Philadelphia

**Education**

Episcopal Academy in Philadelphia  
1879 university of Pennsylvania  
Trinity College Hartford Connecticut  
1882 BA BSc

1885 MA

-1885 Berkeley divinity school Middletown Connecticut

1897 DD from Nashotah House

1925 Doctor of Laws

03 Jun 1885 deacon New Hampshire (William Woodruff NILES)

10 Nov 1886 priest by Connecticut (John WILLIAMS) (424)

1906 DD

24 Feb 1906 bishop (in cathedral church All Saints Milwaukee) by Isaac Lee NICHOLSON 5<sup>th</sup> bishop of Milwaukee, Fond du Lac (Charles Chapman GRAFTON), Michigan City (John Hazen WHITE); and Chicago (Charles Palmerston ANDERSON), coadjutor of Nebraska (Arthur Llewellyn WILLIAMS), coadjutor of Fond du Lac (Reingald Heber WELLER), Quincy (M Edward FAWCETT), coadjutor of Springfield (Edward William OSBORNE) ; preacher was Chicago

#### Positions

03 Jun 1885 assistant curate Holy Trinity Middletown Connecticut in the Episcopal church of the USA

1886-1889 assistant (to the Revd Dr Henry P PERCIVAL) curate church of the Evangelists Philadelphia Pennsylvania

1889 rector S Elizabeth Philadelphia

1892-1897 elected professor of Dogmatic Theology of Nashotah House theological college

1897-1906 president Nashotah House theological college

1898-1904 delegate to the General convention

21 Nov 1905 at a special council elected coadjutor bishop of Milwaukee

29 Oct 1906-1933 *vice* Isaac Lea NICHOLSON deceased, 6<sup>th</sup> bishop of Milwaukee Wisconsin

1932 residing 804 East Juneau Avenue Milwaukee Wisconsin (424)

#### Comment

1882 *Index to Electrolysis*

1910 author *The Cure of Souls* – on the sacrament of penance; left his library to Nashotah House

1917 *The Reservation of the Blessed Sacrament*

29 Jun 1920 Tuesday, preacher at the mass S Paul Knightsbridge on the opening day of the Congress

05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 He and other active bishops (252) came to London for the 6<sup>th</sup> Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops

<http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/wwwwebb/> known as an ardent Anglo-Catholic

<http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/wwwwebb/wagner.html>

see also <http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/congress/3/15.html>

<http://anglicanhistory.org/usa/congress/2/03.html>

#### WEBB-BOWEN, Arthur William

born Dec ¼ 1880 Pimlico registered St George Hanover Square London

died 26 Oct 1964 vicarage Aberdeen Park Islington London

[left £3 223 probate to Helen Mabel WEBB-BOWEN widow]

brother to the Revd Harold F WEBB-BOWEN

born Dec ¼ 1883 Kensington died Mar ¼ 1965 age 81 registered Hitchin co Hertfordshire

(27 Aug 1958) requiem mass for A Hope PATTEN at S Magnus the Martyr,

FYNES-CLINTON celebrant, HF WEBB-BOWEN liturgical-deacon, the Revd H GANE was liturgical sub-deacon

the Revd Colin STEPHENSON registrar of the Shrine of the Holy House BVM of Walsingham gave an address (411)

brother to Gladys Helen WEBB-BOWEN born Mar ¼ 1887 Paddington

son of Bell Ince John WEBB-BOWEN clerk savings bank (1881) in St George Hanover Square London

born 1846 Cambrose Pembrokeshire Wales died 22 Apr 1917 Hampshire

[left £920 probate to William Francis FLADGATE and George William FINCH solicitors]

married Mar ¼ 1880 S George Hanover Square

and Helen Charlotte FINCH née FLADGATE

born 28 May 1845 St Martin in the Fields London died 14 Dec 1891 Kensington Garden

[left £10 954 probate to Bell Ince WEBB-BOWEN, George William FINCH son];

married (i) 1865 George FINCH solicitor died 23 Feb 1871 [left £4 000 probate to Helen Charlotte];

[their children George William FINCH born 1867 died 29 Jan 1937 left £752 and Helen Maud FINCH born c1868]

married 08 Jun 1918 All Saints Walworth London

Helen Mabel DOREY

born c1889 Dulwich south London

sister to the Revd Robert Charles T DOREY

born c1884 Camberwell died 17 Dec 1946 [left £1 048 probate to Elsie Margarita DOREY spinster]

daughter of Charles Heath DOREY gentleman

born c1854 Camberwell died Sep ¼ 1896 St Olave Southwark south London

married 19 Oct 1880 S Giles Camberwell south London

and Mary Susannah Elizabeth KEMP

born c1856 Camberwell died 30 Sep 1940

[left £2 208 probate to the Revd Robert Charles Tobias DOREY Vera Amelia DOREY spinster]

#### Education

1899 Keble college Oxford  
1901 Lincoln theological college  
1903 deacon Lichfield  
1905 priest Lichfield (8)

**Positions**

1903-1912 curate S James Lower Gornal, Dudley diocese Lichfield  
Mar 1911 clerk in holyorders residing School House Sedgley Staffordshire  
1912-1915 curate S Saviour Saltley  
1915-1918 curate All Hallows city and diocese Southwark  
1918-1929 assistant (to HWG KENRICK) curate Holy Trinity Shepherdess Walk Hoxton N1  
1929-1947 vicar All Saints Camden Town

06 Dec 1934 at S Magnus the Martyr London Bridge solemn requiem for the repose of the soul of the Revd William Gostwyck Charles Denys PRIDEAUX OSB abbot of Pershore, FYNES-CLINTON assisted by the Revd Arthur William WEBB-BOWEN and the Revd P HORTON; among those listed present, Fr SEDDING for SSJE, the Revd Sidney Fraser PANTON for Society of Retreat Conductors, the Revd George Sydney DUNBAR for the Confraternity for the Promotion of Catholic Unity, Mr CJ BEX for the Church Union, the Revd W PLATTS, Fr [John] OLDLAND, the Revd Cecil J VINCENT [1929 deacon by London] for S Mary Somers Town, Mr Alfred FIELD representing Father Ignatius of Llanthony

1947-1955- vicar S Saviour Aberdeen Park  
1955 residing vicarage 43 Aberdeen Park Highbury

**Comment**

member Guild of All Souls, the chantry society for the Church of England

**WEEKES, Charles Davey**

born 19 Dec 1874 Clifton  
died 08 Jan 1962 Sunbury-on-Thames [left £5 722 probate to Henry John Haye WEEKES schoolmaster]  
brother to the Revd George Arthur WEEKES canon of Ely born 05 Sep 1869  
brother to the Revd Walter WEEKES (1894-1900) assistant (to OMMANNEY) curate S Matthew Sheffield  
born 16 Dec 1871 died 15 Feb 1902 Clifton Bristol  
brother to the Revd William Haye WEEKES priest in diocese Bloemfontein South Africa  
(1898-1938-) professor of French Nottingham university college  
born 05 Mar 1867 Cambridge  
brother to Henry Haye WEEKES married 06 Feb 1907 S Clement Ilford, by his two brothers George and Charles  
fifth son of Arthur WEEKES school master Bristol grammar school  
born 11 Aug 1838 Willestrew co Devon  
died 16 Apr 1908 at his residence Clifton Bristol  
and Mary Anne HAYE  
daughter of George HAYE captain HM Royal navy

**Education**

Bristol grammar school under Mr R L Leighton  
1894 Sidney Sussex college Cambridge  
Dec 1897 BA Cambridge  
1906 MA Cambridge  
1898 Ely theological college  
1898 deacon Salisbury  
1899 priest Salisbury (8)

**Positions**

1898-1901 curate Broadwindsor co Dorset diocese Salisbury  
1901-1907 curate Beaconsfield South Africa  
1907-1908 curate Bodmin diocese Truro  
1910-1918 assistant (to Dudley CLARK) curate Christ Church Isle of Dogs diocese London  
fellow priest Edward HARTLEY  
15 Oct 1911 preacher S George Hanover Square  
ca Jul 1918-1948 vicar S Paul Dock Street Whitechapel [Tower Hamlets] residing vicarage Dock Street E1  
1923 gross income £307 net income £307 + house, population 5 793 (8)  
12 Aug, 14 Aug 1920 advertisement: appeal for S Paul's schools' jubilee fund  
(1870-) educated 15 000 children of seamen  
Jul 1926-1948 vicar united benefice S Paul with S Mark Whitechapel  
S Mark Tenter Street Whitechapel built 1839 now sold; closure due to the 'decreasing number of members of the church of England in the immediate district which is largely occupied by Jews' (411)  
1952 of Sunbury-on-Thames

**Comment**

WEEKES' ministry in the East End has that familiar story - people melting away, and churches closed

**WELLS, Anderson William**

born Dec ¼ 1874 Swavesey registered St Ives  
baptised 03 Jan 1875 Swavesey co Cambridgeshire  
died 01 Nov 1947 age 73 rectory cottage Aversham registered Southwell co Nottinghamshire  
[left £2 573 probate to the Revd John WELLS]  
son among at least five children of James WELLS

coal merchant farmer of Church End Swavesey Cambridgeshire  
born c1838 Swavesey

and Elizabeth born c1838 Leamington co Warwickshire England;

married Sep ¼ 1910 Durham

Mary Ann HAWKES

born c1877 Swavesey Cambridgeshire

**Education**

university of Durham

1902 BA Durham

25 Sep 1910 deacon Durham

17 Dec 1911 priest Durham (archives Durham university DDR/EA/CLO/2)

**Positions**

Mar 1901 lay reader residing Hook co Surrey

25 Sep 1910-1912 curate S Cuthbert Stella Blaydon diocese Durham

Mar 1911 with wife Mary residing Gateshead co Durham

1912-1915 curate Christ Church Fenton

1915-1919 assistant (to John BURN Anglo-Catholic priest of legendary fame) curate All Saints Middlesbrough diocese York

1919-1924 *vice* CP SHAW vicar Goldthorpe (patron of the living Lord HALIFAX with the 9th Earl of SHAFTESBURY *et alii*)

1923 £300 net, population 8 500

1924-1940 vicar Whitworth diocese Manchester

net stipend income £310 population 3 904, patron Keble college Oxford

at death residing rectory cottage Aversham diocese Southwell

**Comment**

May 1916 Goldthorpe church was consecrated by BURROWS bishop of Sheffield who (according to legend or possibly fact) was uneasy when he saw the requiem altar and other Catholic items. Viscount HALIFAX the donor requested he proceed and consecrate as otherwise he would give the church to the RC bishop of the area, and BURROWS obliged.

I was told also that the Book of Common Prayer had never been used in the church from that first day forwards, and certainly no copies were to be found in the building in 1967. People were patient with the revised Anglican services which came out in that decade but said they preferred the 'usual Anglican service' – which was for them in fact the Roman missal albeit from the English Missal.

WELLS at Whitworth was defended by Lord HALIFAX against complaints of the bishop of Manchester William TEMPLE (see *Viscount Halifax* J G Lockhart)

**WESTALL, Henry**

born Sep ¼ 1838 Brixton south London co Surrey

baptised 18 Jun 1840 SS Ann & Agnes parish (which incorporated parish of S John Zachary) London

died 21 Dec 1924 age 86 clergy house S Cuthbert Kensington London

[left £2 806 probate to Arthur John ASPINALL managing clerk]

son of Thomas WESTALL

born c1801 Hungerton co Buckinghamshire

and Louisa born c1806 Fyfield co Essex died before Mar 1861

**Education**

King's college London

1862 deacon Rochester

1863 priest Rochester

**Positions**

Mar 1861 theological student residing with his widowed father Islington

1862-1865 curate S Peter city and diocese Rochester

1865-?1868 curate Eltham

1870-1882 curate S Matthias Earl's Court diocese London

signatory <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/jpurchas/remonstrance1871.html>

1883-1924 vicar S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens Earl's Court SW5

09 Apr 1898 on Good Friday during the Veneration of the Cross, Mr J KENSIT with nine men and three women invaded the ceremony: he snatched the crucifix and carried it down the aisle, 'I protest in the name of God against this Popery. It is idolatry'. The supporters added, 'This is the way to Rome. This is Romanism alleluia, paganism, Latimer Ridley etc' KENSIT restrained gently shouted 'Murder! I die a martyr to the Protestant faith' and spent an hour or so in police cells

11 Apr, 18 Apr 1898 case heard West London: WESTALL had been holding the service the last eight years



09 May 1899 Consistory court: Mandell CREIGHTON, WESTALL's bishop complaining against the use of ceremonial lights and incense but WESTALL conceived that his practices were authorized by the law of the Church of England – full report in *The Times*, names 'among attentive listeners' include the Revd Edward RAM a Catholic from S John Timberhill diocese of Norwich in trouble for using incense; Lord HALIFAX [Charles Lindley WOOD], Lord STANHOPE [Arthur Philip STANHOPE 6<sup>th</sup> earl born 1839 died 1905, Conservative party politician, Lord Lieutenant of Kent], Lord KNUTSFORD [Sir Henry Thurstan HOLLAND 1<sup>st</sup> viscount born 1825 died 1914, Conservative politician, olim Secretary of state for the colonies] and Lord CRANBORNE [James Edward Hubert GASCOYNE-CECIL born 1861 died 1947, later 4<sup>th</sup> Marquess of SALISBURY, Conservative statesman, brother to Lord William CECIL bishop of Exeter]; assisting the priests were the Revd W H FRERE, the Revd T A LACEY, the Revd W J SCOTT [a baroque enthusiast], the Revd F E BRIGHTMAN [author (1896) *Eastern Liturgies: being the Texts Original and Translated of the Principal Liturgies*], the Revd D[arwell] STONE, and laymen Athelstan RILEY [associate of Lord HALIFAX in Anglo-Catholic interests], W J BIRKBECK [student of the Orthodox traditions and of reunion], J[ohn] T[homas] MICKLETHWAITE [Anglo-Catholic architect trained under Gilbert SCOTT, Surveyor of the Fabric Westminster abbey, born 1843 died 1906], and W[illiam Henry] St John HOPE for whom see <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/whsjhope/>

01 Aug 1899 at Lambeth the two archbishops consulted, and the clergy were enjoined to submit to episcopal authority: no processional use of candles nor of incense, and 'His Grace [Canterbury] gave the Benediction' (411) [as a recompense for his behaviour J KENSIT is depicted in a misericord in the chancel at S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens, with asses ears]

1901 age 63 residing clergy house Kensington

1923 stipend £60 gross + house, population 5 500

#### Comment

It is interesting to look at the life of a man like WESTALL among the Anglo-Catholic Congress people – who was from a previous generation but keen to keep at the forefront of challenges to bishops and protestants.

The report of the Consistory court (see above) brings interesting names together. Mandell CREIGHTON was the bishop of London who was under pressure from protestants in the diocese to discipline Catholics. He was suspect himself for his earlier high-church stance, and for having worn a cope and carried a mitre (at the Coronation (1892) of the Tsar NICHOLAS II), and he tried the more firmly to restrain Anglo-Catholics but died, giving place to the more compliant WINNINGTON-INGRAM. The authority of the local bishop counted for more than that of the archbishops of Canterbury (Frederick TEMPLE) and York (William MACLAGAN); as INGRAM let the persistent burn incense and carry candles in church, no-one else could stop them. The ruling (01 Aug 1899) by the two archbishops against the use of incense and the carrying of candles meant little. John KENSIT the protestant agitator died in 1902, and his son was not so strong and their cause not so significant.

member Guild of All Souls, the chantry society

#### WESTALL, Wilfred Arthur Edmund

born 20 Nov 1900 Manor Park co Essex

died 22 Feb 1982 registered Exeter co Devon

03 Apr 1982 memorial service Exeter cathedral

brother to Bernard Clement WESTALL born 28 Nov 1893 died Mar ¼ 1970 Uckfield, who married Christine

son of the Revd Arthur St Leger WESTALL MA Queens' college Cambridge,

31 May 1885 priest by St Albans

1884-1886 curate S Mary Plaistowe diocese St Albans

1886-1887 curate S Luke Victoria Docks

1887-1888 assistant master Eastbourne college author *The Shield of Faith*

1888-1890 curate S Michael Brighton diocese Chichester

1890-1897 curate S Saviour Croydon diocese Canterbury

1897-1906 RC convert, and then received back into the Church by the bishop of Chichester

(1901) superintendent S Michael's Industrial School

1907-1910 curate S David city and diocese Exeter

1910-1913 rector Exbourne and Honeychurch

1913-1929 vicar S Michael Walthamstow

1929-1932 vicar Twyford with Poundon and Charndon co Buckinghamshire

(12 Nov 1932) signed the Clergy Manifesto on 'inconsistency' of Anglo-Catholic leaders (411)

born 1861 Bedminster Bristol died 25 Mar 1939 Eastbourne co Sussex

brother to the Revd Leonard Sedgwick WESTALL

(1910-1922) vice Harry BURTON, vicar S Saviour St Albans

son of the Revd William WESTALL

and Selina Emma HAWKSLEY;

married Mar ¼ 1892 Brighton

and Jessie Margaret KOE member Guild of All Souls

born c1862 Tunbridge Wells co Kent died 21 Feb 1953 of vicarage S Mary Buxted

[left £5 825 probate to Bernard Clement WESTALL and Christine WESTALL]

married Jun ¼ 1927 Birmingham

Ruth Emily EVANS

born 11 Sep 1901 died Apr 2000  
sister to Charles EVANS born c1904 Aston  
sister to the Revd Christopher Francis EVANS professor of New Testament studies Kings College London  
born Dec ¼ 1909 Aston co Warwickshire died 13 Aug 2012 age 102  
daughter of Frank Alfred EVANS manufacturing jeweller  
born c1869 Aston died 18 Mar 1948 Paignton co Devon [left £2 145 probate to Beatrice widow]  
married Jun ¼ 1900 Aston Birmingham  
and Beatrice TUNSTALL

#### **Education**

1911 Heavitree school Devon  
Merchant Taylors' school London  
S Chad's theological college Durham  
1921 BA Durham  
1922 Diploma in Theology  
DD *honoris causa* Exeter  
1924 deacon Chelmsford for Birmingham  
1925 priest Birmingham  
18 Oct 1954 bishop (in Westminster abbey) by Canterbury (G FISHER), Chichester (G A BELL), Derby (A E J RAWLINSON), Birmingham (John Leonard WILSON), Exeter (Robert MORTIMER), Kalgoorlie (C E B MUSCHAMP), ONDO-BENIN (S O ODUTOLA), bishops suffragan of Malmesbury (S WATKINS), Woolwich (R W STANNARD), Sherborne (JM KEY), Plymouth (N H CLARKE), Kingston-upon-Thames (W P GILPIN), WILLIS (maybe John WILLIS late of Uganda), LINTON (maybe James LINTON late of Persia), G F ALLEN (late of Egypt, soon of Derby), Kenneth Donald MACKENZIE (late of Brechin), Sidney Alfred BILL (late of Lucknow), Gerald VERNON (late of Madagascar) (8)

#### **Positions**

1924-1927 curate S Aidan Small Heath diocese Birmingham  
1927-1930 curate Good Shepherd Brighton diocese Chichester  
1930-1942 vicar S Wilfrid Brighton  
1942-1945 rector Hawnby  
1945-1951 vicar S Nicholas and S Peter Shaldon diocese Exeter  
1950-1954 proctor in convocation for Exeter  
1951-1958 archdeacon and canon residentiary of Exeter  
1952- examining chaplain for the bishop of Exeter (Robert MORTIMER)  
1954-29 Jun 1974 bishop suffragan of Crediton diocese Exeter  
1960- proctor in convocation for Exeter  
1960 chaplain and Sub-prelate Order of S John of Jerusalem (8)  
26 Feb 1982 obituary *The Times* – lively outgoing man, unafraid of controversy or innovation, popular broadcaster on BBC *Any Questions* (411)

#### **Comment**

president of the Church Union, whose photographs show him grand in episcopal gloves and lace rochet

### **WESTON, Frank**

born 13 Sep 1871 Lambeth South London  
died 02 Nov 1924 age 53 Tanga East Africa [no UK will probate]  
brother to Lilian Emily WESTON born c1875 died 23 Apr 1922  
[left £116 probate to William Valentine WESTON retired major]  
fourth son of Robert William Gibbs WESTON a tea broker (of a Scottish family, according to Frank)  
born c1843 Lambeth south London died 08 Feb 1882  
[left £38 805 probate to Amelia WESTON and William Wotton ASSER]  
married 23 Nov 1865 Edinburgh  
and Amelia (Emily) VALENTINE  
(Mar 1911) her son Frank 'bishop of the English church in Zanzibar' residing with her  
related to Jane VALENTINE born c1813 Scotland  
born c1844 Scotland died 23 Aug 1932 age 88 21 Park Crescent Brighton co Sussex [no will probate]  
'requiems will be held at S Martin's church Brighton on Friday at 7 o'clock, 7.45, and 9; and at 9.30 o'clock the funeral service will take place. Burial will be at West Norwood cemetery at noon' (411)

#### **Education**

Dulwich college – friend of Sir Arthur HIRTZEL permanent under-secretary of state for India, interest in foreign missions especially Universities Mission to Central Africa (UMCA) and the Indian Church Aid Association  
Trinity college Oxford  
1893 BA 1<sup>st</sup> class in theology  
1897 MA  
1906 BD Oxford  
1908 DD *honoris causa* Oxford

1894 deacon St Albans (FESTING strong supporter of the UMCA)

1895 priest

11 Oct 1908 bishop (in cathedral Southwark) Canterbury (Randall DAVIDSON), archbishop West Indies (1897 E NUTTALL), London (WINNINGTON-INGRAM), Southwark (Edward Stuart TALBOT), Barbados (WP SWABY), Nyasaland (Gerard TROWER), Barking (Thomas STEVENS), HH MONTGOMERY (late of Tasmania), [JE] HINE (late of Nyasaland), Herbert MATHER (late 4<sup>th</sup> bishop of Antigua), Wilfrid Bird HORNBY (bishop of Nassau, late of Nyasaland) (8)

#### Positions

Mar 1891 theological student lodger along with Lilian WESTON and Jane VALENTINE born c1813 Scotland

1894-1896 curate of Trinity College Oxford mission at Stratford-attle-Bow co Essex diocese St Albans

1896-1898 assistant (to WB TREVELYAN) curate S Matthew Westminster diocese London

1898-1899 under UMCA chaplain S Andrew college Zanzibar (bishop RICHARDSON)

1899-1901 warden S Mark theological college Zanzibar

1901-1908 principal S Andrew training college Kiungani Zanzibar

1903-1908 canon and chancellor cathedral Zanzibar

1908-death (*vice* HINE) nominated by the archbishop of Canterbury on the unanimous request of the committee of the Universities Mission to Central Africa (UMCA), bishop of Zanzibar (income £300)

1910 founded Sisterhood of the Sacred Passion for work in the diocese,

with members trained at the Community of the Holy Name at Malvern Link England

1917 honorary major Zanzibar carrier corps (1917 Mentioned in dispatches)

1917 OBE Order of the British Empire

1923 address, Universities mission Zanzibar (8)

04 Nov 1924 obituary *The Times*; 'he had the gift of moving great audiences with the fire of his own earnestness'

29 Nov 1924 memorial fund, aim '£30 000 to commemorate that great work done under him for the evangelization of Africa'; Bishop Charles GORE president, the Revd Dr T H ARCHER-HOUBLON chairman, Mr F B PALMER senior treasurer, the Revd E F RUSSELL commissary, the Venerable Malcolm MACKAY archdeacon of Magila, the Venerable Cyril HALLETT archdeacon of Zanzibar, the Venerable W G LEWIN archdeacon of Ruvuma (411)

#### Other

author

1907 *The One Christ*

1914 *Three Kikuyu Pamphlets*

1916 *The Fulness of Christ*

1917 *God with us*

1918 *Conquering and to Conquer*

1921 *The Revelation of Eternal Love*

1922 *In His Will* (8)

#### Comment

Among followers of the Anglo-Catholic Congress tradition, WESTON became an iconic figure. He was a leader whose credentials stood sound for the conservatives suspicious of liberalising trends, an extreme Anglo-Catholic who raised the limits of what could and should be done in churches, an inspiring preacher who roused hearts and minds to the needs of the poor, and a reputable scholar whose opinions and arguments won attention. The Anglo-Catholic Congress movement did not find a successor with the strengths to hold so followers with so many different commitments.

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/>

05 Jul 1920-07 Aug 1920 WESTON and other active bishops (252) came to London for the 6<sup>th</sup> Lambeth Conference of Anglican bishops

1923 as chairman of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress WESTON did not in fact write a paper but spoke twice (including the closing address of the Second Anglo-Catholic congress) on 'Our Ideal', largely unscripted

see <http://anglicanhistory.org/weston/>

member of SSC (Societas Sanctae Crucis) Society of the Holy Cross <http://anglicanhistory.org/ssc/>

<http://anglicanhistory.org/bios/kindly/weston.html>

#### **WHITBY, Edward Otway Humphrey** (ordained as **Edward Otway Humphrey GARROW-WHITBY**)

born Oct 1883 Cresswell Hall Stafford

died 27 Sep 1948 London, of Polesden Lacey Bookham nr Dorking co Surrey

buried churchyard All Saints Wyke Regis co Dorset

[left £135 590 probate to John Arthur MARSTON retired solicitor, Anthony BEVIR civil servant]

[Sir Anthony BEVIR KCVO CBE (1947-1956) permanent secretary to prime ministers]

only son of Edward Garrow Garrow-WHITBY captain 1<sup>st</sup> Stafford militia, absconding bankrupt

(1871 assumed by Royal licence additional surname of GARROW)

born 1857 Stafford died 1890 [no will probate]

son of Captain Thomas Edward WHITBY of Cresswell Hall nr Stafford

and Sophia Jane GARROW daughter of Mr Justice GARROW;

married 18 Nov 1880 Kensington London (Christies catalogue information, painting of her by Sir John MILLAIS)

and Henrietta Evelyn Marianne OTWAY an old Irish family

born Apr 1855 died 11 May 1916 buried Wyke Regis co Dorset  
 [left £33 196 probate to Edward Otway Humphrey WHITBY]  
 daughter of Sir Arthur John OTWAY lawyer PC MP (1881) 3<sup>rd</sup> and final baronet (of Brighthelmstone)  
 he achieved the end of flogging in the British army  
 born 08 Aug 1822 Edinburgh Scotland died 08 Jun 1912 Eaton Square London  
 [left £64 146 probate to Sir Philip Frederick ROSE baronet, George Lawrence STEWART solicitor]  
 son of Robert Wallis OTWAY;  
 married 16 Sep 1851 S Mary Magdalen Richmond co Surrey  
 and Henrietta LANGHAM  
 died 29 Mar 1909 [left £17 514 probate to Sir Arthur John, August Charles SADLER solicitor]  
 sister to Sir James Hay LANGHAM 11<sup>th</sup> baronet died 13 Dec 1893 age 91  
 daughter of Sir James LANGHAM 10<sup>th</sup> baronet born 1776 died 14 Apr 1833 age 56  
 and Elizabeth BURDETT

### Education

University college Oxford  
 1906 BA Oxford  
 1909 MA  
 Ely theological college  
 22 May 1910 deacon London (ordained as E O H GARROW-WHITBY)  
 11 Jun 1911 priest London (as E O H GARROW-WHITBY)

### Positions

1910-1916 assistant (to John Aaron Le COUTEUR) curate S Columba Kingsland Road Haggerston  
 1911 single, with two servants Haggerston  
 1916-01 Jan 1948 *vice* JC HOWELL vicar S Mary Graham Street (Bourne Street) Eaton Square  
 1923 residing presbytery 14 Westbourne Street SW1 (8)  
 1923 stipend £300 population 1 485  
 1931 he of 11 Colonne Rd Wimbledon SW19, with the Revd Thomas W ROBERTS (of Christ Church rectory St Leonards-on-Sea) sailed to South America to Peru, and  
 1931 age 47, with Lord CLONMORE of Shelton abbey co Wicklow independent age 28, from Rio de Janiero sailed back to England  
 16 Dec 1947 officiated at [a requiem] 'a service in memory of Lord BINGLEY [George Richard LANE-FOX PC JP DL of Bramham, 1<sup>st</sup> and last Baron BINGLEY Conservative politician married (1903) the Honourable Mary Agnes WOOD daughter of 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX sister of Earl HALIFAX; his funeral at All Saints Bramham, requiem in his private chapel Bramham Park, with HALIFAX family and other relatives]; present included the sister-in-law the Honourable Mrs Hugh SUTTON [Alexandra Mary Elizabeth WOOD born 25 Aug 1871 died 10 Mar 1965 daughter of 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX, married Major-General Hugh Clement SUTTON], Honourable Mrs Julian CHETWYND, PEREIRA family, LANE-FOX family members, Earl of IVEAGH [Rupert Edward Cecil Lee GUINNESS 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl; (1965) family gave Waterford crystal chandeliers for Westminster abbey] and Countess [the Honourable Gwendolen ONSLOW daughter of 4<sup>th</sup> Earl of ONSLOW] of IVEAGH, Viscount [Evelyn Hugh John BOSCAWEN 8<sup>th</sup> Viscount] and Viscountess FALMOUTH [Mary Margaret Desiree MEYNELL CBE only daughter of the Honourable Frederick George Lindley WOOD later MEYNELL], Caroline Viscountess BRIDGEMAN [Caroline Beatrix PARKER married (1895) 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount BRIDGEMAN, (1924) Dame British Empire, JP, a governor BBC, died 26 Dec 1961], Lady Dorothy MEYNELL [Lady Dorothy LEGGE OBE JP born 24 Jun 1883 died 28 Jul 1974, daughter of 6<sup>th</sup> Earl of Dartmouth, married (1907) Colonel Francis Hugo Lindley MEYNELL] **[Note:** Hugh Anthony MEYNELL born 23 Mar 1936 Meynell Langley co Derbyshire son of Captain Godfrey MEYNELL VC was lecturer university of Leeds and 1966 lectured us at the College of the Resurrection Mirfield on S Thomas Aquinas]; also present the Marchioness of Normanby [Gertrude Stansfeld FOSTER OBE DGSJ died 12 Mar 1948 married (1903) Constantine PHIPPS 3<sup>rd</sup> Marquess of Normanby], the Earl of Selborne [Roundell Cecil PALMER CH PC 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl, died 1971 Conservative politician administrator; his daughter Lady Laura Mary PALMER married Cyril EASTHAUGH (EASTAUGH) bishop of Peterborough], Earl [Lawrence Roger LUMLEY 11<sup>th</sup> earl] and Countess of Scarbrough [Katherine Isobel McEWAN sister of Sir John, 1<sup>st</sup> baronet], Sir Eric MACLAGAN [Guardian Our Lady of Walsingham, Church Union], Sir Ernest GOWERS [GCB GBE, born 1880 died 1966, civil servant, author *Plain Words*], and military and farming people (411)

### Comment

photograph at <http://anglicanhistory.org/england/congresses/souvenir1920/>  
 strong promoter of the ethos of the Society of SS Peter & Paul  
 achieved the interior transformation of S Mary by Martin TRAVERS and HS GOODHART-RENDEL  
 1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*, by Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society  
 1931 a founder Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham

### WHITLEY, William Martin

born 07 Apr 1891 Bingley West Riding Yorkshire  
 died Jun ¼ 1971 Worthing co Sussex  
 brother to Walter WHITLEY jnr born Dec ¼ 1902 Bingley died 13 Jul 1933 Dar-es-Salaam Zanzibar  
 [left £327 probate to the Revd William Martin WHITLEY]  
 son of Walter WHITLEY manager joinery works  
 born Mar ¼ 1852 Bingley registered Leeds Yorkshire

died Dec ¼ 1916 age 64 registered Doncaster West Riding Yorkshire [no will probate]  
married Jun ¼ 1890 registered Mansfield co Nottinghamshire  
and Annie MARTIN  
born c1863 Kingston-upon-Hull Yorkshire

### Education

New college Oxford  
1913 BA Oxford  
1913 Ripon clergy college  
1914 deacon Ripon  
1915 priest Ripon (8)

### Positions

Mar 1911 university student  
1914-1916 curate S Saviour Leeds diocese Ripon  
1917-1922 assistant (to Henry ROSS) curate S Alban the Martyr Holborn diocese London  
1922-1925 assistant (to John WYLDE) curate S Saviour Leeds diocese Ripon  
Jan 1925-Dec 1926 assistant (to G H WHITTINGHAM) curate S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town diocese London  
1926-1937 assistant (to F N THICKNESSE) curate S George Hanover Square  
1926-1932 chaplain Liddon House  
27 Feb 1927 preacher Grosvenor chapel South Audley Street  
07 Mar 1927 assisted the Warden the Revd Francis UNDERHILL at reception to subscribers of Liddon House to meet HH Princess Marie LOUISE [of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN born 1872 died 1956 daughter of Prince CHRISTIAN of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN and HRH Princess HELENA third daughter of Queen VICTORIA]; those present included Lord Hugh CECIL (chairman of the governors of Liddon House) [Hugh Richard Heathcote GASCOYNE-CECIL 1<sup>st</sup> Baron QUICKSWOOD, born 1869 died 1956; active Anglican], Dowager Lady LECONFIELD [Constance Evelyn PRIMROSE daughter of Archibald Lord DALMENY, sister of Archibald 5<sup>th</sup> Earl of ROSEBERY and Prime Minister; she married (1867) Henry WYNDHAM 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron LECONFIELD], Colonel and Mrs HARTLEY-MAUD, Lady LEACH, Lady SYNGE [probably Fanny Cecil WADE-GERY married (1912) Sir F R Millington SYNGE 6<sup>th</sup> baronet], Sir Bartle FRERE [born 1854 died 1933 Major, Bartle Compton Arthur FRERE 2<sup>nd</sup> baronet], Major and Miss LIDDON, Mrs EW [Edward William] HANSELL [Edith Mary Maude daughter of Sir Erasmus OMMANNEY KCB, wife of (Sir) William HANSELL KC distinguished lawyer, active in Anglican life as chancellor dioceses Oxford, Gloucester, Birmingham, Coventry, legal adviser to English Church Union and advocate for FYNES-CLINTON before Dean of Arches; eldest son of the Revd Edward H HANSELL rector East Ilsley], the Revd [James] Murray DIXON [rector Swithland Loughborough], Prebendary [Francis Norman, vicar S George Hanover Square; later archdeacon of Middlesex] and (married Jun ¼ 1885 Northampton, Mary Sibylla WALKER) Mrs THICKNESSE [born c1858 Great Billing Northamptonshire died Mar ¼ 1940 age 81 Bath](411)  
18 Mar 1928 preacher S Mary Graham Street  
15 Apr 1929 preacher Grosvenor chapel  
01 Oct 1932 officiated with Canon Cyril HALLET, the Revd A W HOPKINSON (uncle of bride), and the Revd E[dward] W[ilfred] PULLAN [Anglo-Catholic, brother of Fr Leighton PULLAN] for marriage Grosvenor chapel of Christopher Francis BATTISCOMBE of colonial civil service and Georgina HARWOOD of Lowndes Court Lowndes Square (411)  
1932-1937 warden Liddon House South Audley Street  
03 May 1933 secretary for Retrospective exhibition 1833-1933 to commemorate the Oxford movement centenary, held at the Imperial Institute and he was secretary to the Archbishops' committee for the centenary  
09 Jun 1934 officiated memorial service for Sir Walter Robert Buchanan RIDDELL at Grosvenor chapel [12 th baronet, principal Hertford college Oxford, married the Honourable Rachel LYTELTON daughter of Charles 8<sup>th</sup> Viscount COBHAM; council member Keble college]  
14 Jun 1934 officiated funeral for Mr Wilfred BRAND, with Fr E SEYZINGER CR, and the Revd O F CLARKE [Oliver Fielding CLARKE, chaplain Liddon House chapel curate S George Hanover Square]  
09 Nov 1934 officiated funeral for Mrs Robert CARRINGTON [the Marchioness of Lincolnshire the Honourable Cecilia Margaret HARBORD daughter of Charles 5<sup>th</sup> Baron SUFFIELD, married (1878) Robert Wynn CARRINGTON 1<sup>st</sup> Marquess of LINCOLNSHIRE]  
07 Dec 1934 assisted O F CLARKE funeral for Viscount BUCKMASTER [Stanley, lawyer and Liberal politician, (1933) 1<sup>st</sup> Baron BUCKMASTER]  
10 Jan 1935 assisted the dean of Rochester memorial service for Sir Maurice CRAIG [psychiatrist pioneer in treatment mental illness; psychiatrist to Virginia WOOLF and to Edward WINDSOR briefly Edward VIII]  
22 Feb 1935 officiated memorial service for Evelyn George Hammond ATHERLEY [major in Royal Horse Guards]  
Aug 1935 as from 24 South Audley Street sailed Gibraltar  
06 Aug 1936 officiated memorial service for Lady ALINGTON [Lady Mary Sibell ASHLEY-COOPER daughter of Anthony 9<sup>th</sup> Earl of SHAFTESBURY, married 1928 Napier George Henry STURT 3<sup>rd</sup> Baron ALINGTON; owner of the Crichel Estate in Dorset, famous for his affair with actress Talullah BANKHEAD, at his death title extinct and money gone]; 06 Aug 1936 funeral was at S Giles Wimborne, mourners included Lord ALINGTON (husband), the Earl and Countess of SHAFTESBURY (parents), members of the LYGON, ASHLEY-COOPER, PYM, ERSKINE, WARRENDER, HARDINGE, MILBANKE families, Viscountess TREDEGAR [Lois Ina STURT (1900-1937) actress daughter of Napier STURT 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron ALINGTON, (married) 1928 Evan MORGAN 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount TREDEGAR occultist and homosexual]; also, Viscount CRANBORNE [Robert Arthur James GASCOYNE-CECIL 5<sup>th</sup> Marquess of SALISBURY died 1972] and Viscountess CRANBORNE [Honourable Elizabeth Vere CAVENDISH daughter of Lord Richard CAVENDISH died 05 Jun 1982], the Duchess of BEAUFORT [the Lady Victoria Constance Mary née Princess Mary of TECK [niece to HM Queen MARY] and later (1917) the Lady Victoria Constance Mary CAMBRIDGE, daughter of 1<sup>st</sup> Marquess of CAMBRIDGE and Lady Margaret Evelyn GROSVENOR married 1923 Henry SOMERSET the



Marquess of WORCESTER later 10<sup>th</sup> Duke of BEAUFORT, Master of the Beaufort Hunt], Captain R A MAUDE, and others for a yacht club, Royal life saving society, Crichel Park golf club; and clergy attending were O STENT, E H IDEN, C F C KNAPP; a memorial service held simultaneously in Moor Crichel church for tenants and employees on the Crichel estate and the house staff

08 Feb 1937 with E O H WHITBY officiated marriage in the Grosvenor chapel, Allan Gordon LAING and Anne-Louise NEILD of Dorchester Court Sloane Street SW

06 Jul 1937 officiated memorial service for Thomas Frederick DAWKINS

– many nobility, armed forces, and horse racing people attended

Oct 1937 had left Liddon House, to take a long holiday until after Christmas

1938-1942 curate S Matthias Earl's Court

26 Feb 1939 (and often) preacher S Matthias Earl's Court

19 Mar 1939 preacher S Matthias Warwick Road

1942-1944 curate Wells

1944-1945 curate S Mary John Street, S George-in-the-East London

1946-1948 chaplain London hospital

1948-1949 curate S Matthew Great Peter Street Westminster

1949-1951 curate All Saints S Margaret-on-Thames

1951-1952 curate S Jude-on-the-Hill Hampstead Garden Suburb

11 Sep 1952 conducted funeral Sir Harold HARMSWORTH at S Jude-on-the-Hill Hampstead

[Harold Sidney HARMSWORTH 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount ROTHERMERE, newspaper proprietor, brother to Alfred HARMSWORTH later Viscount NORTHCLIFFE; (1930s) supporter of Nazi Germany hoping the Nazis would restore the HOHENZOLLERN monarchy]

1952-1955 permission to officiate diocese London

1955-1958 curate S Michael Golders Green

1958-1963- permission to officiate dioceses London and Chichester

1963 residing 9 Glenville Road Rustington Littlehampton co Sussex

#### **Comment**

29 Jun 1920 (Tuesday) subdeacon at the high mass S Alban Holborn, opening the 1920 Congress; his vicar H ROSS

celebrated, the deacon for the high mass was Fr RUSSELL 50 years curate at S Alban.

In that era a high mass was celebrated with three priests as the sacred ministers; unless a deacon was available, it was normal for a priest to be vested in a dalmatic to serve as the liturgical 'deacon', and for another priest to be vested in a tunic to serve as the liturgical 'sub-deacon'.

By the 1960s, it was thought inappropriate for a priest to take the deacon's liturgy; if no deacon was available, then the diaconal role in the liturgy lapsed to the celebrant and lay assistants. For the sub-deacon's liturgy, a licensed lay-reader was often accepted as appropriate to stand in. Thus from the 1960s the term 'high mass' could not be interpreted confidently as the more flexible term 'sung mass' (or on occasion 'solemn mass') was commonly used - but people will argue about the variable application of the terms.

#### **WHITTINGHAM, George Gustavus Napier**

born 18 Nov 1865 registered Kensington London baptised 01 Jan 1866

died 11 Jan 1941 age 74 Poole [left £290 probate to Emma Maud Marian WHITTINGHAM]

son of Major-General Ferdinand Santiago Antonio Nicholas WHITTINGHAM

born c1815 Saratoga Spain died 28 Apr 1878 age 63 registered Hackney London

[left £1 000 probate to Neville REID Joseph TATHAM solicitor]

and (i) Charlotte Anne REID born c1831 died Nov 1868 buried S Mary Hendon north London

Ferdinand married (ii) 13 Dec 1870 Christ Church Hampstead, Kathleen TATHAM age 23

born Dec ¼ 1847 Edmonton co Middlesex died Sep ¼ 1916 Hampstead;

married 07 Apr 1891 S Andrew Marylebone

Emma Maud Marion DUNCAN

founded the Mothers' Union in Duntsbourne-Abbots

(1901) a boarder living on own means residing with the Revd Arcedeckne Campbell DUNCAN in Kensington

(1911) back living with George Gustavus Napier WHITTINGHAM

born Dec ¼ 1869 St Pancras London

died 17 Sep 1943 age 74 registered Crewe co Cheshire [left £270 probate to Herbert Henry Bishop WALTERS solicitor]

sister to the Revd Arcedeckne Campbell DUNCAN

(1901) Anglo-Catholic priest in S Cuthbert Kensington

born c1864 died 02 Jun 1932 age 68 registered Hampstead [left £809 probate to his widow, Elizabeth Hay DUNCAN]

married Dec ¼ 1908 Steyning co Sussex, Elizabeth Hay STEWART

daughter of Bartholomew Arcedeckne DUNCAN doctor of medicine

born c1829 Kilkenny Ireland died 04 Jan 1891

[left £32 650 probate to Thomas P ADAMS MD Peter Thomas DUNCAN MD nephew and Emma the relict]

married Mar ¼ 1863 London

and Emma CAMPBELL

born c1839 London died 27 Mar 1895 [left £590 probate to Emma Maud Marion WHITTINGHAM]

#### **Education**

Worcester college Oxford



1889 BA Oxford  
1892 MA Oxford  
1890 deacon Ripon  
1891 priest Worcester

#### Positions

1890-1891 curate S Mark Low Moor Bradford diocese Ripon  
1891-1892 curate Powick diocese Worcester  
1892-1895 rector Duntsbourn-Abbots diocese Gloucester  
self-described 'radical parson', and difficult relationship with the ageing squire  
1895-1900 vicar S Lawrence & All Saints Evesham diocese Worcester  
1901-1904 priest-in-charge Good Shepherd mission Small Heath (1905- diocese Birmingham)  
(1900) iron mission church Good Shepherd in parish All Saints Small Heath;  
(1912) new church S Gregory the Great; by end of century, redundant; used by a Pentecostal church  
1895-1907 assistant chaplain Chapel Royal Savoy diocese London  
Dec 1907-1912 curate S Andrew priest-in-charge S Silas the Martyr Kentish Town Haverstock Hill  
1912-1930 vicar S Silas the Martyr Prince of Wales Rd Kentish Town NW5  
residing vicarage 44 Haverstock Hill NW3  
1923 income £359 gross £294 net + house, population 11 300  
1921 author *The Home of Fadeless Splendour*

#### Comment

not member Guild of All Souls, the chantry society;  
two photographs of WHITTINGHAM on the S Silas Kentish Town parish website; <http://www.saintsilas.org.uk/section/105>

### WHITWORTH, Cyril Clinton Allen SSJE

born 12 Dec 1890 St Marylebone London  
baptised 05 Jan 1891 by the Revd George BODY canon missionary of Durham All Saints  
died 08 Oct 1955 age 65 Mission House [of SSJE] Cowley Oxford England  
[left £3 540 probate to the Revd Walter Ogle FITCH and to Andrew Allen WHITWORTH civil engineer]  
brother to William Hervey Allen WHITWORTH born c1887 St Marylebone  
brother to the Revd George Elwes Allen WHITWORTH (1911) at Ely theological college (1920s at vicarage Bethnal Green)  
born 18 Feb 1888 St Marylebone baptised 10 Mar 1888 All Saints Margaret Street died Sep ¼ 1969 Cambridge  
brother to Eric Edward Allen WHITWORTH born c1890 St Marylebone  
son among four children of the Revd William Allen WHITWORTH mathematician  
1865 curate S Anne Birkenhead co Chester  
1866-1867 curate S Luke Liverpool  
1870-1875 perpetual curate Christ Church Liverpool  
1875-1886 vicar S John Hammersmith diocese London  
1886-1905 vice Berdmore COMPTON [http://anglicanhistory.org/england/berdmore\\_compton/](http://anglicanhistory.org/england/berdmore_compton/)  
(appointed by Frederick TEMPLE bishop of London) vicar All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone  
1900 prebendary cathedral S Paul London (appointed by Mandell CREIGHTON bishop of London)  
born 01 Feb 1840 Runcorn co Cheshire baptised 11 Apr 1840  
died 12 Mar 1905 age 65 [left £5 060]  
eldest son of the Revd William WHITWORTH schoolmaster Runcorn, incumbent Little Leigh co Cheshire  
and Susanna COYNE daughter of George COYNE of Kilbeggan co Westmeath Ireland

married 10 Jun 1885 Fulham London

Sarah Louisa ELWES

(1885) of West Kensington (1911) of Bexhill co Sussex

born 1854 died 24 Jan 1952 age 98 Headington Oxford

[left £12 495 probate to William Hervey Allen WHITWORTH yacht skipper, the Revd George Elwes Allen WHITWORTH]

daughter of Timms Hervey ELWES of Ipswich fund-holder

born c1819 Clare co Suffolk died 06 Oct 1865 Ipswich co Suffolk [left £2 000 probate to Louisa relict]

married Jun ¼ 1840 registered Risbridge co Cambridge

and Louisa WESTON

born c1814 Clare co Suffolk died 27 Aug 1891 of Margaret Street Cavendish Square London

[left £4 152 probate to Richard Gervase ELWES civil engineer and John BARKER esquire]

(411;4)

#### Education

1912 at Kelham theological college with the Kelham Fathers (SSM Society of the Sacred Mission)

1915 deacon Southwell

1916 priest Southwell (8)

#### Positions

1911 age 20 boarder clergy house with LS WAINRIGHT vicar, and MS COURTAULD S Peter London Docks diocese London  
1920-1929 priest-in-charge Mkuzi station Usambara diocese Zanzibar (bishop Frank WESTON (1907-1924); bishop (1925-

1943) Thomas Howard BIRLEY)  
 1931-death member of the Society of S John Evangelist (Cowley Fathers)  
 1933-1940- vicar S Peter Mazagon and principal S Peter's school Mazagon diocese Bombay [Mumbai]  
 1946 missionary travelling Bombay [Mumbai] India to Oxford - a member of SSJE  
 01 May 1952 the Revd Cyril WHITWORTH gave address at requiem mass for Sir Ness WADIA Grosvenor chapel South Audley Street London (411) – of a Zoroastrian family Sir Ness WADIA in textile industry India, philanthropist, (1919) first Indian awarded knighthood of the British Empire  
 Fr WHITWORTH SSJE lived latterly at the mother house in Cowley of the Society of S John the Evangelist (SSJE)

#### **WHITWORTH, George Elwes Allen**

born 18 Feb 1888 St Marylebone co Middlesex baptised All Saints Margaret Street  
 died Sep ¼ 1969 Cambridge England  
 brother to the Revd Cyril Clinton Allen WHITWORTH SSJE Anglo-Catholic priest  
 son among four children of the Revd William Allen WHITWORTH mathematician  
     1865 curate S Anne Birkenhead co Chester  
     1866-1867 curate S Luke Liverpool  
     1870-1875 perpetual curate Christ Church Liverpool  
     1875-1886 vicar S John Hammersmith diocese London  
     1886-1905 *vice* Berdmore COMPTON, appointed by Frederick TEMPLE bishop of London  
     vicar All Saints Margaret Street St Marylebone  
         1900 prebendary cathedral S Paul London (appointed by Mandell CREIGHTON bishop of London)  
 born 01 Feb 1840 Runcorn co Cheshire baptised 11 Apr 1840  
 died 12 Mar 1905 age 65 [left £5 060]  
 eldest son of the Revd William WHITWORTH schoolmaster Runcorn, incumbent Little Leigh co Cheshire  
 and Susanna COYNE daughter of George COYNE of Kilbeggan co Westmeath Ireland  
 married 10 Jun 1885 Fulham London  
 Sarah Louisa ELWES  
 (1885) of West Kensington (1911) of Bexhill co Sussex  
 born 1854 died 24 Jan 1952 age 98 Headington Oxford  
 [left £12 495 probate to William Hervey Allen WHITWORTH yacht skipper, the Revd George Elwes Allen WHITWORTH]  
 daughter of Timms Hervey ELWES of Ipswich fund-holder  
     born c1819 Clare co Suffolk died 06 Oct 1865 Ipswich co Suffolk [left £2 000 probate to Louisa relict]  
     married Jun ¼ 1840 registered Risbridge co Cambridge  
 and Louisa WESTON  
     born c1814 Clare co Suffolk died 27 Aug 1891 of Margaret Street Cavendish Square London  
     [left £4 152 probate to Richard Gervase ELWES civil engineer and John BARKER esquire]

#### **Education**

Trinity college Cambridge  
 1909 BA Cambridge  
 1919 MA Cambridge  
 1910 Ely theological college  
 11 Jun 1911 deacon London  
 02 Jun 1912 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

11 Jun 1911-1913 curate S John Evangelist Hammersmith diocese London  
 1913-1920 assistant (to Daniel Lewellin RHYS) curate S Andrew Bethnal Green E2  
 1920-1925 *vice* RHYS, vicar S Andrew Bethnal Green London E2  
     1923 £400 gross + house, population 11 406  
     1923-1925 chaplain Bethnal Green hospital  
     The church was demolished and (1958) the parish absorbed into S Matthew Church Row  
 1925-1936 rector Radwinter S Mary the Virgin Saffron Walden diocese Chelmsford  
     1932-1936 rural dean Saffron Walden  
 25 Sep 1936-1947 vicar Gainsborough diocese Lincoln  
     1936-1947 rural dean Corringham, canon and prebendary of Corringham in Lincoln cathedral  
     1936-1947 chaplain John Coupland hospital  
 1947-1954 vicar S Mary the Great with S Michael Cambridge diocese Ely  
     1947-1960 rural dean Cambridge  
     1948-1955 proctor in convocation for Ely  
     1952 honorary canon of Ely  
 1963 residing 8 Sedley Taylor Rd Cambridge

#### **Comment**

This man is not obviously an advanced Anglo-Catholic but such were among curates at S Andrew Bethnal Green. His father

was vicar of All Saints Margaret Street a standard bearer for advanced Anglo-Catholics. Maybe WHITWORTH jnr has moderated rather than 'advanced'; not a member Guild of All Souls.

#### **WILLIAMS, Norman Powell**

born Dec ¼ 1883 Durham co Durham

died 11 May 1943 age 59 Priory House Christ Church university of Oxford

[left £5 086 probate to Muriel de Lerisson WILLIAMS widow]

brother to Frank Herbert P WILLIAMS

born Dec ¼ 1889 Highworth New Swindon co Wiltshire died Mar ¼ 1896 South Shields

son among six children of the Revd Thomas Powell WILLIAMS

(1881) school teacher Holywell Wales

born Mar ¼ 1857 Pembridge registered Presteign co Herefordshire

died 02 Jan 1928 Tetworth co Oxfordshire [left £1 501 probate to the Revd Norman Powell WILLIAMS]

brother to Aaron WILLIAMS clothiers assistant born Mar ¼ 1853 registered Presteign Herefordshire

married Sep ¼ 1879 Knighton

and Jane WILLIAMS

(1891) in Ardwick Manchester co Lancashire

born c1851 Llanfihangel Radnorshire Wales;

married Sep ¼ 1927 Chelsea London

Muriel De Lerisson CAZENOVE

born Mar ¼ 1894 Chelsea died Sep 1979 Cambridge

daughter of Arthur Philip CAZENOVE stock broker

born c1857 Frittenden co Kent died 26 Nov 1921

[left £5 102 probate to Bernard de Lerisson CAZENOVE]

married Sep ¼ 1882 registered Steyning

and Charlotte Isabel Augusta SHUTE

born c1863 Dublin Ireland died 04 Jul 1945

[left £4 852 probate to Arnold DeL CAZENOVE brigadier HM army Muriel DeL WILLIAMS widow]

#### **Education**

-1901- Durham school

Christ Church Oxford

1906 BA Oxford

1909 MA

1921 BD

1907 Cuddesdon theological college

20 Sep 1908 deacon Durham

07 Mar 1909 priest Durham (archives Durham university DDR/EA/CLO/3)

#### **Positions**

1906-1909 Fellow of Magdalen college Oxford

1908 licensed priest diocese Durham

1909 chaplain Fellow and theological lecturer Exeter College Oxford

(1923) residing Exeter College

1910-1916 librarian Exeter college

Mar 1911 with the Revd Arthur DILLEY visitor with the Revd John Ludlow LOPES Aston Warwickshire

1916-1917 assistant master at Eton college

1916 examining chaplain to bishop of Newcastle-on-Tyne (Herbert WILD)

1917 permission to officiate diocese London

1918-1919 temporary chaplain Royal navy

1918-1919 assistant chaplain Royal navy college Dartmouth

1921 examiner in honours school of theology Oxford

1922-1923 Select preacher Oxford (8)

1924 Bampton lecturer 'The Ideas of the Fall and of Original Sin'

1927- Lady Margaret professor of Divinity and canon of Christ Church Oxford

#### **Comment**

1917 author *Too Much Stiffness* – the Catholic movement was to follow through the Counter-Reformation to modern days rather than go backwards to the medieval Church before the protestant reformation. This became the stance of the Society of SS Peter & Paul, which introduced Counter-reformation devotion and baroque art into Anglican publishing and churches, and became a dominant idiom for a decade of the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement.

1920 presented paper 'Authority in Matters of Belief' at the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic Congress

Jul 1921 at the 1<sup>st</sup> Anglo-Catholic priests' convention he gave the first paper, on intellectual efficiency; H L GOUDGE professor of New Testament interpretation at King's college London the second, and C F ROGERS also of King's on the Christian faith and unbelief. Canon Sparrow SIMPSON chaplain S Mary hospital Ilford a paper on dogmatic theology, and Prebendary Lawrence A PHILLIPS principal of Lichfield theological college on moral theology. Under the wider topic of

'practical efficiency', S R P MOULSDALE DD principal of S Chad theological college Durham on the conduct of worship, HFB MACKAY of All Saints Margaret Street on the holy eucharist, G C RAWLINSON assistant priest S Barnabas Pimlico on confession and direction, A H BAVERSTOCK on the teaching of children, Canon Francis L UNDERHILL of S Alban Birmingham on teaching adolescents, and J J G STOCKLEY rector of Wolverhampton the teaching adults. Under the wider topic of personal efficiency, Fr J C H HOW OGS Cambridge on the ideal of priesthood, Canon C Newell LONG warden of Birmingham diocesan house Coleshill on the priest's rule of life, the Revd Fr David JENKS SSM of Kelham on meditation. Fr Denys [PRIDEAUX] OSB warden of the Benedictine community at Pershore on prayer [his paper a very odd jumble of learned allusions], on penitence the Revd Francis G BELTON vicar S Patrick Birmingham. On the wider theme of mission to the people of England: the Revd J F BRISCOE rector of West Bagborough, the Revd Arthur MONTFORD vicar Ascension Lavender Hill SW.

1933 author *Northern Catholicism*, proposing a distinctive pure Catholicism to be found uniquely in northern European people, a racial bias which was alienating for many. The claim of the advanced Anglo-Catholic to follow the wider embrace of the Western church was a challenge to Little Englanders showing this racially biased undertow.

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/npwilliams/>

### **WILSON, Harry William**

born Dec ¼ 1852 Banbury co Oxford

died 21 Sep 1923 probably in the USA

brother to the Revd Richard William WILSON

born c1857 Banbury co Oxford died 12 May 1927 Over-Worton West Oxfordshire

son of the Revd William WILSON

(1849-1860) vicar Banbury where he brought Oxford movement revival

born c1821 Over-Worton Oxfordshire died 1860

brother to Joseph William grandfather of the Revd Herbert Arthur WILLSON

son of the Revd William WILSON

born 1797

married 1815 Holy Trinity Clapham south London

and May GARRETT;

married 20 Nov 1844 Walthamstow

and Ann Rodick CORBETT

born c1825 London died 24 Sep 1885 Over-Worton

[left £644 probate to the Revd William Sanderson MILLER of rectory North Crawley and Janes Richard CORBETT brother]

married 15 Oct 1903 S John Baptist Leamington co Warwickshire

Annette Beatrice FLINT

(1901) living on own means, Preston co Sussex

(1930) widow in Los Angeles California

born Dec ¼ 1859 Sunningdale registered Windsor co Berkshire

daughter of the Revd William Charles Raffles FLINT

(1857-1884) vicar Sunningdale Berkshire

born 31 Mar 1819 Cheltenham died 29 Aug 1884 Sunningdale buried there

[left £26 529 probate to the Revd Stamford Raffles FLINT son, Henry Hales Pleydell BOUVERIE Nathaniel BRIDGES]

married 16 Jan 1845 Plympton S Mary Devon

and Jane Rosedew MUDGE

died 03 Jun 1883 [left £3 352 probate to the Revd Stamford Raffles FLINT Henry Hales Pleydell BOUVERIE Nathaniel BRIDGES]

[**Note** Stamford Raffles FLINT archdeacon of Cornwall born c1847 Moulton died 15 Aug 1925]

sister to Sopha Elizabeth MUDGE married the Revd John Richard BOGUE

daughter of Colonel Richard Zachariah MUDGE Royal engineers, of Beechwood Devon

and Alice WATSON (4)

### **Education**

Brighton college

1872 Jesus college Cambridge

1877 BA Cambridge

1881 MA Cambridge

1876 first student Ely theological college

1877 deacon Ely for Worcester

1878 priest Worcester (4)

### **Positions**

1877-1881 curate Rugby diocese Worcester

1881-1883 rector Over with Nether Worton co and diocese Oxford

1883-1902 vicar S Augustine Settle Street Stepney diocese London

04 Jul 1898 one of 73 London incumbents who wrote to the bishop [Mandell CREIGHTON] to assure his lordship of their loyal compliance with his directions [restrictive on ritual and ceremonial]

20 Jan 1892 he sang a 'requiem service' S Augustine Stepney (Settle Street Commercial Road) for the late Duke of

CLARENCE [HRH Albert Victor 'Eddy', Duke of CLARENCE & AVONDALE born 1864 died 14 Jan 1892, eldest son of Albert Edward SAXE-COBURG Prince of Wales, grandson of Queen VICTORIA]

1893 chair with the action committee for the unemployed

Jan 1896 the Duchess of ALBANY present for a fund-raiser for S Augustine school children

Jun 1896 the Duchess of ALBANY [Helena of Waldeck & Pyrmont, married Prince LEOPOLD youngest son of Queen VICTORIA who a haemophiliac died from a fall Mar 1884] and Princess Elisabeth of WALDECK [daughter of George Victor prince of Waldeck & Pyrmont, sister to Helena duchess of ALBANY] attended fund-raiser at S Augustine Stepney

23 Nov 1897 among 20 clergy protesting against the marriage of divorced couple at S Mary Abbot Kensington

08 May 1899 money-raising for a church coffee palace: The Red House, a public house without beer, providing relaxing happy comfortable place for local men, and include 20 cubicles for working-men lodgers; meeting presiding the 7<sup>th</sup> Duke of NEWCASTLE [Henry PELHAM-CLINTON, born 28 Sep 1864 died 30 May 1928, Anglo-Catholic and spoke on church issues in the House of Lords], present also Lord Edward [SPENCER-] CHURCHILL [born 1853 died 05 May 1911 son of the 6<sup>th</sup> Duke of Marlborough], Lady KORTRIGHT, Sir John and Lady RIDDELL [John Walter Buchanan RIDDELL 11<sup>th</sup> baronet JP born 1849 died 1924, married Sarah Isabella WHARTON], the Honourable Mrs WHATELEY

**Note** 30 May 1928 solemn requiem for Henry PELHAM-CLINTON at All Saints Margaret Street W1; interment at Eton cemetery; 'a man of deep piety, staunch supporter of the Anglo-Catholic school in the Church', obituary *The Times*

13 Nov 1899 the bishop of London (Mandell CREIGHTON) had given notice to the Revd L S WAINWRIGHT vicar of S Peter London Docks, and the Revd H WILSON vicar of S Augustine Stepney that they must forthwith abandon the use of incense and portable lights. The two clergymen replied that they could not, and were supported by their congregations. The Bishop had informed them that he would suspend them for two years, and appoint incumbents in their place.

Bishop CREIGHTON died in 1901 and the incumbents were not suspended nor replaced MWB

04 Dec 1900 Colonel PORCELLI was bringing formal charge under the Clergy Discipline Act of 1840 against WILSON; similar charges brought against incumbents of S Cuthbert Philbeach Gardens, S John Baptist Holland Road, S Clement City Road, S Michael Shoreditch – incense use, non-communicating masses, reservation in a tabernacle - Mandell CREIGHTON the bishop of London was ill and (14 Jan 1901) died. His successor WINNINGTON-INGRAM (bishop of London 17 Apr 1901-01 Sep 1939) was not inclined to prosecute people

**Note:** PORCELLI retired colonel, born 1849 Palermo Sicily son of Baron A S R PORCELLI inspector of the Royal Palace of Caserta; a regular pamphleteer on prophecy, Protestantism, Romanism, and the end of the world (29 Nov 1924 *New Zealand Truth*)

12 Feb 1901 letter from WILSON in *The Times*: he recently noted in New York that where flags are often flown, all the flags were lowered in respect at the death of the Queen VICTORIA (411)

27 Sep 1901 The Red House in Stepney to open soon, though lacking the working-men's lodgings

13 Nov 1901 the Duchess of ALBANY donor towards the final £1 000 needed to complete the Red House building

14 Dec 1901 Red House opening but the final thousand for completion very slow coming in

08 Mar 1902 in *The Times* urges the value of vaccination against smallpox

14 Mar 1902 English Church Union meeting, Westminster; WILSON among speakers

17 Oct 1902 the protestant *Record* noted: the Revd Harry WILSON resigned the living, and the bishop of London had appointed the Revd Richard WILSON 'who has been associated with his brother as curate of S Augustine's for some 18 years, to succeed him ... Such an action is so extraordinary that we can only hope the Bishop [WINNINGTON-INGRAM] will be able to assure us that before collating 'Father Richard' (as he is called in Stepney) he has exacted as a condition that at least the Lambeth opinions shall be loyally complied with' (411)

(1905-1920-) with Beatrice in California

1906-1907 rector cathedral of All Saints Milwaukee Episcopal church of the USA

1909-1912 curate Ascension church Los Angeles California

1910 priest Episcopal church in South Pasadena

1917 RC convert

1920 an agent, self-employed

latterly residing 330 South Vendome Street Los Angeles California

#### **Comment**

A remarkable ministry and exhausting which paused with early retirement at 49, a late marriage at 50, and finally at 65 an RC conversion (4)

#### **WILSON, Herbert Arthur**

born 17 Dec 1890 registered Croydon

died 16 Jun 1954 age 63 clergy house S Augustine registered Camberwell co Surrey

[left £2 843 probate to Humphrey Maurice WILSON schoolmaster May Brena WILSON spinster]

cousin once-removed to the Revd Richard William WILSON vicar S Augustine Stepney born c1857 Banbury

cousin once-removed to the Revd Harry William WILSON vicar S Augustine Stepney

their father was the Revd William WILSON (1851) vicar Banbury

born c1821 Over-Worton Oxfordshire died 1860;

brother to Maria Brena WILSON born 1893 Croydon

brother to Humphrey Maurice WILSON born Jun ¼ 1896 Croydon died Mar ¼ 1959 age 63 registered Southwark

brother to Dorothy Frances WILSON born c1894 Croydon

son among four children of Maurice WILSON civil engineer

family attended church S Michael Croydon  
(1871) his brothers Joseph, Ambrose, Edwin, Walter, Basil, Ernest, Norman -  
born Sep ¼ 1862 Wandsworth Surrey died 19 Jul 1936  
[left £3 556 probate to the Revd Herbert Arthur WILSON and Humphrey Maurice WILSON];  
son among at least eleven children of Joseph William WILSON civil engineer  
born c1830 Walthamstow co Essex  
**Note:** brother the Revd William WILSON vicar Banbury born c1821 Over-Worton Oxfordshire died 1860  
who was father of the Revd Richard William WILSON and the Revd Harry William WILSON  
married 13 Aug 1889 S Mary Magdalene Wandsworth  
and Brenda Mary BLOYD  
born c1863 Stockwell died 04 Apr 1931  
[left £111 probate to Humphrey Maurice WILSON]

#### **Education**

Hurstpierpoint (a WOODARD foundation) school co Sussex  
St Edmund Hall Oxford  
1912 BA Oxford  
1916 MA Oxford  
1912 Ely theological college  
1913 deacon Canterbury  
20 Dec 1914 priest Canterbury (411)

#### **Positions**

1911 student residing with family in Croydon  
1913-1915 assistant curate S Mary Ashford diocese Canterbury  
1915-1921 assistant (to ATLAY) curate S Matthew Westminster diocese London  
1921 secretary to Anglo-Catholic Congress committee  
1925-1954 death, vicar S Augustine Yorkton Street Haggerston diocese London  
c1970 church finally out of Anglican use

#### **Comment**

1919-1923 secretary to his parish priest ATLAY chairman for the proposed Anglo-Catholic congress  
1929 among The Twenty-One Anglo-Catholic rebels; see *The Twenty One: An Anglo-Catholic Rebellion in London, 1929*, by  
Michael YELTON 2009 Anglo-Catholic History Society  
writer including the popular *The Haggerston Catechism*  
<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/hawilson/>  
member Guild of All Souls, the Anglican chantry society

#### **WILSON, Richard William**

born 26 Aug 1856 Banbury co Oxford  
died 10 May 1927 of S Augustine clergy house London  
[left £218 probate to the Revd Alexander Forsythe ASHER]  
brother to the Revd Harry William WILSON '1<sup>st</sup> student of Ely theological college'  
(1883-1902) vicar S Augustine Settle Street Stepney  
brother to Vice-Admiral William WILSON died 1921  
third son of the Revd William WILSON  
(1849-1860) vicar Banbury where he brought Oxford movement revival  
born c1821 Over-Worton Oxfordshire died 1860  
brother to Joseph William grandfather of the Revd Herbert Arthur WILLSON  
son of the Revd William WILSON  
born 1797  
married 1815 Holy Trinity Clapham south London  
and May GARRETT;  
married 20 Nov 1844 Walthamstow  
and Ann Rodick CORBETT  
born c1825 London died 24 Sep 1885 Over-Worton  
[left £644 probate to the Revd William Sanderson MILLER of rectory North Crawley and Janes Richard CORBETT brother]

#### **Education**

Brighton college  
1875 Trinity college Cambridge  
1879 BA Cambridge  
Ely theological college – founded 1876 by James WOODFORD bishop of Ely, closed 1964  
1880 deacon Ely  
1881 priest Ely (4)

#### **Positions**

1880-1882 curate Haddenham co Cambridge diocese Ely



1881 curate and lodger  
1882-1884 curate S Paul Haggerston diocese London  
1884-1902 assistant (to his brother the Revd Harry W WILSON) curate S Augustine Stepney  
17 Jul 1885 appeal for money to give people a chance to have a 'day in green fields' in Kent (411)  
1902-1922 vicar S Augustine Stepney  
1911 with three curates residing clergy-house  
1922-death assistant (to AF ASHER) curate S Augustine Stepney E1

**Comment**

13 May 1927 obituary for the Revd Richard William WILSON 'the Hoppers' Parson'; since retirement, a voluntary curate to his successor ASHER; over the years he had converted a small public house nr Tonbridge Kent into a seasonal hospital for hop-pickers of whom many from Stepney; Fr WILSON had also founded in Stepney a club of girls 'Ladybirds', a shelter the 'White House' where tramps could spend the night, and 'The Old Ladies' Parlour' a day room for elderly women *The Times* The WILSON brothers were high profile for the commitment and longevity of their joint ministry in Stepney, and much was made of them being cousins (once-removed) of the Revd Herbert WILSON

**WINCOTT, Henry Ernest**

born 28 Feb 1884 registered Islington co Middlesex baptised 06 Apr 1884 S Paul Canonbury  
died 23 Dec 1960 age 76 vicarage Haggerston registered Shoreditch  
[left £8 956 probate to Ernest James MANDER solicitor Sylvia Joan WATTS wife of Leslie Grant WATTS]  
brother to Harold William Holtom WINCOTT  
born Sep ¼ 1885 Islington died 01 Sep 1938 [left £297 probate to Henry Ernest WINCOTT]  
son of Henry WINCOTT butcher  
born c1848 died 01 Jun 1909  
[left £1 552 probate to Henry Ernest student in divinity Eliza WINCOTT spinster]  
brother to Eliza WINCOTT  
married Sep ¼ 1881 Winchcomb  
and Sarah Elizabeth HOLTOM  
born Jun ¼ 1855 Shipston died Sep ¼ 1885 age 30 Islington

**Education**

1901 AKC (Associate of King's College London)  
Mar 1906 passed central entrance examination for non-graduates (411)  
1909 deacon London (8)  
02 Oct 1910 priest London (411)

**Positions**

1909-1916 curate S Mary Bromley-by-Bow diocese London  
1916-1919 curate S Mary with All Saints Potter's Bar  
1919-1927 assistant (to WHJ PLATTS) curate S Michael Ladbroke Grove W10  
residing vicarage North Kensington W10  
1927-death vicar Haggerston All Saints (1898) united benefice of Holy Trinity with S Philip Dalston and All Saints Haggerston

**Comment**

By the time of his death the multi-churched Haggerston was down to a couple. By 2015 S Chad Haggerston (which had included the parish of S Mary Haggerston after it was bombed out in World War 2) was also part of one united benefice.

**WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Arthur Foley**

born 26 Jan 1858 rectory Stanford-on-Teme co Worcestershire  
died 26 May 1946 The Boynes Upton-upon-Severn co Worcestershire after taking ill playing golf  
[left £34 448 probate to the Revd Edward Francis WINNINGTON-INGRAM and Henry Thomas Alexander DASHWOOD solicitor]  
30 May 1946 funeral at Upton-on-Severn, conducted by the Revd H S BAILEY the rector, with the bishop of WORCESTER W W CASH; cremation in Cheltenham cemetery  
07 Jun 1946 funeral service cathedral S Paul London 'no tickets required for admission'; taken by the dean of S Paul's [Walter MATTHEWS], assisted by the bishop of Leicester [Guy Vernon SMITH], Canon S A ALEXANDER, the Revd Erick DONNE; represented were the King GEORGE VI, the Dowager Queen MARY, Princess HELENA VICTORIA [born 03 May 1870 died 13 Mar 1948, daughter of HRH Helena and Prince Christian of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, grand-daughter of Queen VICTORIA], HH Princess MARIE LOUISE [born 12 Aug 1872 died 08 Dec 1956 daughter of HRH Helena and Prince Christian of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, grand-daughter of Queen VICTORIA]; present were archbishop of Canterbury [FISHER], bishop of London [William WAND], bishops of Exeter [Charles CURZON], Southwark [Bertram SIMPSON], Fulham [Staunton BATTY], Kensington [Henry Montgomery CAMPBELL], Willesden [Edward JONES], and Bishop LOVETT, Bishop MOSLEY, Bishop Eric Knightley Chetwode HAMILTON (dean of Windsor; late suffragan bishop of Shrewsbury); robed clergy included Prebendaries TREACHER, DUNN, OSBORNE, HANSON, WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, BEVAN, SHEANE, SAREL, A SMITH, HARRIS, FERRARO, CHESHIRE, ELEY, BUCK, SANDERS, COTTERELL, SAYWELL, OESTERLEY, BERESFORD-PIERSE, CARNEGIE, archdeacons of Middlesex and Hampstead, dean of St Albans, the Revd TL MANSON; Lord Mayor present, attended by the Sword bearer; many WINNINGTON-INGRAM family, Canon DONALDSON for the dean and chapter of Westminster abbey; others in the very large congregation included the chaplain-

general to the forces, representatives of Marlborough college, the Jerusalem and the East Mission, and of the Bishop in Jerusalem, Toc H, London Diocesan Council for Moral Welfare Work, The Athenaeum, D M THOMAS Head of Oxford House; members of the Church Army; the committal of the ashes in a casket in front of the chancel, by bishop of Leicester [Guy Vernon SMITH] (411)

brother to the Revd Edward Henry WINNINGTON-INGRAM archdeacon of Hereford

born 13 Mar 1849 died 27 Apr 1930

[left £11 882 probate to Constance Maude spinster, the Revd Edward Francis, the Revd Arthur John]

his son also archdeacon of Hereford

brother to Alice Mary WINNINGTON-INGRAM

born 1864 rectory Stanford-on-Teme co Worcestershire died Jun ¼ 1949 age 84 Bournemouth

to whom he left the residue of his estate

brother to Rear-Admiral Charles William WINNINGTON-INGRAM born 07 Jun 1856 died 18 Jan 1923

[left £1 693 probate to Ida Vere Maude née CHAMBERS his widow]

whose daughter Joyce Constance WINNINGTON-INGRAM MA (S Hugh's college Oxford)

born 30 Dec 1908 Southampton co Hampshire died 1982 New Zealand

she was churchwarden S Mark Notting Hill Kensington [church demolished parish combined with S Clement] until:

married (30 Dec 1961) the Revd Ronald P F PLAISTOWE later vicar-general diocese Christchurch New Zealand

brother to the Revd Alfred WINNINGTON-INGRAM born 15 Sep 1861 died 20 Oct 1929 [left £856 probate to Julia Margaret]

fourth son of the Revd Edward WINNINGTON-INGRAM

(-1891) rector Stanford-on-Teme co Worcester

born 17 Oct 1814 Stanford died 30 Apr 1891 age 76 Stanford-on-Teme

[left £3 411 probate to Maria Louisa relict and the Revd Edward Henry of Bewdley the son]

married Dec ¼ 1847 Droitwich

and Maria Louisa PEPYS

born 1827 Westmill co Hertfordshire died 11 Jan 1924 Bournemouth

[left £11 773 probate to the Revd Edward Henry and the Right Revd Arthur Foley sons]

sister to Emily PEPYS child diarist born 1833 died 1877

who married the Revd the Honourable William Henry LYTTTELTON canon of Gloucester,

son of William 3<sup>rd</sup> Baron LYTTTELTON and Lady Sarah SPENCER

daughter of the Revd Henry PEPYS patron of the Three Choirs festival

(27 Apr 1840-04 May 1841) at Douglas, bishop of Sodor & Man

(1841-1860) bishop of Worcester

born 1783 Wimpole Street London died 13 Nov 1860 Hartlebury castle Stourport Worcestershire

brother to Charles Christopher PEPYS 1<sup>st</sup> earl of Cottenham

son of Sir William Weller PEPYS

a descendant of John PEPYS of Cottenham Cambridgeshire, thus collateral descendant of Samuel PEPYS diarist

married 27 Jan 1824

and Maria SULLIVAN born c1796 London

daughter of the Right Honourable John SULLIVAN commissioner of the board of control

## Education

Marlborough college (he was nicknamed 'Chuckles')

Keble college Oxford – influenced by Dr E S TALBOT (1870-1888 1<sup>st</sup> Warden of Keble College)

09 Mar 1884 deacon Lichfield (MACLAGAN)

priest

30 Nov 1897 bishop (in cathedral S Paul London) by London (CREIGHTON), St Albans (J W FESTING), Lichfield (Augustus LEGGE), Bristol (G F BROWNE), Rochester (E S TALBOT), Marlborough (A EARLE), Southwark (H YEATMAN), Colchester (H F JOHNSON), and Alfred BARRY (late of Sydney) and C H BROMBY (late of Tasmania)

## Positions

1881 in Hastings with his grandmother Maria PEPYS born c1796 London

1881-1884 private tutor in Europe

09 Mar 1884-1885 curate S Mary Shrewsbury diocese Lichfield

1885-1889 private resident chaplain to the bishop of Lichfield (William MACLAGAN)

1889 chaplain to the archbishop of York (William MACLAGAN)

1889-1897 *vice* Hensley HENSON, head of the Oxford House Settlement Bethnal Green diocese London

1895 rector Bethnal Green

1896 rural dean of Spitalfields

1897-1901 2<sup>nd</sup> bishop-suffragan of Stepney diocese London

1897 residentiary canon cathedral S Paul London – the residentiary-canonry helped fund the bishopric

May 1901 nominated to the see of London by the Prime Minister Robert GASCOYNE-CECIL 3<sup>rd</sup> Marquess of SALISBURY a Tractarian from (1847) his time at Christ Church Oxford; his brother Lord Hugh CECIL was Anglo-Catholic and active with Lord HALIFAX in the English Church Union

1901-1939 *vice* Mandall CREIGHTON bishop of London (see income £10 000 – which was in effect the budget for the bishop's household)

1903-1946 member council Keble college Oxford

1926-1927 a 'missionary world-tour' of some 50 000 miles in nine months, including to Christchurch New Zealand  
1939 Royal Albert hall crowded for his diocesan farewell on retirement  
27 May 1946 obituary *The Times* – 'his personal kindness was without limit' 'those who thought the Bishop had limitations as an administrator could not resist the charm of his wholesome and affectionate humanity'

#### Comment

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/afwinnington-ingram/>

by belief high-church by character indulgent and generous to Anglo-Catholics;

'Uncle Arthur' appeared in the Albert Hall at the end of the 1920 Congress, gave a brief speech of congratulation and a blessing

07 Feb 1939 tribute in *The Times* – an appeal to supplement his pension as he had always given his resources away to others, among those on the appeal council the Revd Maurice CHILD, the Revd CR DEAKIN, Charles Edward Peter Neil WOOD 3<sup>rd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX [1<sup>st</sup> Earl of HALIFAX], Clifton KELWAY [Anglo-Catholic journalist], Dame Sybil THORNDIKE [actress, Anglo-Catholic] (411)

his niece Joyce Constance WINNINGTON-INGRAM MA Oxford (daughter of Rear-Admiral Charles William WINNINGTON-INGRAM) born 30 Dec 1908 Southampton married (30 Dec 1961) the Revd Ronald PLAISTOWE ('Call me Ronny') vicar S Mary Merivale Christchurch New Zealand who was also vicar-general when the bishop of Christchurch was at the 11<sup>th</sup> Lambeth Conference of bishops in 1978

10 Aug 1946 appreciative letter in *The Times* : from his suffragan bishops who served under him, memorial fund to enable men to fulfil their vocation in the Ministry signed by Henry MOSLEY bishop [born 1868 died 1948 (1919-1928) bishop of Stepney, (1928-1941) bishop of Southwell], Charles [Edward CURZON] Exon [ie Exeter], G Vernon [SMITH] Leicester, Bertram [SIMPSON] Southwark, Staunton [BATTY] Fulham, and Robert [MOBERLY] Stepney.

17 Sep 1946 details of his will in which he left £34 448 – pastoral staff given by the undergraduates of Oxford university to the bishop of London, blue-and-gold cope and other effects between Guy Vernon SMITH (1940-1953) bishop of Leicester, Charles Edward CURZON (1936-1948) bishop of Exeter, Basil Staunton BATTY (1926-1947) bishop of Fulham, Robert Hamilton MOBERLY (1936-1952) bishop of Stepney, and Bertram Fitzgerald SIMPSON bishop of Southwark 'who were my excellent suffragans', residue upon trust for his sister Alice for life, £1 000 London Diocesan Fund. (411)

C GAULT when vicar S Mary Magdalene Paddington was called to see him: he was taken by the domestic chaplain through to 'Uncle Arthur' who received him lying back on a chaise longue and called him 'My dear' and on his leaving blessed him, still lying back (pers comm C Gault 1960)

#### WINTER, John Edgar (in religion Alban) CR

born 17 June 1885 Lichfield co Staffordshire

died 11 Mar 1971 interred garth CR Mother House Mirfield

son of the Revd William Edward WINTER (1891) head teacher grammar school

born Jun ¼ 1852 Thornton Bradford West Riding Yorkshire died 21 Feb 1910 Seaforth co Lancashire

[left £793 probate to John Edgar WINTER theological student Charles William WINTER correspondence clerk]

married Mar ¼ 1879 Newport co Shropshire

and Emily Settrington REYNOLDS

born c1854 Hunmanby Yorkshire died 07 Mar 1915 [left £923 probate to Charles William WINTER foreign correspondent]

#### Education

university of Leeds

1908 BA Leeds

1908 College of the Resurrection Mirfield

25 Sep 1910 deacon Southwark (411)

1911 priest Southwark (8)

#### Positions

25 Sep 1910-1916 assistant curate S Nicholas Plumstead diocese Southwark

1914-1916 curate Romsey abbey diocese Winchester

1917-1920 permission to officiate diocese Wakefield – during his years in the novitiate CR Community of the Resurrection

1920-1934 missionary priest diocese Johannesburg South Africa

1934-1940 missionary priest S Augustine Penhalonga diocese Mashonaland [Zimbabwe] later diocese Mutare

1938 'Alban WINTER' as from Mirfield sailed to Durban South Africa

1940-1959 missionary priest at Rosettenville city and diocese Johannesburg South Africa

18 Aug 1959 returned to reside [England](#)

1960-death retired to Mother House of CR Mirfield diocese Wakefield

#### Comment

1966 He talked to me with affectionate regret of his college contemporary, the Revd John LOCK who age 28 with his sister Mabel age 25 drowned (13 Feb 1912) in the Wanganui River near Hari Hari as he with his sister Mabel journeyed south to take up his appointment as parish priest of South Westland Canterbury New Zealand; (1978) as parish priest myself I waded across the river (when not in flood) with the pair much in mind MWB

author *Till Darkness Fell*

## WODEHOUSE, Roger

born 24 Sep 1890 died 08 Dec 1958 age 68 vicarage S Thomas west London registered Hammersmith  
[left £42 935 probate to the Revd Alexander Cuthbert LAWSON]  
god-son of Hussey PACKE JP of Prestwold Hall Leicestershire, Caythorpe Hall Lincolnshire, 41 Charles Street Berkeley Square, died 08 Oct 1908 whose residual legatee of his real and personal estate was Roger WODEHOUSE  
nephew to Lady Constance WODEHOUSE sister of the Earl of KIMBERLEY

born Sep ¼ 1852 registered Hanover Square  
died 02 Mar 1923 age 70 residence Beechey Grange Parkstone co Dorset  
nephew of John WODEHOUSE 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of KIMBERLEY funeral 13 Apr 1902 parish church Kimberley co Norfolk  
he was a member of the Canterbury Association [http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain\\_canterbury2007.pdf](http://anglicanhistory.org/nz/blain_canterbury2007.pdf)  
nephew to the Isabel Geraldine, Countess of KIMBERLEY funeral 22 Jan 1927 crematorium Golders Green north London  
whose husband John WODEHOUSE 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of KIMBERLEY funeral 11 Jan 1932 crematorium Golders Green;  
only son of the Honourable Armine WODEHOUSE CB MP

born 24 Sep 1860 died 01 May 1901 Sloane Gardens co Middlesex  
[left £29 779 probate to Eleanor Mary Caroline widow]  
second son of John WODEHOUSE 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of KIMBERLEY a member of the Canterbury Association  
and Lady Florence FITZGIBBON  
married 06 Jun 1889  
and Eleanor Mary ARNOLD

‘warm heart, great charm, delightful humour, simple fervent religious faith’ *The Times*  
born 11 Feb 1861 died 05 Dec 1934  
funeral 08 Dec 1934 S Michael Chester Square, memorial service 11 Dec 1934 S Bartholomew-the-Less  
[left £54 054 probate to the Revd Roger WODEHOUSE]  
second daughter of Matthew ARNOLD poet (‘Dover Beach’) and cultural critic  
born 24 Dec 1822 died 15 Apr 1888  
son of the Revd Dr Thomas ARNOLD of Rugby school  
and Fanny Lucy WIGHTMAN  
daughter of Sir William WIGHTMAN justice of the Queen’s Bench;  
She married (ii) 05 Jul 1909 Holy Trinity Sloane Street Chelsea,  
William MANSFIELD 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount SANDHURST Lord Chamberlain died 1921 (411)

## Education

Eton college  
Balliol college Oxford  
1913 BA Oxford  
1918 MA Oxford  
1913 S Stephen’s House theological college Oxford  
1914 deacon Peterborough  
1915 priest Oxford (8)

## Positions

1914-1920 assistant (to Bartle Starmer HACK) curate S Thomas the Martyr city and diocese Oxford  
Feb 1920-1936 vicar S Paul Walton Street Oxford (patron the bishop of Oxford)  
1923 gross income £300 net income £250 + house, population 2 250 (8)  
Christmas 1931 the Viscountess SANDHURST with her son Oxford  
1931-1935 founding Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham  
09 Dec 1934 preacher S Mary Graham Street (Bourne Street)  
1960s church closed, and became a café 119 Walton Street Jericho Oxford  
1938-1942 curate S John Baptist Holland Road Kensington diocese London  
1942-1955- vicar S Thomas Shepherd’s Bush  
[1883 parish created, 1963 closed, parish united to S Stephen, church became Greek Orthodox]  
23 Jan 1944 preacher All Hallows Gospel Oak London  
27 Jan 1946 preacher All Saints Margaret Street London  
21 Jul 1946 preacher cathedral S Paul London  
01 Mar 1948 preacher S Mary Abbots Kensington London  
1950-1959 a Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham  
Feb 1951 preacher Annunciation Bryanston Street London  
Pentecost 1951 preacher for the major annual pilgrimage at the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham co Norfolk  
23 May 1954 preacher S George Bloomsbury  
11 Jul 1954 preacher Annunciation Bryanston Street Marble Arch (411)  
1955 residing vicarage Hetley Road Shepherds Bush

## Comment

member Guild of All Souls

The Greek Revival church S Paul Oxford was transformed with fine fittings and taste into a Continental classical church; it is a cheerful irony that the church where he served latterly became Greek Orthodox

a Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham, but (1936) after a sexual indiscretion left Oxford and resigned for a period from the guardianship  
see *Outposts of the Faith: Anglo-Catholicism in Some Rural Parishes* Michael Yelton  
see also *Walsingham Way* Colin Stephenson

#### **WOOD, Charles Lindley Wood, 2<sup>nd</sup> Viscount Halifax**

born 07 Jan 1839 at the Admiralty in London  
died 19 Jan 1934 age 95 Hickleton Hall near Goldthorpe

**22 Jan 1934** body carried by villagers carrying rushlights in to the church where Fr PAINTER said vespers of the dead, and lying overnight in Hickleton church

**23 Jan 1934** early requiem mass, 1100 funeral service and sung requiem at Hickleton church, followed by interment in the family vault in the south aisle;

funeral taken by the Revd H F PAINTER (his chaplain) and with the bishop of Sheffield [Leonard BURROWS]; family mourners, Lord and Lady IRWIN (son and daughter-in-law Dorothy ONSLOW daughter of the 4<sup>th</sup> Earl of ONSLOW), the Honourable Mrs [Alexandra Mary E] SUTTON and Lady [Mary Agnes Emily] BINGLEY (daughters), the Honourable Mrs DUNDAS (sister), the Honourables Charles, Peter, and Richard WOOD (grandsons, sons of Lord IRWIN), the Honourable Anne WOOD [his sister], .... The Honourables Dorothy and Margaret LANE-FOX [daughters of his daughter Mary WOOD and her husband George LANE-FOX 1<sup>st</sup> Baron BINGLEY], Colonel Francis MEYNELL (nephew), Viscountess FALMOUTH (niece), Colonel LOWRY-CORRY [his sister Blanche WOOD married the Honourable Henry W LOWRY-CORRY (1845-1927)]; Sir William MILNER (representing the Guardians of the Sanctuary of Our Lady of Walsingham), ... the Revd Frederic HOOD (representing Pusey House Oxford), Earl GREY [Charles 5<sup>th</sup> Earl], the Earl of DEVON [the Revd Frederick Leslie COURTENAY 16<sup>th</sup> Earl], Major and Mrs WARDE ALDAM [squire of Hooton Pagnell nr Goldthorpe], Major-General Sir John PONSONBY [of Haile Hall Cumberland son of Sir Henry PONSONBY private secretary to Queen VICTORIA], Sir Walter RIDDELL [12<sup>th</sup> baronet, died 05 Jun 1934], Bishop GOLDING BIRD [Cyril Henry, late of Kalgoorlie and more lately of Mauritius], the Warden of Keble College Oxford [B J KIDD], Dom Bernard CLEMENTS [OSB; successor to MACKAY at All Saints Margaret Street], the Revd [Father E Keble] E K TALBOT CR representing 'the Guild of the Resurrection', the Revd C E RUSSELL (representing Lord Justice SLESSER), the Revd Maurice CHILD [Anglo-Catholic Congress and English Church Union leader], Mr C J BEX (secretary of the Church Union), the Revd F G CROOM (representing the Guild of All Saints) (Lady Mary MEYNELL sent regrets that unavoidably prevented from attending the funeral of her brother-in-law Viscount HALIFAX at Hickleton; she married Frederick Lindley WOOD son of 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount HALIFAX who changed his surname from WOOD to MEYNELL, died 1910)

**23 Jan 1934** simultaneously requiem in the choir of York minster: leading the service were the dean of York [Herbert BATE], the archdeacon of York [Arthur ENGLAND], the Revd H T S GEDGE [Chapter Librarian] and the Revd C JACKSON; among those present, the Earl of HAREWOOD [Henry LASCELLES 6<sup>th</sup> Earl], Sir William WORSLEY baronet, Canon A A R GILL [Alfred Arthur Robert, vicar Market Weighton], the Revd J B UNTHANK [John Baxter, vicar Tockwith], Canon SMALLWOOD [vicar Sculcoates], the Revd H C WARNER (representing the archbishop of York), Canon H E NEWTON [Henry Edward, (1901-1907) vicar Ross with Kanieri diocese Christchurch], students from the Hostel of the Resurrection Leeds [run by the Brethren of CR Mirfield]...

**23 Jan 1934** a solemn requiem arranged by the Church Union, S Mary Graham Street; sacred ministers E O H WHITBY, P[hilip] A[udley] BROWN, E L G THOMPSON; among those named are the Revd Lord and Lady Victor SEYMOUR, the Duchess of NORFOLK [Gwendolen Mary married her cousin the 15<sup>th</sup> Duke of NORFOLK died 1917], the Duke of NORFOLK [Bernard Marmaduke FITZALAN-HOWARD 16<sup>th</sup> Duke], Viscount FITZALAN of Derwent [Lord Edmund 'TALBOT', second son of the 14<sup>th</sup> Duke of Norfolk], the Countess of MAYO [Margaret Anah married Walter Longley BOURKE 8<sup>th</sup> Earl of MAYO], Bishop TALBOT [Edward Stuart, late bishop of Winchester, previously of Southwark; he married the Honourable Lavinia LYTTTELTON] and the Honourable Mrs Edward TALBOT [Lavinia LYTTTELTON daughter of the 4<sup>th</sup> Baron LYTTTELTON], the Lord Chancellor [Lord later Viscount SANKEY], Lord Hugh CECIL [Hugh Richard Heathcote GASCOYNE-CECIL, (1941) 1<sup>st</sup> Baron QUICKSWOOD], the Marquess of CREWE [Robert Offley Ashburton CREWE-MILNES 1<sup>st</sup> Marquess], the Dowager Countess of ANTRIM [Louisa Jane née GREY, daughter of the Honourable Charles GREY son of 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl GREY, William McDONNELL 6<sup>th</sup> Earl of ANTRIM died 1918], the Earl and Countess of KENMARE [Valentine BROWNE, an RC], the Revd the Honourable Robert Macgill DALRYMPLE [curate S Hilda Leeds, (1902-1917) vicar Sneinton], the Duchess of NEWCASTLE [probably Olive Muriel who married (1904) Henry Edward Hugh PELHAM-CLINTON-HOPE 9<sup>th</sup> Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyne], Sir Eric MACLAGAN [a Guardian of the shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham], Lady (Victor) WELLESLEY [Alice Muriel STEPHEN daughter of Oscar Leslie STEPHEN (1909) wife of Sir Victor Alexander Augustus Henry WELLESLEY], Lady Nina BALFOUR [Lady Helena McDONNELL daughter of the 5<sup>th</sup> Earl of ANTRIM (1888) married Charles Barrington BALFOUR], the Bishop of Bradford [Alfred BLUNT, hosted Anglo-Catholic Conference Bradford 1934], the Bishop of Truro [W FRERE CR], E J De THAME (representing Lord Justice SLESSOR chairman of the executive committee of the Church Union), and the Revd Cecil RUSSELL (secretary of the committee), Father W J B CROUCH [(1921) organising secretary English Church Union], the Revd E D MERRITT [S Michael Camden Road], Mr E WELBY-EVERARD [Edward Everard Earle WELBY-EVERARD military man and committee Church Union], Mr J G LOCKHART [John Gilbert, Lord HALIFAX's biographer], the Maharaja of Burdwan [probably: MAHARAJADHIRAJA BAHADUR Sir BIJAY CHAND MAHTAB GCIE KCSI IOM born 1881 died 1941], the Honourable Violet DOUGLAS-PENNANT [commandant of the Women's Royal Air Force], ... Sir Samuel and Lady Maud HOARE [married (1909) Lady Maud LYGON youngest daughter of the 6<sup>th</sup> Earl BEAUCHAMP], Lord RANKEILLOUR [James HOPE (1932) 1<sup>st</sup> Baron RANKEILLOUR of Buxted]; from the list of names in the crowds I mention a few only - the Revd Henry ROSS [S Alban Holborn], Father CORNIBEER [S Matthew Westminster], Father HIDE [(1910-1913) curate S Hilda Leeds], Mr G W SAULL (librarian Church Union), Mr Alfred de la FONTAINE (Warden of the House of Charity [Soho]), Bishop KING [secretary for SPG, late of Madagascar], Mrs Armitage ROBINSON [her late husband Dean Joseph a participant with HALIFAX in the Malines Conversations], Mrs Sidney DARK (for her husband [Church Times editor]), Father VOISEY [Albert James, curate S Matthew



Willesden, S Thomas Acton Vale, All Saints South Acton, S Alban Teddington], Mrs Reginald LYGON, Canon Fancourt BELL [George F BELL, curate S John Upper Norwood, Folkestone, vicar Riverhead Sevenoaks], Mrs Roland WILBERFORCE, Mrs Leith BOYD, the Revd F G S NICOLLE [vicar S Thomas Baroness Road Bethnal Green E2]; the Revd S D BHABHA, the Revd E T SANKEY [Ernest Tritton, (1911-1916) chaplain to the Honourable E WOOD now 3<sup>rd</sup> Viscount HALIFAX on his father's death], Captain F H BURGESS (Gregorian Association), the Revd A Linzee GILES [(1920) vicar Priory church Great Malvern (1924-) chaplain Alassio Italy], the Revd W G de Lara WILSON (Society of Unbeneficed Clergy), the Revd L A MATTHEW [Leonard Arthur S Andrew Leicester], the Revd F E P S LANGTON [Holy Redeemer Clerkenwell], Mr Ivor THOMAS [BULMER-THOMAS journalist author, devout Anglo-Catholic, with the Friends of Friendless Churches], Father M P SARGENT [Miles Peard S Edward's school Oxford], the Revd and Mrs H D DALE [Herbert Dixon vicar Hythe Kent], the Revd J Hampden THOMPSON [formerly S Mary Somers Town], the Revd C W M BROMLEY [Charles William Montgomery, S Thomas Garstang], Father A E PALMER [Alfred Ernest, vicar Tamworth], the Revd W V TUNKS [William Victor, priest S Mark Florence; I recall him retired to Walsingham in the late 1960s], Canon and Mrs OLIVIER [parents of Laurence Kerr OLIVIER Baron OLIVIER]; the Revd Albert J SHORT [ (1936) priest-in-charge S Mary the Virgin Palmer's Green and assistant priest S Michael-at-Bowes Southgate, appointed rector S Mary-the-Virgin Maldon diocese Chelmsford] represented the North London Group of Anglo-Catholic Priests; Mrs Hugh ARCHDALE was also present and told *The Times* to add her name to the list.

**also 23 Jan 1934** sung requiem at S Mary Lowgate Hull East Riding, celebrant the Revd Frank Hope SCOTT chairman Hull Anglo-Catholic association

**also 23 Jan 1934** solemn requiem Mass at S Jude Birmingham, celebrant the Revd G D ROSENTHAL, 'a large congregation'; [left £81 079 probate to the Right Honourable Edward Frederick Lindley Viscount HALIFAX]

**CHARLES LINDLEY WOOD was:**

born 07 Jun 1839 died 19 Jan 1934

brother to the Honourable Blanche Edith WOOD married Colonel the Honourable H W LOWRY-CORRY

Blanche died 21 Jul 1921

[left £12 953 probate to Henry Charles LOWRY-CORRY major HM army, Hugh Clement SUTTON brigadier-general HM army]

brother to Frederick Lindley WOOD died 04 Nov 1910 married Mary MEYNELL and changed his surname to MEYNELL

[he left £364 506 probate to Francis Hugh Lindley MEYNELL]

brother to the Honourable Alice Louisa WOOD died 03 Jun 1934

married (Sep ¼ 1870) S George Hanover Square London, John Charles DUNDAS

[she left £5 143 probate to Frederick James DUNDAS no occupation Edward Bunbury NORTH lieutenant colonel HM army]

second child eldest son of eight children of Sir Charles WOOD 3<sup>rd</sup> baronet,

(1866) created 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount HALIFAX of Monk Bretton nr Barnsley West Riding York

Whig politician, in Liberal governments Chancellor of the Exchequer, Secretary of State for India

died 08 Aug 1885 age 84

[left £55 478 probate to the Right Honourable Charles Lindley HALIFAX and the Honourable John Charles DUNDAS]

brother to Samuel Francis WOOD, at Eton with W E GLADSTONE, at Oxford with J H NEWMAN;

married 29 Jul 1829

and Lady Mary GREY

born 03 May 1807 died 06 Jul 1884

fifth daughter of Charles GREY 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl GREY,

author of the 1832 Reform bill

brother to the Honourable Canon John GREY - Tractarian

brother to the Honourable Canon Francis Richard GREY - Tractarian;

**CHARLES LINDLEY WOOD**

married 22 Apr 1869

Lady Agnes Elizabeth COURTENAY daughter of the 11<sup>th</sup> Earl of Devon (see below in this entry)

born 01 May 1838 died 04 Jul 1919 registered S George Hanover Square co Middlesex London

**10 Jul 1919** at S Paul Knightsbridge, a memorial service for the Viscountess HALIFAX; Leith BOYD officiated, 'Dies Irae' and hymns sung; among present, Duke of ARGYLL [Niall CAMPBELL 10<sup>th</sup> Duke very Anglo-Catholic], Duke of NEWCASTLE [Henry PELHAM-CLINTON 7<sup>th</sup> Duke very Anglo-Catholic], Countess of ANTRIM [Louisa Jane née GREY, daughter of the Honourable Charles GREY son of 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl GREY, William McDONNELL 6<sup>th</sup> Earl of ANTRIM who died 1918], Countess of HAREWOOD [Princess MARY only daughter of King GEORGE V married (1922) Viscount LASCELLES], the Dowager Countess GREY [Alice HOLFORD married (1877) Albert GREY 4<sup>th</sup> Earl GREY], Countess GREY [Mabel PALMER married (1906) Charles GREY 5<sup>th</sup> Earl GREY], the Earl of DEVON, the Marchioness of ZETLAND [Lady Lilian LUMLEY daughter of the 9<sup>th</sup> Earl of SCARBROUGH married (1871) Lawrence DUNDAS 1<sup>st</sup> Marquess of ZETLAND], Lady Mary HOPE, Colonel F B MILD MAY MP, Dowager Lady LECONFIELD [Constance Evelyn PRIMROSE daughter of Archibald Lord DALMENY, and sister of the Prime Minister Archibald PRIMROSE 5<sup>th</sup> Earl of ROSEBURY, married (1867) Henry WYNDHAM 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron LECONFIELD], Lady RYCROFT [probably Emily Mary LOWRY-CORRY married (1911) Sir Richard Nelson RYCROFT 5<sup>th</sup> baronet], Lady Mary ST AUBYN, Field-Marshal Lord GRENFELL, Viscountess BOYLE, Sir Samuel and Lady Maud HOARE [married (1909) Lady Maud LYGON youngest daughter of the 6<sup>th</sup> Earl BEAUCHAMP], Sir William WORSLEY [4<sup>th</sup> baronet, of Hovingham Hall Yorkshire, daughter Katherine Mary WORSLEY married HRH Edward Duke of Kent], Lady BALFOUR of Burleigh [probably Katherine Eliza GORDON married (1876) Alexander Hugh BRUCE 6<sup>th</sup> Lord BALFOUR of Burleigh], Lord and Lady STANMORE [not clear to me who they are], Lord and Lady St LEVAN [John Townshend St AUBYN was 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron St LEVAN], Sir Algernon WEST [(born 1832 died 1921) Principal Private Secretary to PM W E GLADSTONE], Earl and Countess FITZWILLIAM [William Charles WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM 7<sup>th</sup> Earl (1872-1943) married (1896) Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth DUNDAS daughter of the 1<sup>st</sup> Marquess of ZETLAND], Lady Gwendolen GUINNESS [Gwendolen Florence Mary ONSLOW daughter of the 4<sup>th</sup> Earl of ONSLOW, married Rupert GUINNESS (1919) the 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of IVEAGH; (1927-1935) as the Countess of IVEAGH elected MP for Southend; (1956) presented her home Clandon Park to the National



Trust], Mr H W HILL secretary of the English Church Union;

**10 Jul 1919** her funeral and requiem mass in the village church [S Wilfrid] Hickleton: chief mourners Viscount HALIFAX, Major the Honourable Edward WOOD MP (son), Lady Dorothy WOOD (daughter-in-law), the Honourable Mrs Hugh SUTTON and the Honourable Mrs LANE-FOX (daughters), Major G R LANE-FOX MP (son-in-law), the Honourable Mrs DUNDAS (sister-in-law), Viscount FALMOUTH (nephew), Countess of ROSSE [Frances Lois LISTER-KAYE daughter of the 4<sup>th</sup> baronet and Lady Beatrice Adeline PELHAM-CLINTON married (1905) William PARSONS 5<sup>th</sup> Earl of Rosse].

‘Many county people also attended as well as the tenantry and villagers in large numbers. A requiem mass was sung by the Revd E F S DANIELL [Edwyn F S, died Jun ¼ 1920 age 49 registered York] chaplain to Lord HALIFAX, assisted by the Revd M d’Arcy COLLINS [curate to C P SHAW vicar of Goldthorpe] and the Revd John DALTON vicar of Hickleton. The coffin was laid in the vault in the family chapel’.

Earl GREY, Earl FORTESCUE, the Earl of DEVON regretted their inability to attend; many messages of sympathy received by Lord HALIFAX including one from King George V and Queen Mary, and from [Dowager] Queen ALEXANDRA [widow of King Edward VII] (411)

**Lady Agnes ELIZABETH COURTENAY** was

sister to William Reginald COURTENAY born 28 Oct 1832 died 21 Nov 1853 age 21

sister to Hugh COURTENAY born 10 Nov 1833 died 13 Mar 1835

sister to Edward Baldwin COURTENAY 12<sup>th</sup> Earl of Devon born 07 May 1836 died 15 Jan 1891

unmarried interred Powderham church

only daughter of William Reginald COURTENAY 11<sup>th</sup> Earl of DEVON

(27 Mar 1848-21 Apr 1852) member of the Canterbury Association

politician, Tory MP for Devon, after Tories split he went with PEELITES, then the emergent Conservative party

born 14 Apr 1807 died 18 Nov 1888 at his seat Powderham Castle co Devon

[left £2 598 probate to the Right Honourable Charles Lindley Viscount HALIFAX, Benjamin Green LAKE solicitor]

son of William COURTENAY 10<sup>th</sup> Earl of Devon

and Harriet Leslie PEPYS daughter of Sir Lucas PEPYS 1<sup>st</sup> baronet;

married 27 Dec 1830

and Lady Elizabeth FORTESCUE

born 10 Jul 1801 died 27 Jan 1867 at Powderham Castle

daughter of Hugh 1<sup>st</sup> Earl FORTESCUE

and Hester GRENVILLE;

**The children of Charles Lindley WOOD and Agnes Elizabeth COURTENAY**

Charles Reginald Lindley WOOD born 17 Jul 1870 died 06 Sep 1899

Alexandra Mary Elizabeth WOOD born 25 Aug 1871 died 10 Mar 1965 married Major-General Hugh Clement SUTTON

[left £9 460 probate to the Hon John Julian CHETWYND, the Hon Margaret Agnes CHETWYND, Anthony Charles HUMPHRIES]

Francis Hugh Lindley WOOD born 21 Sep 1873 died 17 Mar 1889 age 15

Mary Agnes Emily WOOD born 25 Mar 1877 died 25 Mar 1962

strong sense of social duty to workers and servants of their estates especially in 1930s

married George Richard LANE-FOX 1<sup>st</sup> and last Baron BINGLEY of Bramham Park

[she left £4 399 probate to the Rt Hon Robert Clive Viscount BRIDGEMAN, Sir Kenneth Wade PERKINSON]

Henry Paul Lindley WOOD born 25 Jan 1879 died 06 Jun 1886 age 7

Edward Frederick Lindley WOOD 3<sup>rd</sup> Viscount, then 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of HALIFAX member trustee Guild of All Souls

born 16 Apr 1881 died 23 Dec 1959

02 Feb 1960 memorial service and requiem Westminster abbey; he had prepared his own service, no address

- a huge named crowd, including representatives Oxford Mission to Calcutta, Guild of All Souls, Fellowship SS

Alban & Sergius, UMCA, International Missionary Council, Indian Church Aid Association, Ivor BULMER-THOMAS,

Prebendary GAGE-BROWN, Liddon House, the Revd E R GASKILL and churchwardens of parish Goldthorpe West Riding

Yorkshire, representative diocese Delhi, MAITLAND president Church Union [Patrick Francis MAITLAND (1911-2008) 17<sup>th</sup> Earl of LAUDERDALE],

[left £338 800 probate to Rt Hon Charles Ingram COURTENAY, the Hon Richard Frederick WOOD MP;

and a second will for £12 481 probate to Sir Henry Charles LOWRY CORRY and Harald PEAKE]

married (21 Sep 1909) Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta ONSLOW daughter of William Hillier 4<sup>th</sup> Earl of ONSLOW

### Education

Eton college under William Johnson CORY who dedicated his book of Uranian verse *Ionica* to him

Christ Church Oxford, under the influence of Dr PUSEY

1863 BA Oxford

1865 MA Oxford

### Positions

1862-1877 Groom of the Bedchamber to HRH the Prince of Wales [later King Edward VII]

who purportedly stated: ‘If I ever take to religion, it will be Charlie WOOD’s religion’

1868-1920 vice Colin LINDSAY, president of the English Church Union

1880-1819 member council Keble college Oxford

1895 in Rome with W J BIRKBECK working to ‘establish such relations with the Holy See as might have brought about a better understanding between Rome and the Church of England’ (HALIFAX in preface to *Life and Letters of W J Birkbeck*)

Feb 1919 in failing sight and health, resigned his presidency of the English Church Union

succeeded by Lord PHILLIMORE an ecclesiastical lawyer  
 1921-1927 with the Abbé PORTAL worked with Cardinal MERCIER for the informal Conversations at Malines between a group of RCs and Anglicans; involved were with HALIFAX, Bishop Walter FRERE CR and Bishop Charles GORE CR, and Armitage ROBINSON the dean of Wells, MERCIER, BATIFFOL, HEMMER, PORTAL, van ROEY  
 09 Jul 1925 expressed his understanding in an address to the Anglo-Catholic Congress in the Albert Hall, aim not for absorption but union of the two Churches under the primacy of the successor of S Peter (411)  
 1927 again took up presidency of the English Church Union  
 1929 agreed with the 21 London incumbents rebelling against the restrictions on Reservation  
 Nov 1933 tendered his resignation of the presidency of the English Church Union, and issued an appeal for a wider and larger union:  
 this ensured the amalgamation of the English Church Union with the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement  
 01 Jan 1934 new body, The Church Union with initial joint presidents HALIFAX and Bishop CHANDLER  
 20 Jan 1934 obituary *The Times* - 'something chivalrous, courageous, and flamingly honest about HALIFAX'  
 02 Nov 1935 the Revd P A BROWN, the Revd E L G THOMPSON, and the Revd Maurice CHILD representing the Church Union assisted O WHITBY at the unveiling of a memorial to Lord HALIFAX at S Mary the Virgin Pimlico [Bourne St] (411)

#### Comments

<http://anglicanhistory.org/england/ecu/> for the English Church Union

<http://anglicanhistory.org/bios/halifax/halifax5.html>

1910 held advowsons for two livings, Hickleton and S Andrew Worthing co Sussex; and also (from 1916) the new church SS Mary Magdalene & John Evangelist Goldthorpe

As he thought the new waves of 'advanced' or Romanising Anglo-Catholic Congress clergy were disparaging of the Catholic identity of the English church and its history, Lord HALIFAX was not comfortable with the Anglo-Catholic Congress movement. He had long made the first English-language Prayer Book of 1549 the standard liturgy in S Wilfrid at Hickleton and in his private chapel at the Hall. The Society of SS Peter & Paul produced the mass booklets for him. These continued in use until the later 1960s when the revision of the Anglican rites for mass made them more acceptable for Anglo-Catholic use; the vicar of Hickleton thus took the congregation in one leap from 1549 to 1968. (See **JOHNSTON, G E W** in this directory.)

The revived shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham was even more strongly Papalist; however to honour his huge contribution to all Catholic interests Lord HALIFAX was made an honorary Guardian of the shrine. Representative Guardians were at the Hickleton funeral requiem and at S Mary Bourne Street for the contemporaneous London requiem for him.

23 Jan 1934 for the solemn requiem in the choir of York minster for the repose of the soul of Charles Lindley WOOD: unlisted in *The Times* but present was the organist of Hickleton church, who told me (early 1970) that the Russian Kontakion was sung, and explained that quiet staccato emphases were given in singing the words 'Dust' thou' art' and un'to' dust'; he politely suggested that our priests' choir might do the same when we sang the Kontakion during the requiem funeral mass of his vicar Fr G E W JOHNSTON and wife Madeline at Hickleton church.

member Guild of All Souls, the chantry society

#### Personal stories

During the 1960s I was for some years among people who remembered Lord HALIFAX. As these local stories sit well beside the grandeur of his public life, and give insight into his personal character, I set them here.

The Halifax estate grew rich from the coal found under their land; while Lord HALIFAX disposed of the mines and did not run them, he did get a penny a ton (I was told by old coal miners) for each ton extracted. I was told of men hurt in pit accidents for whom Lord HALIFAX sent down his bailiff (estate manager) to take them at his own expense through to Leeds infirmary and he paid the costs.

1916 For Goldthorpe a couple of kilometres down the hill from Hickleton Lord HALIFAX was donor of the ferro-concrete church of SS Mary Magdalene and John Evangelist, as well as the presbytery (adjoined by a covered way), and the verger's house and parish hall. He chose his favourite saints as patrons for the church because 'They loved so much'. With his own domestic chaplain (often the parish priest at S Wilfrid Hickleton, adjacent to Hickleton Hall) he had a daily mass in his private chapel in Hickleton Hall, and went to the mass at S Wilfrid on Sundays. However on occasional Sundays he would be driven in the dray to the boundary of this coaltown Goldthorpe; he would alight and walk through the main streets down to the church. He liked to be among the people and talk to them.

c1930. He sat in the Halifax chapel to the south of the chancel during the sung mass at S Wilfrid. For the sermon, he came through to sit in front of the pulpit in the nave as he was deaf. One time after the sermon he was moving very slowly back towards his place and paused several times and leaning on his cane looked back at Fr PAINTER: 'What is it Father? Why have you stopped?' 'We are waiting for you, we are waiting for you.'

Not long before his death in 1934, a young family man from Goldthorpe was poaching in Bella Wood below Hickleton Hall towards Goldthorpe. As he was checking his trap for a rabbit he felt a stick poking his back. He started up fearing the game-keeper. It was Lord HALIFAX the landowner leaning heavily on his stick and moving very slowly: he pulled down his shirt cuff and on it wrote the man's name and address and sent him on his way. The man returned to his wife fearful of consequences. Next morning the bailiff (estate manager) drew up in the dray and came to the door: with the compliments of Lord HALIFAX he presented the man with a brace of rabbits and a basket of eggs, and an armful of flowers for his wife.

#### WORLLEDGE, Hugh Edmund

born Jun ¼ 1891 Acton registered Brentford co Middlesex baptised 18 Apr 1891 All Saints South Acton

died 24 May 1966 age 75 Homes of S Barnabas Dormans co Surrey  
buried 28 May 1966 SS Peter & Paul Lingfield  
[left £508 probate to Sir John Leonard WORLLEDGE KBE CMG]  
brother to Sir John Leonard WORLLEDGE born 1895 died 19 Apr 1968 Holy Cross hospital Haslemere co Sussex  
(1943-1959) director-general Overseas Colonial audit service (1951) knight bachelor  
son of Edmund Clark WORLLEDGE clerk in water company office  
born c1853 Chelsea London died 03 Jun 1944 Surbiton  
[left £3 160 probate to the Revd Hugh Edmund, and John Leonard WORLLEDGE]  
married Mar ¼ 1890 Richmond co Surrey  
and Minnie Jane CHURCH  
born Sep ¼ 1859 Chelmsford died 06 Jun 1944 [left £3 616 probate to Charles Eaton MILLS solicitor]

#### **Education**

Exeter college Oxford  
1913 BA Oxford  
1917 MA Oxford  
1913 Cuddesdon theological college Oxford  
1914 deacon London  
1915 priest London (8)

#### **Positions**

1914-1914 assistant curate S Mary Somers Town diocese London  
1916-1920 curate S Mark Mansfield diocese Southwell  
1920-1924 assistant (to PH LEARY) curate S Augustine Kilburn NW6  
residing 36 Carlton Vale Kilburn NW6  
1924-1931 vicar Holy Trinity Bury diocese  
1931-1947 vicar S Barnabas Pimlico diocese London  
23 Jan 1934, 28 Apr 1935, 06 Jun 1937 preacher S John Wilton Road  
07 Sep 1941 preacher Westminster abbey  
07 Dec 1941 preacher cathedral S Paul London  
1947-1962 parish priest S Philip Georgetown diocese Guiana [Guyana]  
1948- examining chaplain to archbishop of Guiana (Alan J KNIGHT)  
1949-1952 chaplain S Bridget Paramaribo  
canon of cathedral S George Georgetown  
1962 licence to officiate diocese Guiana  
1963 residing 181 Waterloo Street Georgetown British Guiana [1966- Guyana]

#### **Comment**

author  
1932 *History of S Barnabas Pimlico*  
1933 *Pain Power and Progress*  
1935 *This Latter House*  
1946 *Towards a Christian England*  
Guyana was a strongly Catholic diocese, particularly under the long episcopate of AJ KNIGHT  
member Guild of All Souls, the chantry society

### **YOUNG, Frank**

born Dec ¼ 1884 Blandford co Dorset died 26 May 1958 Wickham co Hampshire  
uncle to George Edmonds LUCRAFT born Jun ¼ 1877 registered Hackney  
eldest son of G LUCRAFT of Finsbury London  
brother to the Revd Felix YOUNG (1911) Cuddesdon college Oxford (1923) curate Wantage  
vicar S John Baptist Toxteth park Liverpool, he married (1933) CM HATCHETT  
[church founded 1832; amalgamated with parish S Thomas, damaged in blitz World War 2, restored and demolished 1959]  
born Sep ¼ 1888 Blandford co Dorset  
son of Frank YOUNG (1901) retired farmer  
born c1838 Sturminster probably died Sep ¼ 1919 Blandford  
[left £2 210 probate to Ethel Elizabeth Jane WELSTEAD spinster]  
married 21 Nov 1882 Blandford Forum co Dorset  
and Frances Catherine BOLLS  
baptised 01 Oct 1844 Tarrant Monkton co Dorset probably died Mar ¼ 1926 age 80 Blandford  
daughter of George BOLLS and Catherine

#### **Education**

St Edmund Hall Oxford  
1908 BA Oxford  
1911 MA Oxford  
1908 Leeds clergy school

1908 deacon Southwark  
1909 priest Woolwich for Southwark

#### **Positions**

1901 attending school residing Blandford Forum co Dorsetshire  
1908-1910 curate Lambeth  
1910-1914 assistant curate S Frideswide city and diocese Oxford  
1915-1916 curate S John's Isle of Dogs diocese London  
1917-1922 assistant (to Fitzwilliam John Carter GILLMOR) curate S Giles Reading diocese Oxford  
1922-1923 assistant (to Harford Elton LURY) curate S Peter Limehouse E14 diocese London  
    residing vicarage Stainsby Road E14  
    c1968 church closed  
1923-1925 curate S Peter Regent Square St Pancras (1826) chapel-of-ease in parish St Pancras  
    church bombed out World War 2, (1954) parish united with Holy Cross St Pancras  
1925-1928 curate Titchfield  
1928-1952 chaplain Knowle mental hospital Fareham co Hampshire [opened 1852 closed 1996] diocese Portsmouth  
1955 residing Dale cottage Wickham co Hampshire

#### **Comment**

Nov 1965 A walk of a few minutes took me from Holy Cross Cromer Street to Regent Square where the vicar of the united parish invited me to admire the tower of the bombed-out church of S Peter. Recent (2015) maps show apartments 'St Peter's House' where that tower stood. MWB

### **YOUNG, Richard Augustine**

born Dec ¼ 1883 Blackwell registered Bedminster co Somerset  
died 15 Oct 1961 age 78 of Woodcote Grove House co Surrey  
[left £10 744 probate to Christopher Bertram YOUNG consultant chemist Richard Dilworth YOUNG company director]  
son among at least five children of William YOUNG manager salt works  
    (1891) in Droitwich co Worcestershire (1911) with wife residing Hitchin co Hertfordshire  
    born c1842 Milverton co Somerset  
    son of Richard YOUNG;  
    married 14 Sep 1865 S Mary Hitchin co Hertfordshire  
and Eliza Ann GROOM  
    born Sep ¼ 1842 Hitchin co Hertfordshire  
    daughter of George GROOM

#### **Education**

Bromsgrove school co Worcestershire  
1911 Lichfield theological college  
1913 LTh Durham  
1913 deacon St Albans  
1914 priest St Albans

#### **Positions**

1913-1917 curate Holy Saviour Hitchin diocese St Albans – a Ritualist foundation  
1917-1919 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1  
1919-1922 assistant (to CP HANKEY) curate S Matthew Westminster Great Peter Street SW1 diocese London  
1922-1930 vicar S Saviour Roath diocese Llandaff Wales  
    1923 stipend £350 + house, population 22 000  
1930-1946 vicar Bodmin and Nanstallon diocese Truro (initially his bishop was W H FRERE CR)  
    1940-1944 rural dean of Bodmin  
1946-1955- rector Yarmouth Isle of Wight diocese Portsmouth  
    1955 rectory Yarmouth (8)

#### **Comment**

Cardiff in the diocese of Llandaff has had a number of strongly Anglo-Catholic churches, including S Saviour. By the end of the twentieth century the parish of S Saviour was incorporated into the parish Roath S German.

### **YOUNG, Robert Ernest**

born Dec ¼ 1875 Great Malvern registered Upton co Worcestershire  
died 04 Jul 1966 age 90 Worthing co Sussex  
[left £4 304 probate to Lawrence Colin McMURDIE solicitor and Edna Gladys SPALDING married woman]  
grandson to Ellen YOUNG school governess and widow – she was mother to the Revd Frederick William YOUNG  
    (1871) widow school mistress in Hove with widowed sister Jane C (YOUNG) born c1815 Powick (mother of Jane Catherine YOUNG born c1844 Battle) and various YOUNG nieces and nephews  
    (1881) Robert Ernest YOUNG her grandson with widow school governess, residing Brighton co Sussex  
    born c1823 Powick co Worcestershire  
brother to Edith Mary YOUNG (1891) with family Eastbourne co Sussex (1901) boarder Paddington co Middlesex

born Mar ¼ 1869 Powick Worcestershire baptised 02 Apr 1869 Malvern  
brother to twin Evelyn Maud YOUNG born Mar ¼ 1872 Malvern baptised 30 Aug 1872 co Worcestershire  
brother to twin Florence Lilian YOUNG born Mar ¼ 1872 Malvern baptised 30 Aug 1872 Great Malvern  
brother to Kate Hilda YOUNG (1901) English mistress  
(1911) mistress boarding school Weston-super-Mare born Mar ¼ 1877 Great Malvern co Worcestershire  
son of the Revd Frederick William YOUNG  
(1871) in Malvern, his family, two assistant teachers, 17 students, 3 students  
(1881) clerk in holy orders without care of souls, school master in Great Malvern  
(1891) clerk in holy orders in Eastbourne co Sussex  
(1911) in Crawley Down  
born c1831 Dorking co Surrey baptised 05 Jul 1830 Dorking  
died 20 Mar 1919 [left £1 236 probate to Kate Hilda YOUNG]  
son of Ellen (YOUNG) born c1823 Powick  
nephew to Marianne E YOUNG born c1848 Sussex  
married (ii) 28 Aug 1867 S Saviour Paddington registered Kensington  
and Jane Catherine YOUNG (1861) with her family residing Paddington  
born Jun ¼ 1844 Battle co Sussex  
daughter of Jane C (YOUNG) born c1817 Powick

#### **Education**

Mar 1881 with grandmother Ellen YOUNG school governess residing Brighton co Sussex  
Mar 1891 at school in Bath Road Cheltenham  
S John's college Oxford  
1903 BA Oxford  
Leeds clergy school  
1904 deacon London  
01 Oct 1905 priest London (411)

#### **Positions**

Mar 1901 undergraduate at Oxford, boarder in Eastbourne co Sussex  
1904-1912 curate S Andrew Fulham diocese London  
Mar 1911 residing North East Fulham  
Sep 1912 immigrated EMPRESS OF BRITAIN for Quebec Canada, heading for Regina Saskatchewan Canada  
1912-1915 railway missionary for diocese Qu'Appelle Canada  
1915-1918 temporary chaplain to the armed forces World War 1  
1916 Mentioned in Dispatches  
attached to 1/1<sup>st</sup> Middlesex Yeomanry, a Sydney Hatton recalled his ability to 'scrounge desperately needed stores for the men...' – he unlaced good pairs of boots from the dead to give to others in need, and helped move ammunition boxes up to the front  
1919 honorary chaplain to the forces  
1919-1942 vicar S Thomas Godolphin Rd Shepherds Bush Hammersmith W12  
residing vicarage Hetley Road W12  
1923 £335 gross £292 net + house, population 4 994  
1927-1934 his curate was Clive BERESFORD;  
**Note:** who (1960s) from his vicarage in Newborough issued a periodical *Crux*, with the banner 'In omnibus Caritas', which the verger at S Magnus the Martyr remarked acerbically to me (1965) is exactly what it did not show (MWB)  
28 Oct 1937 the Revd R E YOUNG attended 19<sup>th</sup> annual dinner of the Middlesex Yeomanry at the Trocadero restaurant (411)  
[1970 church redundant, an Orthodox cathedral]  
1942-1946 rector Denbury  
1946-1950 vicar Wilmcote  
1950-1958 licence to officiate S Martin Brighton co Sussex diocese Chichester  
27 Oct 1952 the Revd R E YOUNG honorary chaplain to the forces, said prayers when a new tablet for the Middlesex Yeomanry was unveiled in cathedral church S Paul London (411)  
1958-1962 permission to officiate diocese Chichester  
1962 permission to officiate diocese Salisbury  
1963 residing 102 Parkstone Avenue Poole co Dorset

#### **Comment**

1920s-1930s Belgian and baroque furniture he installed in S Thomas Shepherds Bush; a taste popular among the discriminating. In the 1920s Lord HALIFAX on holidays with his chaplain in Europe brought back a number of items for S Wilfrid Hickleton from Belgium and Italy (also Southern Germany for I recall a wooden bust of St Wenceslas from central Europe - it was very eaten by worms and the short bust may once have been deeper) and for SS Mary Magdalene & John Evangelist Goldthorpe.